



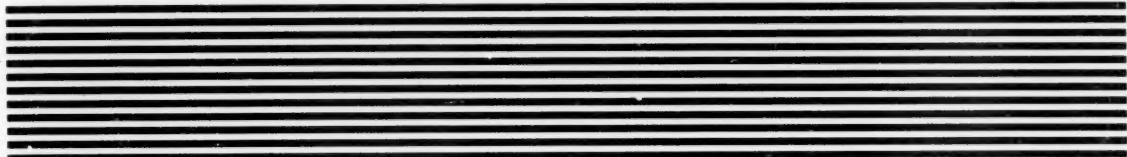
Cancer Research

VOLUME 46 • NO. 12 CNREA 8 • PP 6539-6638

December 1986

PART 2 OF TWO PARTS

Index to Volume 46



1986

Notice to Members of the American Association for Cancer Research

Officers for 1986-1987

President: Alan C. Sartorelli, Yale University School of Medicine, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven, CT 06510

Vice President: Enrico Mihich, Roswell Park Memorial Institute, 666 Elm Street, Buffalo, NY 14263

Secretary-Treasurer: Robert E. Handschumacher, Yale University School of Medicine, 333 Cedar Street, New Haven, CT 06510

Executive Director: Margaret Foti, Temple University School of Medicine, West Building, Room 301, Philadelphia, PA 19140

Annual Dues

The annual dues of active members of the American Association for Cancer Research are \$85.00 and they include a subscription to the journal *Cancer Research*. The regular subscription price of *Cancer Research* for members of the Association is \$60.00 per annual volume. Corresponding members of the Association should add \$30.00 to this rate to offset postage costs. Payment of dues and changes of address of members of the Association should be sent promptly to the office of the American Association for Cancer Research, c/o Margaret Foti, Executive Director, American Association for Cancer Research, Temple University School of Medicine, West Building, Room 301, Philadelphia, PA 19140 (215-221-4565).

Back Issues and Single Copy Sales of the Journal

Copies of back stock of the journal *Cancer Research* may be ordered from Waverly Press, Inc. As long as supplies permit, single copies of *Cancer Research* will be sold by this company at \$20.00 per copy for regular issues and \$20.00 per copy for Supplement issues which contain material from conferences on topics related to cancer. The annual *Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research* is available at \$20.00 per copy. Orders outside the U. S. and Canada add \$2.00/copy to offset postage costs.

Advertisements in *Cancer Research*

Advertisement insertion orders and copy must be received 60 days prior to the month of issue in which the advertisement is to be published. The journal is mailed on or about the 20th of the month preceding the month of issue. Inquiries about advertising should be directed to: Donald H. Nichols, Vice President, Journal Sales, Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202. Telephone: 301/528-4280.

Historical Cover Themes

Readers are invited to submit themes (events, persons, institutions) for consideration for the illustrated covers of *Cancer Research*. Correspondence regarding suggested cover themes, or other matters regarding covers, should be addressed to the Cover Editor, *Cancer Research* Editorial Office.

Submission of Manuscripts

Manuscripts should be sent to the attention of: Dr. Peter N. Magee, Editor, *Cancer Research*, Fels Research Institute, Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia, PA 19140 (215-221-4720). If accepted, they will be listed under one of ten categories in the Table of Contents. Please specify in a covering letter which category applies to your submission: Basic Sciences section—biochemistry and biophysics, biology and genetics, carcinogenesis, endocrinology, immunology, molecular biology, preclinical pharmacology and experimental therapeutics, virology; Clinical Investigations section—clinical studies, epidemiological studies. (Final categorization in the Table of Contents is at the discretion of the Editor.) Consult the "Instructions for Authors" printed in the January issue of the journal for other submission requirements. Reprints of the "Instructions" are available upon request.

Manuscript Processing Fee

Journal policy requires that a manuscript processing fee of \$75.00 be assessed for each paper to defray the expenses incurred in the editorial review process. An invoice is sent to the author upon receipt of the manuscript. Review to determine acceptability will not be delayed pending payment of this fee. Exception: If an author resubmits a manuscript that our Editors previously found unacceptable for publication, it is journal policy to consider it a new submission, assign it a new manuscript number, and charge the author another \$75.00 handling fee to cover the cost of review. The manuscript will not be reviewed until the author agrees in writing to this policy.

Page Charges

Accepted manuscripts will be published with the understanding that the author(s) will pay a charge of \$40.00 per printed page. Under exceptional circumstances, when no source of grant or other support exists, the author(s) may apply to Dr. Peter N. Magee, Editor, at the time of submission, for a waiver of the page charges. All such applications must be countersigned by an appropriate institutional official stating that no funds are available for the payment of page charges.

Copyright and Copyright Clearance Center

The Copyright Revision Act (PL 94-553), which became effective January 1, 1978, states that the copyright of a work is vested in the author from the moment of creation. Therefore, all authors who wish to publish in *Cancer Research* must formally transfer copyright to the proprietor of the journal, Cancer Research, Inc. It is understood by this transfer that the authors relinquish all exclusive rights of copyright ownership, including the rights of reproduction, derivation, distribution, sale, and display.

Authors who prepared their articles as part of their official duties as employees of the U. S. Federal Government are not required to transfer copyright to Cancer Research, Inc., since these articles are considered to be in the public domain. However, it is necessary for these authors to sign the appropriate section of the transfer form. In the case of articles supported by federal grants or contracts, copyright transfer to Cancer Research, Inc., is required. The federal government may retain a nonexclusive license to publish or republish such material.

The duly authorized agent of a commercial firm or commissioning organization must sign the transfer form if the author prepared the article as part of his or her official duties as an employee.

Appropriate forms for transfer of copyright will be sent routinely with acknowledgment of receipt of manuscripts for review. They may also be requested from the *Cancer Research* Editorial Office. The journal will not publish a paper unless the form is properly completed and signed.

Copies of articles for which *Cancer Research* owns the copyright may be made for personal or internal use, provided that the copier pay the per-copy fee of \$2.00 through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. This Center is a nonprofit organization through which individuals and institutions may reimburse a copyright owner for photocopying journal articles beyond what is defined as "fair use" in Sections 107 and 108 of the Copyright Revision Act of 1978.

Those who wish to photocopy *Cancer Research* articles may report the number of copies they have made, together with the fee code 0008-5472/86 \$02.00, to: Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress St., Salem, Mass. 01970. Remittances may be sent to the Center at the time of reporting or the Center will bill the user on a monthly basis. Deposit accounts and prepayment plans may also be arranged.

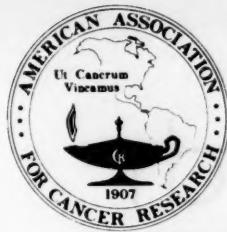
Between June 1978 and August 1983, a fee code appeared on the first page of all articles for which *Cancer Research* owned the copyright. For those issues, it is understood that any articles which did not carry this code are in the public domain.

Cancer Research is abstracted or indexed in *Biological Abstracts*, *Chemical Abstracts*, *Index Medicus*, *Science Citation Index*, and by the *International Cancer Research Data Bank*.

No responsibility is accepted by the Editors, by *Cancer Research*, Inc., by the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc., or by Waverly Press, Inc. for the opinions expressed by contributors or for the content of the advertisements.

Cancer Research (ISSN 0008-5472) is published monthly for \$60 per year (for members of the American Association for Cancer Research) or \$120 and \$210 per year (for nonmembers) by *Cancer Research*, Inc. Second-class postage paid at Baltimore, Md. and additional mailing offices. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to *Cancer Research*, c/o Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Md. 21202.

Copyright 1986 by *Cancer Research*, Inc.



Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

Editor

Peter N. Magee

Managing Editor

Margaret Foti

Assistant Managing Editor

Mary Anne Mennite

Senior Staff Editor

Heide M. Pusztay

Cover Editor

Michael B. Shimkin

Staff Editor

Ellen M. McDonald

Editorial Assistant

Christopher Baume

Executive Secretary

Elizabeth A. Moore

Administrative Secretary

Margaret A. Pickels

Editorial Secretaries

Sandra E. Pettie

Rita Iaquinto

Rosemary Griffin

Diane E. Noltz

Robin E. Felder

Diane M. Spruill

American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

Executive Director

Margaret Foti

Administrative Assistant

Adam D. Blstein

Executive Secretary

Ruth E. Fortson

Cancer Research is sponsored by the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc. and receives major support from the American Cancer Society, Inc. Publication costs are also met by a grant from the Elsa U. Pardee Foundation and important contributions from American Cyanamid Company, E. I. DuPont De Nemours & Company, Inc., Hoffmann-LaRoche Inc., and Smith Kline & French Laboratories.

Associate Editors

Stuart A. Aaronson

Samuel Abraham

Richard H. Adamson

William M. Baird

Mariano Barbacid

J. Carl Barrett

Stephen B. Baylin

Michael Bennett

Bijoy K. Bhuyan

June L. Biedler

Alexander Bloch

Clara D. Bloomfield

Peter M. Blumberg

R. Wallace Brockman

Sam C. Brooks

Ronald N. Buck

Ed Cadman

Stephen K. Carter

Judith K. Christman

Samuel M. Cohen

David Colcher

Geoffrey M. Cooper

Edward M. Copeland, III

Joseph G. Cory

Thomas L. Dao

Etienne de Harven

Joseph E. De Larco

Eugene R. DeSombre

Ralph E. Durand

Alan Eastman

Howard J. Eisen

Gertrude B. Elion

Mortimer M. Elkind

Rose Ruth Ellison

M. Essex

Nelson Fausto

Judah Folkman

Philip Frost

Harry V. Gelboin

Eugene W. Germer

Leo E. Gerweck

John H. Glick

David M. Goldenberg

Stanley Goldfarb

James H. Goldie

Joel S. Greenberger

J. W. Grisham

Daniel P. Griswold

Arthur P. Grossman

F. Peter Guengerich

DuPont Guerry, IV

Sen-itiroh Hakomori

Uli Hammerling

Philip C. Hanawalt

Robert E. Handschumacher

Nabil Hanna

Gordon C. Hard

Curtis C. Harris

William A. Haseltine

Stephen S. Hecht

Ingegerd Hellstrom

Brian E. Henderson

Gloria H. Heppner

Ronald B. Herberman

Russell Hilf

Vincent P. Hollander

Elieler Huberman

Robert B. Hurlbert

John T. Isaacs

Robert C. Jackson

Peter A. Jones

R. L. Juliano

David G. Kaufman

Ann R. Kennedy

Robert S. Kerbel

Charles M. King

Alfred G. Knudson, Jr.

Kurt W. Kohn

Hilary Koprowski

Margaret L. Kripke

Donald W. Kufe

Lloyd W. Law

Brigid G. Leventhal

Jay A. Levy

Shutsung Liao

Michael W. Lieberman

Victor Ling

Martin Lipkin

John B. Little

Kenneth O. Lloyd

Lawrence A. Loeb

Daniel S. Longnecker

Reuben Lotan

James W. Low

David B. Ludlum

Veronica M. Maher

Tak W. Mak

Lawrence J. Marnett

Michael J. Mastrangelo

Alvin M. Mauer

Daniel Medina

Myron Melamed

John Mendelsohn

Mortimer L. Mendelsohn

Enrico Mihich

John D. Minna

Malcolm S. Mitchell

John A. Montgomery

Harold L. Moses

Franco M. Muggia

A. Munro Neville

Garth L. Nicolson

Thomas G. O'Brien

C. Kent Osborne

Robert F. Ozols

Peter Pedersen

Anthony E. Pegg

Carl Peraino

Sidney Pestka

G. Barry Pierce

Morton D. Prager

David M. Prescott

Janardan K. Reddy

Lola C. M. Reid

Ralph A. Reisfeld

Richard A. Rikind

Joseph L. Roti Roti

Berish Rubin

Avery A. Sandberg

Dante G. Scarpa

Jeffrey Schloss

Robert Silber

Beatrice Singer

Francis M. Sirotnak

Arthur A. Spector

Eric J. Stanbridge

Gary S. Stein

Bernard S. Strauss

Louise C. Strong

Ian F. Tannock

David Tarin

Armen H. Tashjian

Yale J. Topper

Douglas C. Tormey

Paul O. P. Ts'o

Teresa J. Vietti

Ellen S. Vitetta

Barbara K. Vonderhaar

Daniel D. Von Hoff

Lee W. Wattenberg

George Weber

Sidney Weinhouse

Clifford W. Welsch

Gerald N. Wogan

Sheldon Wolff

Sandra R. Wolman

Charles W. Young

Stuart H. Yuspa

Subscription Information

Cancer Research is published monthly, one volume per year, by Cancer Research, Inc. Subscriptions include the *Proceedings of the American Association for Cancer Research*, issued in March of each year. Except for members of the American Association for Cancer Research, all subscriptions are payable in advance to Waverly Press, Inc., 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202, to which all business communications, remittances (in United States currency or its equivalent), and subscription orders should be sent. In Japan, send orders and inquiries to (sole agent): USACO Corporation, Tsutsumi Bldg., 13-12, 1-chome, Shimbashi, Minato-ku, Tokyo 105, Japan; Tel. (03) 502-6471. Nonmembers of the American Association for Cancer Research within the United States and Canada may subscribe to the journal *Cancer Research* at the rate of \$120.00 (individual nonmembers) or \$210.00 (institutional nonmembers) per annual volume, including postage. Institutional and individual nonmembers outside of the United States and Canada should add \$30.00 to their respective rates to offset second-class postage costs. Air mail and other means of delivery are available at extra charge: contact Waverly Press for information. Waverly Press should be notified of changes of address 60 days in advance; subscribers should give both their old and new addresses. Copies of the journal which are undeliverable because of address changes will be destroyed.



Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

Volume 46 • No. 12 • Part 2 • December 1986

INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Author Index	6539
Subject Index	6588
Contents of Volume	i

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.

Officers

President, Alan C. Sartorelli
Vice President, Enrico Mihich
Secretary-Treasurer, Robert E. Handschumacher
Executive Director, Margaret Foti

Board of Directors

Until 1987

Robert C. Gallo
Albert H. Owens, Jr.
G. Barry Pierce
Alan C. Sartorelli

Until 1988

Enrico Mihich
John A. Montgomery
Garth L. Nicolson
Lee W. Wattenberg

Until 1989

Margaret L. Kripke
Brigid G. Leventhal
Lawrence A. Loeb
Harold L. Moses

Ex Officio

Isaiah J. Fidler
Margaret Foti
Robert E. Handschumacher
Peter N. Magee
Arthur B. Pardee

We are pleased to acknowledge the work of Diana F. Certo, who prepared the author index.

Index to Volume 46

Author Index

A

Aarbukke, J., Miura, G. A., Prytz, P. S., Bessesen, A., Slørdal, L., Gordon, R. K., and Chiang, P. K. Induction of HL-60 Cell Differentiation by 3-Deaza-(±)aristeromycin, an Inhibitor of S-Adenosylhomocysteine Hydrolase, 5469

Abatti, A. *See* Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abatti, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817

Abbotts, J. *See* Burch, Abbotts, Loeb, and Ernst, 3200

Abe, E. *See* Hosoi, Abe, Suda, Colburn, and Kuroki, 5582; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604

Abe, J., Moriya, Y., Saito, M., Sugawara, Y., Suda, T., and Nishii, Y. Modulation of Cell Growth, Differentiation, and Production of Interleukin-3 by 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ in the Murine Myelomonocytic Leukemia Cell Line WEHI-3, 3616

Abe, K., Hakomori, S.-i., and Ohshima, S. Differential Expression of Diffusocyt Type 2 Chain (Le^v) Defined by Monoclonal Antibody AH6 in Different Locations of Colonic Epithelia, Various Histological Types of Colonic Polyps, and Adenocarcinomas, 2639

Abe, T. *See* Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770

Abe, T. *See* Yoda, Nakazawa, Abe, and Kawakami, 2551

Abeloff, M. D. *See* Luk, Abeloff, McCann, Sjoerdsma, and Baylin, 1849

Ablin, A. R. *See* Grady-Leopardi, Schwab, Ablin, and Rosenau, 3196

Abramson, J. L., Gerson, S. L., Hoxie, J. A., Tannenbaum, S. H., Cassileth, P. A., and Cooper, R. A. Differential Effects of Phorbol Esters on Normal Myeloid Precursors and Leukemic Cells: Basis for Autologous Bone Marrow Reconstruction in Acute Nonlymphocytic Leukemia Using Phorbol Ester-treated Bone Marrow from Patients in Remission, 3711

Abramson, A. L. *See* Brandsma, Steinberg, Abramson, and Winkler, 2185

Abruzzo, L. V. *See* Laybourn, Hiserodt, Abruzzo, and Varani, 3407

Acton, E. M. *See* Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041

Adams, D. J. *See* Carmichael, Adams, Ansell, and Wolf, 735

Adams, D. O. *See* Lewis and Adams, 5696

Adams, E. G. *See* Bhuyan, Adams, Badiner, Li, and Barden, 1688

Adams, E. G., and Bhuyan, B. K. Effects of 7-R-O-Methylnogarol (Menogaril) on L1210 Cell Progression *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 6125

Adams, J. D. *See* Hecht, Rivenson, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162

Adams, J. S. *See* Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331

Adamson, I. Y. R. *See* Orr, Adamson, and Young, 891

Adatia, R. *See* Cano, Coffer, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475

Ades, E. W. *See* Schultz, Tang, DeLong, Ades, and Altom, 5624

Aglietta, M., Piacibello, W., Stacchini, A., Dezza, L., Sanavio, F., Malavasi, B., Infelise, V., Resegotti, L., and Gavosto, F. Expression of HLA Class II (DR, DQ) Determinants by Normal and Chronic Myeloid Leukemia Granulocyte/Monocyte Progenitors, 1783

Ahluwalia, G. S., Cohen, M. B., Kang, G.-J., Arnold, S. T., McMahon, J. B., Dalal, M., Wilson, Y. A., Cooney, D. A., Balzarini, J., and Johns, D. G. Arabinosyl-5-azacytosine: Mechanisms of Native and Acquired Resistance, 4479

J. M. Growth in Semisolid Agar of Prostate Cancer Cells Obtained from Bone Marrow Aspirates, 3560

Ahsan, A. *See* Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121; Persky, Ostrowski, Pagast, Ahsan, and Schultz, 4129

Aigner, K. R. *See* Link, Aigner, Kuehn, Schwemmle, and Kern, 4837

Aikawa, K. *See* Inoue, Aikawa, Tezuka, Kada, and Shizuka, 3979

Aillet, G. *See* Douilliard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arco, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221

Aisner, J. *See* Egorin, Van Echo, Whitaire, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513

Aizu, E. *See* Nakadate, Yamamoto, Aizu, and Kato, 1589

Ajani, J. A. *See* Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvoldt, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263

Ajmar, F. *See* Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Coville, Garré, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327

Akasaki, K. *See* Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamamoto, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaki, and Uchino, 6400

Akedo, H., Shinkai, K., Mukai, M., Mori, Y., Takeishi, R., Tanaka, K., Yamamoto, R., and Morishita, T. Interaction of Rat Ascites Hepatoma Cells with Cultured Mesothelial Cell Layers: A Model for Tumor Invasion, 2416

Akiba, S., Kato, H., and Blot, W. J. Passive Smoking and Lung Cancer among Japanese Women, 4804

Akinaga, S. *See* Gomi, Akinaga, Oka, and Morimoto, 6211

Akiyama, N. *See* Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067

Akiyama, S.-i. *See* Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453

Akiyoshi, T. *See* Arinaga, Akiyoshi, and Tsuji, 4213

Akutsu, Y., and Jimbow, K. Development and Characterization of a Mouse Monoclonal Antibody, MoAb HMSA-1, against a Melanosomal Fraction of Human Malignant Melanoma, 2904

Alabaster, O. *See* Sieverts, Alabaster, Goldschmidt, and Magrath, 1182

Alberts, D. S. *See* Dalton, Durie, Alberts, Gerlach, and Cress, 5125; Dorr, Soble, and Alberts, 1795

Albino, A. P. *See* Kantor, Albino, Ng, and Ferrone, 5223

Alcock, N. W. *See* Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969

Alcock, Skelos, Alcock, and Bockman, 4208

Aldam, G. *See* Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990

Aldaz, C. M., Conti, C. J., O'Connell, J., Yuspa, S. H., Klein-Szanto, A. J. P., and Slaga, T. J. Cytogenetic Evidence for Gene Amplification in Mouse Skin Carcinogenesis, 3565

Aldrich, W. A. *See* Zwilling, Aldrich, and Rinehart, 5667

Aldwin, L. *See* Wong, Arnhem, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029

Alexander, J. *See* Robson, Alexander, Harris, and Hickson, 6290

Alexander, J. A., Bowdon, E. J., and Wheeler, G. P. DNA Damage in Cultured L1210 Cells by 2-Haloethyl Esters of (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic Acid, 6024

Alfieri, A. A. *See* Kim, Alfieri, Kim, and Young, 1120

Alison, D. L. *See* Jackman, Alison, Calvert, and Harrap, 2810

Al-Katib, A. *See* Hashimi, Wang, Al-Katib, and Koziner, 5431

Allan, S. G., Smyth, J. F., Hay, F. G., Leonard, R. C. F., and Wolf, C. R. Protective Effect of Sodium-2-mercaptoethanesulfonate on the Gastrointestinal Toxicity and Lethality of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum, 3569

Allegretta, M., Se DiNarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, A., and Natale, R. B. Effect of *cis*-Difluoromethylornithine Alone and in Combination with Doxorubicin Hydrochloride, *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), and Vinblastine Sulfate on the Growth of P3T Cells *In Vitro*, 3550

Allen, H. L. *See* Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458

Allen, J. W., Stoner, G. D., Pereira, M. A., Backer, L. C., Sharief, Y., Hatch, G. G., Campbell, J. A., Stead, A. G., and Nesnow, S. Tumorigenesis and Genotoxicity of Ethyl Carbamate and Vinyl Carbamate in Rodent Cells, 4911

Allen, W. R. *See* Dulbecco, Allen, Bologna, and Bowman, 2449; Dulbecco, Armstrong, Allen, and Bowman, 5144

Allison, D. C., Anderson, S., Ridolpho, P. F., Meyne, J., and Robertson, J. Alterations in the DNA Metabolism of MCa-11 Mouse Mammary Tumor Cells Grow *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 3951

Alt, F. W. *See* Nisen, Zimmerman, Cotter, Gilbert, and Alt, 6217; Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297

Altevogt, P. Effects of Mutagens on the Immunogenicity of Tumor Cells: Comparison of Cell Surface Changes Induced by 5-Azacytidine and N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 2912

Altom, M. G. *See* Schultz, Tang, DeLong, Ades, and Altom, 5624

Ames, F. C. *See* Feldman, Hortobagyi, Buzdar, Ames, and Blumhirsch, 2578

Amici, C. *See* Santoro, Crisari, Benedetto, and Amici, 6073

Amsbaugh, S. C. *See* Popescu, Amsbaugh, Milo, and DiPaolo, 4720

Amsbaugh, S. C., Ding, J.-H., Swan, D. C., Popescu, N. C., and Chen, Y.-T. Expression and Chromosomal Localization of the Cytochrome P-450 Gene in Human Mitogen-stimulated Lymphocytes, 2423

Ananthaswamy, H. N. Relationship between Expression of Tumor-specific Transplantation Antigens and Neoplastic Transformation in an Ultraviolet Radiation-induced Murine Skin Cancer, 6322

Andersen, K. W. *See* DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256

Andersen, P. K. *See* Østerlind and Andersen, 4189

Anderson, B. *See* Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162

Anderson, C. O. *See* Smith, Anderson, and Watson, 5641

Anderson, G. *See* Shyy, Subjeck, Heinaman, and Anderson, 4738

Anderson, K. *See* Friedberg, Smajdek, and Anderson, 845

Anderson, M. W. *See* Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280; Wong, Domin, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999

Anderson, S. *See* Allison, Anderson, Ridolpho, Meyne, and Robertson, 3951

Andersson, B. S. *See* Odaiimi, Andersson, McCredie, and Beran, 3330; Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041

Ando, K. *See* Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073

Anisman, D. J. *See* Uittenbogaart, Nishanian, Anisman, Erikson, and Fahey, 1219

Ankerst, J. *See* Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montán, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803

Ansell, J. *See* Carmichael, Adams, Ansell, and Wolf, 735

Antecol, M. H., Darveau, A., Sonnenberg, N., and Mukherjee, B. B. Altered Biochemical Properties of Actin in Normal Skin Fibroblasts from Individuals Predisposed to Dominantly Inherited Cancers, 1867

Antholine, W. *See* Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472

Anthony, D. D. *See* Heggie, Wentz, Reagan,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

and Anthony, 5211
 Aoki, H. *See* Izumi, Ueda, Okuhara, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1960
 Aoki, M. *See* Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991
 Aoyama, A. *See* Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128
 Aoyama, H. *See* Naito, Aoyama, Naito, Fujioka, and Ito, 5836
 Aoyama, S. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Muraoka, 3608
 Applebaum, E. L. *See* Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364
 Arafa, B. M., Griffin, P., Gordon, N. H., and Pearson, O. H. Influence of Tamoxifen and Estradiol on the Growth of Human Breast Cancer Cells *In Vitro*, 3268
 Arai, S. *See* Fuyama, Yamamoto, Fujii, and Arai, 5548
 Arakawa, M. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
 Araujo, D. *See* Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759
 Ardalan, B., and Paget, G. E. Mechanism of Action of a New Antitumor Agent, Carbemeter, 5473
 Arii, M. *See* Esumi, Aritaka, Arii, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767
 Arinaga, S., Akiyoshi, T., and Tsuji, H. Augmentation of the Generation of Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity after a Single Dose of Adriamycin in Cancer Patients, 4213
 Arita, N. *See* Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogrami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507
 Arita, Y. *See* Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400
 Aritaka, T. *See* Esumi, Aritaka, Arii, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767
 Ariyoshi, Y. *See* Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
 Armand, J.-P. *See* Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Béteille, Bon, and Martino, 2105
 Armitage, N. C. *See* Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543
 Armstrong, B. *See* Dulbecco, Armstrong, Allen, and Bowman, 5144
 Arnason, B. G. W. *See* Chelmicka-Schorr, Checinski, Jones, Yu, and Arnason, 5504
 Arndt, R. *See* Huland, Arndt, and Huland, 2488
 Arnfield, M. R. *See* Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858
 Arnheim, N. *See* Wong, Arnheim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029
 Arnò, E. *See* Iacobelli, Arnò, D'Orazio, and Colletti, 3005
 Arnold, E. T. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkins, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858
 Arnold, S. T. *See* Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479
 Arnstein, P. *See* Rubin, Chu, and Arnstein, 2027
 Arsenis, C. *See* Pauli, Arsenis, Hohberger, and Schwartz, 2005
 Arthur, D. C. *See* Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481
 Artigas, C., Thomson, D. M. P., Durko, M., Sutherland, M., Scanzano, R., Shenouda, G., and Dubois, A. E. J. Identification of a M₄ 40,000 Polypeptide from Colorectal Cancer Which Expresses Organ-specific Cancer Neoantigen Activity As Determined by Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition, 1874
 Asch, B. B. *See* Vaage, Smith, Asch, and Taramoto, 2096
 Asch, B. B., and Asch, H. L. A Keratin Epitope That Is Exposed in a Subpopulation of Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Mouse Mammary Epithelial Cells but not in Normal Cells, 1255
 Asch, H. L. *See* Asch and Asch, 1255
 Ashmun, R. A. *See* Beck, Curtain, Ashmun, and Mirro, 4571; Beck, Curtain, Look, and Ashmun, 778; Huang, Ashmun, Avery, Kuehl, and Blakley, 2362
 Astarita, R. W. *See* Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshiter, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
 Astigiano, S. *See* Barbieri, Ognio, Rossi, Astigiano, and Rossi, 94
 Aston, D. A. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
 Astrin, S. M. *See* Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295
 Åström, A. *See* Blanck, Åström, and Hansson, 5072
 Astromoff, A. *See* Shrieve, Li, Astromoff, and Haritz, 1684
 Atkinson, B. *See* Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339; Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887
 Atzpodien, J., Gulati, S. C., and Clarkson, B. D. Comparison of the Cytotoxic Effects of Mero-cyanine-540 on Leukemic Cells and Normal Human Bone Marrow, 4892
 Au, T. L. *See* Vaage, Pepin, and Au, 5344
 Auclair, C. *See* Dugue, Auclair, and Meunier, 3828
 Auersperg, N., Siemens, C. H., Krystal, G., and Myrdal, S. E. Modulation by Normal Serum Factors of Kirsten Murine Sarcoma Virus-induced Transformation in Adult Rat Cells Infected in Early Passage, 5715
 Aukerman, S. L. *See* Price, Aukerman, and Fidler, 5172
 Austgulen, R., Espenik, T., Hammerström, J., and Nissen-Meyer, J. Role of Monocyte Cytotoxic Factor in Cytolysis of Actinomycin D-treated WEHI 164 Cells Mediated by Freshly Isolated Human Adherent Mononuclear Blood Cells, 4566
 Austin, H., Delzell, E., Grufferman, S., Levine, R., Morrison, A. S., Stolley, P. D., and Cole, P. A Case-Control Study of Hepatocellular Carcinoma and the Hepatitis B Virus, Cigarette Smoking, and Alcohol Consumption, 962
 Austin, J. E. *See* Sauer, Nagel, Dauchy, Miceli, and Austin, 3469
 Avadhani, N. G. *See* Niranjani, Schaefer, Ritter, and Avadhani, 3637
 Alosave, B. L. *See* Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Alosave, Cornelis, and Rommelare, 3574
 Averbuch, S. D., Glover, C. J., and Felsted, R. L. Anthracycline Photoaffinity Labeling of a Mitochondrial Polypeptide in P388 Murine Leukemic Cell Lines, 6120
 Avery, T. L. *See* Huang, Ashmun, Avery, Kuehl, and Blakley, 2362
 Avitts, T. A. *See* Randerath, Avitts, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869
 Aylsworth, C. F., Trosko, J. E., and Welsch, C. W. Influence of Lipids on Gap-Junction-mediated Intercellular Communication between Chinese Hamster Cells *In Vitro*, 4527
 Azuma, M., Hayashi, Y., Yoshida, H., Yanagawa, T., Yura, Y., Ueno, A., and Sato, M. Emergence of Differentiated Subclones from a Human Salivary Adenocarcinoma Cell Clone in Culture after Treatment with Sodium Butyrate, 770
 Azumi, N. *See* Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995
 Azzam, E. I. *See* Raaphorst, Azzam, Sargent, and Borsig, 14

B

Babich, M. A. *See* Yarosh, Hurst-Calderone, Babich, and Day, 1663
 Bachur, N. R. *See* Dodion, Tamburini, Fox, Riggs, and Bachur, 2714
 Backer, L. C. *See* Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharieff, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911
 Badger, C. C. *See* Matthay, Heath, Badger, Bernstein, and Papahadjopoulos, 4904
 Badger, C. C., Krohn, K. A., Shulman, H., Flournoy, N., and Bernstein, I. D. Experimental Radioimmunotherapy of Murine Lymphoma with ¹³¹I-labeled Anti-T-Cell Antibodies, 6223
 Badger, C. C., Shulman, H., Peterson, A. V., and Bernstein, I. B. Monoclonal Antibody Therapy of Spontaneous AKR T-Cell Leukemia, 4058
 Badiner, G. J. *See* Bhuyan, Adams, Badiner, Li, and Barden, 1688
 Baggenstoss, B. A. *See* Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241
 Bagley, R. J. *See* Ruenitz and Bagley, 6255
 Bailleul, B. *See* Gallegue-Zouitina, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858
 Bain, D. L. *See* Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121
 Baird, W. M. *See* Pruess-Schwartz and Baird, 545; Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Nikbakht, Merrick, and Selkirk, 2697; Smolarek and Baird, 1170
 Bajorin, D. F., Bosl, G. J., Alcock, N. W., Niedzwiecki, D., Gallina, E., and Shurgot, B. Pharmacokinetics of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) after Administration in Hypertonic Saline, 5969
 Baker, F. L. *See* Tofilon, Vines, Baker, Deen, and Brock, 6156
 Baker, F. L., Spitzer, G., Ajani, J. A., Brock, W. A., Lukeman, J., Pathak, S., Tomovic, B., Thielvold, D., Williams, M., Vines, C., and Tofilon, P. Drug and Radiation Sensitivity Measurements of Successful Primary Monolayer Culturing of Human Tumor Cells Using Cell-adhesive Matrix and Supplemented Medium, 1263
 Baker, L. H. *See* Schilcher, Haas, Samson, Young, and Baker, 3147
 Baker, N. *See* Oohtent, Montisano, Lyon, and Baker, 633
 Baker, S. R. *See* Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200
 Bakic, M. *See* Wassermann, Zvelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041
 Bakke, O. *See* Antagonistic Effect of Glucocorticoids on Retinoic Acid Induced Growth Inhibition and Morphological Alterations of a Human Cell Line, 1275
 Balaban, G. *See* Parmiter, Balaban, Herlyn, Clark, and Nowell, 1526
 Balch, C. M. *See* Itoh, Tilden, and Balch, 3011
 Baldwin, R. W. *See* Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543; Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannan, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524; Garnett and Baldwin, 2407
 Balis, F. M., Lester, C. M., and Poplack, D. G. Pharmacokinetics of Trimetrexate (NSC 35212) in Monkeys, 169
 Balis, M. E. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189
 Balkwill, F. R. *See* Carmichael, Ferguson, Wolf, Balkwill, and Smyth, 4916; Rowlinson, Balkwill, Snook, Hooker, and Epenetos, 6413
 Balkwill, F. R., Lee, A., Aldam, G., Moodie, E., Thomas, J. A., Taverrier, J., and Fiers, W. Human Tumor Xenografts Treated with Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor Alone or in Combination with Interferons, 3990
 Ball, E. D., Sorenson, G. D., and Pettengill, O. S. Expression of Myeloid and Major Histocompatibility Antigens on Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung Cell Lines Analyzed by Cytofluorography: Modulation by γ -Interferon, 2335
 Ballou, B. *See* Shen, Ballou, Ryser, and Hakala, 3912
 Balzarini, J. *See* Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479
 Balzarini, J. *See* Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094
 Bamat, J. *See* Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320
 Bambara, R. A. *See* Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murrant, Gibson, and Hilf, 153
 Bankert, R. B. *See* Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446
 Banks-Schlegel, S. P., and Quintero, J. Growth and Differentiation of Human Esophageal Carcinoma Cell Lines, 250
 Bano, M. *See* Zwiebel, Bano, Nexo, Salomon, and Kidwell, 933
 Banzet, P. *See* Mauvais-Jarvis, Baudot, Castaigne,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Banzet, and Kuttenn, 1521
 Bara, J., Gautier, R., Daher, N., Zaghouani, H., and Decaen, C. Monoclonal Antibodies against Oncofetal Mucin M1 Antigens Associated with Precancerous Colonic Mucosae, 3983
 Baranao, L. See Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594
 Barbet, J. See Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969
 Barbieri, O., Ognio, E., Rossi, O., Astigiano, S., and Rossi, L. Embryotoxicity of Benzo(a)pyrene and Some of Its Synthetic Derivatives in Swiss Mice, 94
 Barden, K. See Bhuyan, Adams, Badiner, Li, and Barden, 1688
 Barenholz, Y. See Samuni, Chong, Barenholz, and Thompson, 594
 Barkla, D. H. See Tutton and Barkla, 6091
 Barlatti, S. See Colombi, Rebessi, Boiocchi, and Barlatti, 5748
 Barlowe, C. K. See Matherly, Barlowe, and Goldmann, 588
 Barnes, D. See Gibson, Hartley, Barnes, and Erickson, 4995
 Barnett, S. C. and Evans, C. H. Leukoregulin-increased Plasma Membrane Permeability and Associated Ionic Fluxes, 2686
 Barranco, S. C. and Townsend, C. M., Jr. Loss in Cell Killing Effectiveness of Anticancer Drugs in Human Gastric Cancer Clones Due to Recovery from Potentially Lethal Damage *in Vitro*, 623
 Barreca, A. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985
 Barrera, G. See Gulinio, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274
 Barres, J. I. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonne, Sow, Mbou, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
 Barrett, J. C. See Fitzgerald, Kitamura, Barrett, and Netteشم, 4642; Hesterberg, Butterick, Oshimura, Brody, and Barrett, 5795; Kitamura, Fitzgerald, Li, Barrett, and Netteشم, 4631; Tucker and Barrett, 2088
 Barrows, L. R. See Pieper, Barrows, and Mandel, 4960
 Barsegian, G. See Hwang, Roitman, Carr, Barsegian, and Lev-Ran, 1955
 Bartholdi, M. F. See Brothman, Cram, Bartholdi, and Kraemer, 791
 Bartsch, H. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béreziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524; Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahren-dorf, and Bartsch, 1485
 Bartsch, H. See Ücer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Ber-kovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339
 Basilico, C. See Bovi, Donti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciu, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333
 Basolo, F., Toniolo, A., Bistocchi, M., Fontanini, G., and Squartini, F. Reciprocal Interference between Milk-transmitted Mammary Tumor Virus and Friend Leukemia Virus in Mice: Possible Role of the Interferon System, 4064
 Basset, P., Quesneau, Y., and Zwiller, J. Iron-induced L1210 Cell Growth: Evidence of a Transferrin-independent Iron Transport, 1644
 Bast, R. C., Jr. See Bregni, De Babilio, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208; Davis, Zurawski, Bast, and Klug, 6143; Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496
 Bates, D. A., and Mackillop, W. J. Hyperthermia, Adriamycin Transport, and Cytotoxicity in Drug-sensitive and -resistant Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 5477
 Bates, S. E. See Dickson, Bates, McManaway, and Lippman, 1707
 Batist, G. See Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Ba-tist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087
 Batist, G., Katki, A. G., Klecker, R. W., Jr., and Myers, C. E. Selenium-induced Cytotoxicity of Human Leukemia Cells: Interaction with Reduced Glutathione, 5482
 Batra, J. K., Powers, L. J., Hess, F. D., and Hamel, E. Derivatives of 5,6-Diphenylpyridazin-3-one: Synthetic Antimitotic Agents Which Interact with Plant and Mammalian Tubulin at a New Drug-binding Site, 1889
 Batsakis, J. G. See Guevara, Herbert, Raymond, and Batsakis, 3599
 Battey, J. See Seifert, Sausville, and Battey, 2050
 Battifora, H. See Tanaka, Simon, Battifora, and Cline, 1465
 Baudot, N. See Mauvais-Jarvis, Baudot, Castaigne, Banzet, and Kuttenn, 1521
 Baeu, A. E. See Matthay, Maher, Beck, Loke, Baeu, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963
 Bauer, D. See Harker, Bauer, Etiz, Newman, and Sikic, 2369
 Bauer, G. See Bauknecht, Kiehle, Bauer, and Siebers, 2614
 Bauer, K. D., Clevenger, C. V., Endow, R. K., Murad, T., Epstein, A. L., and Scarpelli, D. G. Simultaneous Nuclear Antigen and DNA Content Quantitation Using Paraffin-embedded Colonic Tissue and Multiparameter Flow Cytometry, 2428
 Bauer, K. D., Merkel, D. E., Winter, J. N., Marder, R. J., Hauck, W. W., Wallenmark, C. B., Williams, T. J., and Variakojis, D. Prognostic Implications of Ploidy and Proliferative Activity in Diffuse Large Cell Lymphomas, 3173
 Baugh, C. M. See Kumar, Kisliuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020
 Bauknecht, T., Kiehle, M., Bauer, G., and Siebers, J. W. Characterization of Growth Factors in Human Ovarian Carcinomas, 2614
 Baumal, R., Law, J., Buick, R. N., Kahn, H., Yeger, H., Sheldon, K., Colgan, T., and Marks, A. Monoclonal Antibodies to an Epithelial Ovarian Adenocarcinoma: Distinctive Reactivity with Xenografts of the Original Tumor and a Cultured Cell Line, 3994
 Baylin, S. B. See Luk, Abeloff, McCann, Sjoerdsma, and Baylin, 1849; Luk and Baylin, 1844
 Baylin, S. B., Hoppener, J. W. M., de Bustos, A., Steenbergh, P. H., Lips, C. J. M., and Nelkin, B. D. DNA Methylation Patterns of the Calcitonin Gene in Human Lung Cancers and Lymphomas, 2917
 Bear, H. D. Tumor-specific Suppressor T-Cells Which Inhibit the *in Vitro* Generation of Cytolytic T-Cells from Immune and Early Tumor-bearing Host Spleens, 1805
 Bearden, J. D., III. See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklar, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426
 Beattie, C. W. See Walker, Lim, Das Gupta, and Beattie, 4927
 Beatty, B. G. See Beatty, Duda, Williams, Shei-bani, Paxton, Beatty, Philbin, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
 Beatty, B. G., Paxton, R. J., Sheibani, K., Duda, R. B., Williams, L. E., Shively, J. E., and Beatty, J. D. Testis Imaging with ¹¹¹In-labeled Anticarcinoembryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody: Identification of Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Normal Germ Cells, 6503
 Beatty, J. D. See Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503
 Beatty, J. D., Duda, R. B., Williams, L. E., Shei-bani, K., Paxton, R. J., Beatty, B. G., Philbin, V. J., Werner, J. L., Shively, J. E., Vlahos, W. G., Kokal, W. A., Riihimaki, D. U., Terz, J. J., and Wagman, L. D. Preoperative Imaging of Colorectal Carcinoma with ¹¹¹In-labeled Anticarcinoembryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody, 6494
 Becher, G. See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
 Beck, D. See Gross, Beck, Carrel, and Munoz, 2988
 Beck, G. J. See Matthay, Maher, Beck, Loke, Baeu, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963
 Beck, T. See Heubner, Beck, Grill, and Pollow, 4291s
 Beck, W. T., Cirtain, M. C., Ashmun, R. A., and Mirro, J. Differentiation and the Multiple Drug Resistance Phenotype in Human Leukemic Cells, 4571
 Beck, W. T., Cirtain, M. C., Loo, A. T., and Ashmun, R. A. Reversal of Vinca Alkaloid Resistance but not Multiple Drug Resistance in Human Leukemic Cells by Verapamil, 778
 Becker, F. Progression of Tumor Histotype during Mouse Hepatocarcinogenesis Associated with the Viable Yellow (4^Y) Gene, 2241. See also Stout and Becker, 2693, 2756
 Becker, M. See Korach, Poupon, Du Villard, and Becker, 3624
 Beckett, M. L. See Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleske, and Wright, 367
 Beer, D. G. See Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601; Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903; Thaete, Beer, and Malkinson, 5335
 Beer, D. G., Schwarz, M., Sawada, N., and Pitot, H. C. Expression of *H-ras* and *c-myc* Protooncogenes in Isolated γ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase-positive Rat Hepatocytes and in Hepatocellular Carcinomas Induced by Diethylnitrosamine, 2435
 Begleiter, A. See Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179
 Belanger, K., Klecker, R. W., Jr., Rowland, J., Kinsella, T. J., and Collins, J. M. Incorporation of Iodo-deoxyuridine into DNA of Granulocytes in Patients, 6509
 Belardelli, F. See Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849
 Belehradek, J., Jr. See Larsen, Paoletti, Belehradek, and Paoletti, 5236
 Belinsky, S. A., White, C. M., Boucheron, J. A., Richardson, F. C., Swenberg, J. A., and Anderson, M. Accumulation and Persistence of DNA Adducts in Respiratory Tissue of Rats following Multiple Administrations of the Tobacco Specific Carcinogen 4-(N-Methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, 1280
 Belitsky, P. See Luner, Ghose, Chatterjee, Cruz, and Belitsky, 5816
 Bell, C. W. See Rutka, Giblin, Höftföld, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
 Bell, G. I. See Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169
 Benedetto, A. See Santoro, Crisari, Benedetto, and Amici, 6073
 Benedict, W. F. See Srivatsan, Benedict, and Stanbridge, 6174
 Benestad, C. See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
 Benfield, J. R. See Carr, Langley, Dias, Hammond, and Benfield, 2730; Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995
 Bengmark, S. See Zoucas, Jorgensen, and Bengmark, 5662
 Benjamin, T. See Wirth, Benjamin, Schwartz, and Thorgerisson, 400
 Bennett, D. C., Dexter, T. J., Ormerod, E. J., and Hart, J. R. Increased Experimental Metastatic Capacity of a Murine Melanoma following Induction of Differentiation, 3239
 Bennett, J. See Johnson, Schliom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850
 Bennett, T. E. See Chaplinski, Bennett, and Caro, 1203
 Bennington, J. L. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
 Bensch, K. G. See Kramer, Bensch, and Wong, 1980
 Bent, P. E. See Wong, Domon, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999
 Bentwich, Z. See Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201
 Benz, C. See Keniry, Benz, Shafer, and James, 1754
 Benz, C., Hollander, C., and Miller, B. Endocrine-responsive Pancreatic Carcinoma: Steroid Binding and Cytotoxicity Studies in Human Tumor Cell Lines, 2276
 Ben-Ze'ev, A., Zöller, M., and Raz, A. Differential Expression of Intermediate Filament Proteins in Metastatic and Nonmetastatic Variants of the BSp73 Tumor, 785
 Beougher, K. L. See Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Bepler, G., Carney, D. N., Nau, M. M., Gazdar, A. F., and Minna, J. D. Additive and Differential Biological Activity of α -Interferon A, Difluoromethylornithine, and Their Combination on Established Human Lung Cancer Cell Lines, 3413

Beran, M. *See* Odaimi, Andersson, McCredie, and Beran, 3330

Bert, D., Maguire, H. C., Jr., and Mastrangelo, M. J. Induction of Cell-mediated Immunity to Autologous Melanoma Cells and Regression of Metastases after Treatment with a Melanoma Cell Vaccine Preceded by Cyclophosphamide, 2572

Berens, M. E. *See* Saito, Berens, and Welander, 1142

Beresford, H. R. *See* Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406

Béreziat, J.-C. *See* Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béreziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524

Berger, M. R. *See* Zeller, Berger, Henne, and Weber, 1714

Berger, U. *See* McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes, 4241s

Bergeron, R. J. *See* Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279

Berkelhamer, J., Luehans, T. N., Hook, R. R., Jr., and Oxenhandler, R. W. Phenotypic Instability of Mouse Melanomas after Propagation *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 2923

Berkovic, D. *See* Ücer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berkovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339

Berlinski, P. J. *See* Butler, Berlinski, Hillman, Kelsey, and Toennies, 6339

Berman, E., Rubin, B. Y., and Broxmeyer, H. E. Regulation of the Proliferation of the Established Human Monoblast Cell Line, U937, at the Single Cell Level, 3309

Bernacki, R. J. *See* Pavlic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavlic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653

Bernadou, J. *See* Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Béteille, Bon, and Martino, 2105

Bernal, S. D. *See* Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077

Bernd, P. *See* Sonnenfeld, Bernd, Sobue, Lebwohl, and Rubenstein, 1446

Berners-Price, S. J., Mirabelli, C. K., Johnson, R. K., Mattern, M. R., McCabe, F. L., Fauchette, L. F., Sung, C.-M., Mong, S.-M., Sadler, P. J., and Crooke, S. T. *In Vivo* Antitumor Activity and *in Vitro* Cytotoxic Properties of Bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]gold(I) Chloride, 5486

Berns, P. M. J. J. *See* Blankenstein, Berns, Blaauw, Mulder, and Thijssen, 4268s

Bernstein, I. D. *See* Badger, Krohn, Shulman, Flournoy, and Bernstein, 6223; Badger, Shulman, Peterson, and Bernstein, 4058; Matthay, Heath, Badger, Bernstein, and Papahadjopoulos, 4904

Bertino, J. R. *See* Rodenhuis, McGuire, Narayan, and Bertino, 6513

Besch, G. J., Tanner, M. A., Howard, S. P., Wolberg, W. H., and Gould, M. N. Systematic Optimization of the Clonal Growth of Human Primary Breast Carcinoma Cells, 2306

Bessesen, A. *See* Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Bessesen, Siordal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469

Bestagno, M. *See* Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sangiusti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817

Best-Belpomme, M. *See* Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Belpomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538

Béteille, J.-P. *See* Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Béteille, Bon, and Martino, 2105

Betschart, J. M., Virji, M. A., Perera, M. I. R., and Shinozuka, H. Alterations in Hepatocyte Insulin Receptors in Rats Fed a Choline-deficient Diet, 4425

Bevan, D. R. *See* Weyand and Bevan, 5655

Bhatt, T. S. *See* Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817

Bhuyan, B. K. *See* Adams and Bhuyan, 6125

Bhuyan, B. K., Adams, E. G., Badiner, G. J., Li, L. H., and Barden, K. Cell Cycle Effects of Prosta-

glandins A₁, A₂, and D₂ in Human and Murine Melanoma Cells in Culture, 1688

Bianchi-Scarrà, G. L., Romani, M., Coviello, D. A., Garre, C., Ravazzolo, R., Vidali, G., and Ajmar, F. Terminal Erythroid Differentiation in the K-562 Cell Line by 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine: Accompaniment by c-myc Messenger RNA Decrease, 6327

Bianco-Arcu, A. *See* Bouillard, Lehu, Aillet, Kremmer, Bianco-Arcu, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221

Bichler, A. H. *See* Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Futh, Hause, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950

Bick, P. H. *See* Blanton, Lyte, Myers, and Bick, 2735

Bickers, D. R. *See* Mukhtar, Das, and Bickers, 2262

Biedler, J. L. *See* Rosen, Reynolds, Thiele, Biedler, and Israel, 4139

Biempica, L. *See* Zeydel, Nakagawa, Biempica, and Takahashi, 6438

Bigner, D. D. *See* Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Multhaup, and Bigner, 2827; Friedman, Schold, and Bigner, 224; Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Friedman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933

Bikker, A. *See* Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Rivière, Bolscher, and Roos, 3521

Bilhartz, L. E. *See* Clayman, Bilhartz, Buja, Spady, and Dietrichs, 2958

Billing, R. *See* Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413

Billingham, M. E. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722

Billings, P. C. *See* Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302

Bircher, L. Y. *See* Wurster-Hill, Noll, Bircher, Devlin, and Schultz, 2134

Birembaut, P. *See* Clavel, Chavanel, and Birembaut, 5743

Bishop, E. J. *See* Madden, Bishop, Fiskin, and Melnykovich, 617

Bistocchi, M. *See* Basolo, Toniolo, Bistocchi, Fontanini, and Squartini, 4064

Bistriant, B. R. *See* Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistriant, and Blackburn, 5649

Biswal, N. *See* Gutierrez, Biswal, Nardino, and Biswal, 5779

Biswal, S. *See* Gutierrez, Biswal, Nardino, and Biswal, 5779

Bjerkvig, R., Laerum, O. D., and Mella, O. Glioma Cell Interactions with Fetal Rat Brain Aggregates *in Vitro* and with Brain Tissue *in Vivo*, 4071

Bjorn, M. J., Groetsema, G., and Scalpino, L. Antibody-*Pseudomonas* Exotoxin A Conjugates Cytotoxic to Human Breast Cancer Cells *in Vitro*, 3262

Blaauw, G. *See* Blankenstein, Berne, Blaauw, Mulder, and Thijssen, 4268s

Black, A. T. *See* Reynolds, Black, and Woody, 5878; Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882

Black, C. D. V. *See* Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinreich, 3969

Blackburn, G. L. *See* Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistriant, and Blackburn, 5649

Blackhall, N. W. *See* Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannan, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524

Blair, D. G. *See* O'Hara, Oskarsson, Tainsky, and Blair, 4695

Blair, G. W. *See* Goldenberg, Wang, and Blair, 2978

Blair, O. C. *See* Gamba-Vitalo, Blair, Keyes, and Sartorelli, 1189; Sokoloski, Blair, and Sartorelli, 2314

Blakley, R. L. *See* Huang, Ashmun, Avery, Kuehl, and Blakley, 2362

Blamey, R. W. *See* Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s

Blanck, A., Åström, A., and Hansson, T. Effects of Neonatal and Adult Castration on the *in Vitro* Metabolism of Steroids and Xenobiotics in Rat Liver, 5072

Blankenstein, M. A., Berns, P. M. J. J., Blaauw,

G., Mulder, E., and Thijssen, J. H. H. Search for Estrogen Receptors in Human Meningioma Tissue Sections with a Monoclonal Antibody against the Human Estrogen Receptor, 4268s

Blanton, R. H., Lyte, M., Myers, M. J., and Bick, P. H. Immunomodulation by Polyaromatic Hydrocarbons in Mice and Murine Cells, 2735

Blanton, T. E. *See* Wong, Domin, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999

Blettner, M. *See* Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485

Bloch, A. *See* Honma, Honma, and Bloch, 6311

Block, A. L. *See* Seidenfeld, Block, Komar, and Naujokas, 47; Seidenfeld, Komar, Naujokas, and Block, 1155

Bloomfield, C. D. *See* Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481

Blot, W. J. *See* Akiba, Kato, and Blot, 4804

Blough, R. R. *See* DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s

Blumberg, P. M. *See* Jeng, Sharkey, and Blumberg, 1966

Blumenschein, G. R. *See* Feldman, Hortobagyi, Buzdar, Ames, and Blumenschein, 2578

Bobrow, L. *See* Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285

Bocandé, J. E. *See* Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cott, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocandé, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Bochmitschek, W. *See* Glatt, Seidel, Bochmitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556

Bockman, R. S. *See* Warrell, Skelos, Alcock, and Bockman, 4208

Boddie, A. W., Jr., Wright, K., Frazer, J. W., Stephens, L. C., Montgomery, L., McBride, C. M., Wallace, S., and Martin, R. G. Mechanisms of Synergism between Arteriolar Embolization and Hyperthermia in a Rabbit V-2 Model of Solitary Hepatic Metastasis, 4576

Bodenner, D. L., Dedon, P. C., Keng, P. C., and Borch, R. F. Effect of Diethylthiocarbamate on *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced Cytotoxicity, DNA Cross-Linking, and γ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase Inhibition, 2745

Bodenner, D. L., Dedon, P. C., Keng, P. C., Katz, J. C., and Borch, R. F. Selective Protection against *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced Toxicity in Kidney, Gut, and Bone Marrow by Diethylthiocarbamate, 2751

Bogemann, E. *See* Chandler, DeClerck, Bogemann, and Jones, 2944

Bohr, V., Mansbridge, J., and Hanawalt, P. Comparative Effects of Growth Inhibitors on DNA Replication, DNA Repair, and Protein Synthesis in Human Epidermal Keratinocytes, 2929

Boiocchi, M. *See* Colombo, Rebessi, Boiocchi, and Barlati, 5748

Boissard, C., Marie, J.-C., Hejblum, G., Gespach, C., and Rosselin, G. Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide Receptor Regulation and Reversible Desensitization in Human Colonic Carcinoma Cells in Culture, 4406

Bojar, H. Quality Control Requirements in Estrogen Receptor Determination, 4249s. *See also* Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s

Boland, C. R. *See* Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841

Boland, C. R., Roberts, J. A., Siddiqui, B., Byrd, J., and Kim, Y. S. Cancer-associated Colonic Mucin in Cultured Human Tumor Cells and Athymic (Nude) Mouse Xenografts, 5724

Bologna, M. *See* Dulbecco, Allen, Bologna, and Bowman, 2449

Bolscher, J. G. M. *See* Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Rivière, Bolscher, and Roos, 3521

Bolscher, J. G. M., Schallier, D. C. C., Smets, L. A., van Rooy, H., Collard, J. G., Bruyneel, E. A., and Mareel, M. M. K. Effect of Cancer-related and Drug-induced Alterations in Surface Carbohydrates on the Invasive Capacity of Mouse and Rat Cells, 4080

Bon, M. *See* Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Béteille, Bon, and Martino, 2105

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Bona, C. A. *See* Rubinstein and Bona, 1603
 Bonavida, B. *See* Sakano and Bonavida, 3245
 Bondi, E. *See* Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339
 Bonfrér, J. M. G. *See* Bruning and Bonfrér, 2606; Hilkens, Kroesen, Bonfrér, De Jong-Bakker, and Bruning, 2582
 Boorman, G. A. *See* Chan, Haseman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349; Dunnick, Boorman, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264
 Borch, R. F. *See* Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, and Borch, 2745; Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, Katz, and Borch, 2751
 Borden, E. C. *See* Schiller, Grovesman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483; Sidky, Borden, Wierenga, and Bryan, 3798
 Borek, E., Sharma, O. K., Buschman, F. L., Cohn, D. L., Penley, K. A., Judson, F. N., Dobozin, B. S., Horsburgh, C. R., Jr., and Kirkpatrick, C. H. Altered Excretion of Modified Nucleosides and β -Aminobutyric Acid in Subjects with Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome or at Risk for Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, 2557
 Borge, M. *See* Chodak, Shing, Borge, Judge, and Klagsbrun, 5507
 Borsa, J. *See* Raaphorst, Azzam, Sargent, and Borsa, 14
 Borsa, J., Einsprenner, M., Sargent, M. D., and Hickie, R. A. Selective Cytotoxicity of Clamidazolium and Trifluoperazine for Cycling versus Noncycling C3H10T1/2 Cells *In Vitro*, 133
 Borsos, T. *See* Nakanishi, Zbar, Borsos, and Glenn, 3886
 Borzelleca, J. F. *See* Lane, Sturm, Borzelleca, and Carchman, 3782
 Bosl, G. J. *See* Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969
 Boucheron, J. A. *See* Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280
 Bouck, N., Stoler, A., and Polverini, P. J. Coordinated Control of Anchorage Independence, Actin Cytoskeleton, and Angiogenesis by Human Chromosome 1 in Hamster-Human Hybrids, 5101
 Bourrat, B. *See* Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320
 Boutwell, R. K. *See* Takigawa, Simsman, and Boutwell, 106
 Bovée, W. M. M. J. *See* Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Los, and Rutgers, 1427
 Bovi, P. D., Doni, E., Knowles, D. M., II, Friedman-Kein, A., Luciw, P. A., Dina, D., Dalla-Favera, R., and Basilico, C. Presence of Chromosomal Abnormalities and Lack of AIDS Retrovirus DNA Sequences in AIDS-associated Kaposi's Sarcoma, 6333
 Bowden, G. T. *See* Gensler, Sim, and Bowden, 2767
 Bowdon, B. J. *See* Alexander, Bowdon, and Wheeler, 6024
 Bowen, J. M. *See* Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127
 Bowen, K. D. *See* Elmets and Bowen, 1608
 Bowlin, T. L., McKown, B. J., Davis, G. F., and Sunkara, P. S. Effect of Polymamine Depletion *In Vitro* by DL- α -Difluoromethylornithine on Functionally Distinct Populations of Tumoricidal Effector Cells in Normal and Tumor-bearing Mice, 5494
 Bowman, M. *See* Dulbecco, Allen, Bologna, and Bowman, 2449; Dulbecco, Armstrong, Allen, and Bowman, 5144
 Boyd, M. R. *See* Falzon, McMahon, Schuller, and Boyd, 3484
 Boyd, V. L. *See* Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Mulhbaier, and Bigner, 2827
 Bozdech, M. *See* Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413
 Bradley, M. O. *See* Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458
 Bradley, W. E. C., and Laviollette, F. Increased Persistence of Induced Mutants of Chinese Hamster Cells by 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 1864
 Brajburg, J. *See* Vertut-Croquin, Brajburg, and Medoff, 6054
 Braley, J. *See* Hecht, Rivenson, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162
 Brambilla, G., Martelli, A., Pino, A., and Robbiano, L. Sequential Analysis of DNA Damage and Repair during the Development of Carcinogen-induced Rat Liver Hyperplastic Lesions, 3476
 Branch, M. E. *See* Veigl, Sedwick, Niedel, and Branch, 2300
 Branda, R. F., Miller, W. J., and Sotis, R. D. Further Characterization of the *In Vitro* Tumoricidal Activity of Staphylococcal Protein A, 2610
 Brandoma, J. L., Steinberg, B. M., Abramson, A. L., and Winkler, B. Presence of Human Papillomavirus Type 16 Related Sequences in Verucous Carcinoma of the Larynx, 2185
 Brankovan, V. *See* Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917
 Branum, E. L. *See* Carr, Hayashi, Branum, and Moses, 2330
 Brattain, M. G. *See* Chakrabarty, Danels, Long, Willson, and Brattain, 3456; Long, Musial, and Brattain, 3809; Marks, Ziobor, and Brattain, 5248
 Braun, L. *See* Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111
 Braunschweiger, P. G., and Schiffer, L. M. Effect of Dexamethasone on Vascular Function in RIF-1 Tumors, 3299
 Brdar, B. Induction of Plasminogen Activator by Alkylating Agents in a Repair Defective Human Glioblastoma Cell Strain, 2282
 Bredberg, A. *See* Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005
 Bregman, M. D., Funk, C., and Fukushima, M. Inhibition of Human Melanoma Growth by Prostaglandin A₂ and J Analogues, 2740
 Bregn, M., De Fabritiis, P., Raso, V., Greenberger, J., Lipton, J., Nadler, L., Rothstein, L., Ritz, J., and Bast, R. C., Jr. Elimination of Clonogenic Tumor Cells from Human Bone Marrow Using a Combination of Monoclonal Antibody: Ricin A Chain Conjugates, 1208
 Breitman, T. R. *See* Dulal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831
 Brent, T. P. Inactivation of Purified Human O⁶-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase by Alkylating Agents or Alkylated DNA, 2320
 Bresnick, E. H., and Simpson, R. U. Effects of Calcitriol on Nuclear Transcription during Human HL-60 Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Differentiation, 4979
 Brezicka, F. T. *See* Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörenson, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403
 Bricaud, H. *See* Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herdejwijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094
 Briers, T. W. *See* Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866
 Brill, A. B. *See* Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271
 Bristow, M. M. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
 Brivio, M. *See* Di Fronzo, Miodini, Brivio, Capelletti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s
 Brock, W. A. *See* Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263; Tofilon, Vines, Baker, Deen, and Brock, 6156
 Bröcker, E. B. *See* Matzku, Bröcker, Brüggen, Dipold, and Tilgen, 3848
 Brodeur, G. M. *See* Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
 Brodie, A. M. H. *See* Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchison, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes, 4823
 Brodt, P. Characterization of Two Highly Metastatic Variants of Lewis Lung Carcinoma with Different Organ Specificities, 2442
 Brody, A. R. *See* Hesterberg, Butterick, Oshimura, Brody, and Barrett, 5795
 Bronzert, D. A. *See* Davidson, Bronzert, Chambon, Gelmann, and Lippman, 1904
 Brothman, A. R., Cram, L. S., Bartholdi, M. F., and Kraemer, P. M. Preneoplastic Phenotype and Chromosome Changes of Cultured Human Bloom Syndrome Fibroblasts (Strain GM 1492), page 791
 Brower, M. *See* Gazdar, Oie, and Brower, 6011
 Brower, M., Carney, D. N., Oie, H. K., Gazdar, A. F., and Minna, J. D. Growth of Cell Lines and Clinical Specimens of Human Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer in a Serum-free Defined Medium, 798
 Brown, A. *See* Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543
 Brown, B. W., Jr. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
 Brown, D. B. *See* Hacker, Khokhar, Krakoff, Brown, and McCormack, 6250
 Brown, J. M. *See* Russell, Rice, and Brown, 2883; Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748
 Brown, P. J. *See* Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444
 Brown, L. M., Pottern, L. M., and Hoover, R. N. Prenatal and Perinatal Risk Factors for Testicular Cancer, 4812
 Brown, R. C. *See* Morgan, Spurlock, Brown, and Mir, 6095
 Brown, T. D. *See* Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kissner, 5368
 Brownstein, B. H. *See* Samuels, Golomb, and Brownstein, 4151
 Broxmeyer, H. E. *See* Berman, Rubin, and Broxmeyer, 3309; Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357
 Brüggen, J. *See* Matzku, Bröcker, Brüggen, Dipold, and Tilgen, 3848
 Brun, G. *See* Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béreziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524
 Brundrett, R. B. *See* Mokyr, Brundrett, Colvin, and Dray, 3313
 Brunet, M. *See* Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776
 Bruning, P. F. *See* Hilkens, Kroesen, Bonfrér, De Jong-Bakker, and Bruning, 2582
 Bruning, P. F., and Bonfrér, J. M. G. Free Fatty Acid Concentrations Correlated with the Available Fraction of Estradiol in Human Plasma, 2606
 Bruno, E. *See* Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357
 Brustad, T. *See* Rostad and Brustad, 355
 Bruyneel, E. A. *See* Boolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080
 Bryan, G. T. *See* Sidky, Borden, Wierenga, and Bryan, 3798
 Bryant, B. J. *See* Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368
 Bryant, G., Habermann, C., Rao, C. N., and Liotta, L. A. Butyrate Induced Reduction of Tumor Cell Laminin Receptors, 807
 Buchmann, A. *See* Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903
 Buchok, J. B. *See* Hanauske, Buchok, Pardue, Muggia, and Von Hoff, 5567; Von Hoff, Forseth, Huang, Buchok, and Lathan, 4012
 Buckman, R. *See* Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217
 Budwit, D. A. *See* McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s
 Budwit-Novotny, D. A., McCarty, K. S., Cox, E. B., Soper, J. T., Mutch, D. G., Creasman, W. T., Flowers, J. L., and McCarty, K. S., Jr. Immunohistochemical Analyses of Estrogen Receptor in Endometrial Adenocarcinoma Using a Monoclonal Antibody, 5419
 Buffler, P. A. *See* Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808
 Buick, R. N. *See* Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994; Filimur, Trent, Pullano, and Buick, 5179
 Buja, L. M. *See* Clayman, Bilhartz, Buja, Spady, and Dietschy, 2958
 Bulwer, M. A. *See* Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Bullard, D. E. *See* Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Fredman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933

Bump, E. A. *See* Rice, Bump, Shrieve, Lee, and Kovacs, 6105

Bunn, P. *See* Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633

Buraggi, G. L. *See* Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817

Burch, P. R. J., Abbotts, J., Loeb, L. A., and Ernst, V. L. Correspondence re: Lawrence A. Loeb *et al.* Smoking and Lung Cancer: An Overview. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 5940-5958, 1984, page 3200, *Letter to the Editor and Replies*

Burg-Kurland, C. L., Purnell, D. M., Combs, J. W., Hillman, E. A., Harris, C. C., and Trump, B. F. Immunocytochemical Evaluation of Human Esophageal Neoplasms and Preneoplastic Lesions for β -Chorionic Gonadotropin, Placental Lactogen, α -Fetoprotein, Carcinoembryonic Antigen, and Nonspecific Cross-Reacting Antigen, 2936

Burg-Kurland, C. L., Purnell, D. M., Combs, J. W., Valero, M. G., Harris, C. C., and Trump, B. F. Immunocytochemical Evaluation of Primary Human Esophageal Carcinomas and Their Xenografts for Keratin, β -Chorionic Gonadotropin, Placental Lactogen, α -Fetoprotein, Carcinoembryonic Antigen, and Nonspecific Cross-Reacting Antigen, 5730

Burke, P. J. *See* Karp and Burke, 4205

Burke, P. J., Karp, J. E., and Saylor, P. L. Drug Induced Host Factors Which Stimulate Growth of Residual Leukemia in Lewis x Brown Norway F₁ (LEW-BN) Rats, 1813

Burns, C. *See* Hersey, Schibeci, Townsend, Burns, and Chereš, 6083

Burns, C., Lambert, B. J., Haugstad, B. N., and Guffy, M. M. Influence of Rate of Heating on Thermosensitivity of L1210 Leukemia: Membrane Lipids and M_r 70,000 Heat Shock Protein, 1882

Burton, D. *See* Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshtr, Carlo, and Royston, 4746

Busch, H. *See* Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkay, Gyorkay, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593; Yung, Busch, and Chan, 922

Busch, R. K. *See* Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkay, Gyorkay, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593

Buschman, F. L. *See* Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557

Buset, M., Lipkin, M., Winawer, S., Swaroop, S., and Friedman, E. Inhibition of Human Colonic Epithelial Cell Proliferation *In Vivo* and *In Vitro* by Calcium, 5426

Bush, C. *See* Delic, Bush, and Peckham, 1909

Bussolati, G. *See* Sapino, Pietribiasi, Bussolati, and Marchisio, 2526

Butler, G. *See* Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759

Butler, W. B., Berlinski, P. J., Hillman, R. M., Kelsey, W. H., and Toenniges, M. M. Relation of *In Vitro* Properties to Tumorigenicity for a Series of Sublines of the Human Breast Cancer Cell Line MCF-7, page 6339

Butley, M. S. *See* Malkinson, Haley, Macintyre, and Butley, 4626

Butterick, C. J. *See* Hesterberg, Butterick, Oshima, Brody, and Barrett, 5795

Buzdar, A. U. *See* Feldman, Hortobagyi, Buzdar, Ames, and Blumenschein, 2578

Buzin, C. H. *See* Carr, Huang, Buzin, and Itakura, 5106

Byers, V. S. *See* Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannon, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524

Byrd, J. *See* Boland, Roberts, Siddiqui, Byrd, and Kim, 5724

Byrne, T. D. *See* Woods and Byrne, 6305

Carmella, S. G. *See* Chung, Wang, Carmella, and Hecht, 165

Carmichael, D. *See* Rahman, Carmichael, Harris, and Roh, 2295

Carmichael, J., Adams, D. J., Ansell, J., and Wolf, C. R. Glutathione and Glutathione Transferase Levels in Mouse Granulocytes following Cyclophosphamide Administration, 735

Carmichael, J., Ferguson, R. J., Wolf, C. R., Balkwill, F. R., and Smyth, J. F. Augmentation of Cytotoxicity of Chemotherapy by Human α -Interferons in Human Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer Xenografts, 4916

Carney, D. N. *See* Bepler, Carney, Nau, Gazdar, and Minna, 3413; Brower, Carney, Oie, Gazdar, and Minna, 798; Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633; Korman, Carney, Citron, and Moody, 1214

Caro, J. F. *See* Chaplinski, Bennett, and Caro, 1203

Carpentier, U., Myers, J., Thorpe, L., Daeschner, C. W., III, and Haggard, M. E. Copper, Zinc, and Iron in Normal and Leukemic Lymphocytes from Children, 981

Carpinelli, G. *See* Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849

Carr, B. I. *See* Hwang, Roitman, Carr, Barseghian, and Lev-Ran, 1955; Lev-Ran, Carr, Hwang, and Roitman, 4656

Carr, B. I., Hayashi, I., Brumun, E. L., and Moses, H. L. Inhibition of DNA Synthesis in Rat Hepatocytes by Platelet-derived Type β Transforming Growth Factor, 2330

Carr, B. I., Huang, T. H., Buzin, C. H., and Itakura, K. Induction of Heat Shock Gene Expression without Heat Shock by Hepatocarcinogens and during Hepatic Regeneration in Rat Liver, 5106

Carr, B. I., Langley, D., Dias, C. B., Hammond, W. G., and Benfield, J. R. Differential Interaction of Normal and Preneoplastic Hamster Bronchi with Adriamycin, 2730

Carrel, S. *See* Gross, Beck, Carrel, and Munoz, 2988

Carrera, C. J. *See* Kajander, Kubota, Carrera, Montgomery, and Carson, 2866

Carson, D. A. *See* Kajander, Kubota, Carrera, Montgomery, and Carson, 2866

Carter, B. J. *See* Katz and Carter, 3023

Carter, D. C. *See* Matthay, Maher, Beck, Loke, Bae, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963

Carter, S. K. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722

Carter, S. P. *See* Darzynkiewicz, Kapuscinski, Carter, Schmid, and Melamed, 5760

Casali, B. *See* Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471

Casellas, P. *See* Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289

Caselmann, W. H., and Jüngst, D. Isolation and Characterization of a Cellular Protein-Lipid Complex from Ascites Fluid Caused by Various Neoplasms, 1547

Cassidy, J. *See* Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukup, 3142

Cassileth, P. A. *See* Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tannenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711

Castagnola, J. *See* Taetle, Castagnola, and Mendelsohn, 1759

Castaigne, D. *See* Mauvais-Jarvis, Baudot, Castaigne, Banzet, and Kuttenn, 1521

Castilla, M. J. *See* Klinken, Castilla, and Thorleifsson, 6246

Castonguay, A. *See* Hecht, Trushin, Castonguay, and Rivenson, 498

Cate, C. C., Pettengill, O. S., and Sorenson, G. D. Biosynthesis of Procalcitonin in Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 812

Catrambone, G. *See* Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985

Cavallie, G. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavallie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734

Cavalli, F. *See* D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566
 Cavers, D. J. *See* Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179
 Center, M. S. *See* Marsh, Sicheri, and Center, 4053
 Chakrabarty, S., Daniels, Y. J., Long, B. H., Willson, J. K. V., and Brattain, M. G. Circumvention of Deficient Activation in Mitomycin C-resistant Human Colonic Carcinoma Cells by the Mitomycin C Analogue BMY2528, page 3456
 Champon, P. *See* Davidson, Bronzert, Champon, Gelmann, and Lippman, 1904
 Chamness, G. C. *See* Tandon, Chamness, and McGuire, 3375
 Chan, A. K. M. *See* McClarty, Chan, and Wright, 4516
 Chan, H. S. *See* Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456
 Chan, J. *See* Drewwinko, Yang, Chan, and Trujillo, 5137
 Chan, P. C., Haseman, J. K., Boorman, G. A., Huff, J., Manus, A. G., and Cardy, R. H. Forestomach Lesions in Rats and Mice Administered 3-Chloro-2-methylpropene by Gavage for Two Years, 6349
 Chan, P.-K. *See* Yung, Busch, and Chan, 922
 Chan, R., Rossitto, P. V., Edwards, B. F., and Cardiff, R. D. Presence of Proteolytically Processed Keratin in the Culture Medium of MCF-7 Cells, 6353
 Chan, T. C. K., Markman, M., Cleary, S., and Howell, S. B. Plasma Uridine Changes in Cancer Patients Treated with the Combination of Dipyridamole and N-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate, 3168
 Chandler, L. A. *See* Dubeau, Chandler, Gralow, Nichols, and Jones, 2964
 Chandler, L. A., DeClerck, Y. A., Bogenmann, E., and Jones, P. A. Patterns of DNA Methylation and Gene Expression in Human Tumor Cell Lines, 2944
 Chaney, S. G. *See* Mauldin, Husain, Sancar, and Chaney, 2876
 Chang, A. E., Shu, S., Chou, T., Lafreniere, R., and Rosenberg, S. A. Differences in the Effects of Host Suppression on the Adoptive Immunotherapy of Subcutaneous and Visceral Tumors, 3426
 Chang, C.-c. *See* Kavanagh, Chang, and Trosko, 1359
 Chang, C.-c., Gibson-D'Ambrosio, R. E., Trosko, J. E., and D'Ambrosio, S. M. Growth-promoting Effect of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Cultured Normal Human Fetal Kidney Epithelial Cells, 6360
 Chang, J. D. *See* Fingert, Chang, and Pardee, 2463
 Chang, R. L. *See* Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
 Chang, R. L., Levin, W., Wood, A. W., Shirai, N., Ryan, A. J., Duke, C. C., Jerina, D. M., Holder, G. M., and Conney, A. H. High Tumorigenicity of the 3,4-Dihydrodiol of 7-Methylbenz[c]acridine on Mouse Skin and in Newborn Mice, 4552
 Chao, J. *See* Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456
 Chapekar, M. S., and Glazer, R. I. Potentiation of the Cytocidal Effect of Human Immune Interferon by Different Synthetic Double-Stranded RNAs in the Refractory Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Line BE, 1698
 Chaplinski, T. J., Bennett, T. E., and Caro, J. F. Alteration in Insulin Receptor Expression Accompanying Differentiation of HL-60 Leukemia Cells, 1203
 Chapman, J. D. *See* Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858
 Chaponiere, D. M., and McKeehan, W. L. Serial Culture of Single Adult Human Prostatic Epithelial Cells in Serum-free Medium Containing Low Calcium and a New Growth Factor from Bovine Brain, 819
 Charcosset, J. Y. *See* Pommier, Schwartz, Zwellin, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611
 Charpin, C., Martin, P.-M., Jacquemier, J., Lavaut, M. N., Pourreau-Schneider, N., and Toga, M. Estrogen Receptor Immunocytochemical Assay (ER-ICA): Computerized Image Analysis System, Immunoelectron Microscopy, and Comparisons with Estradiol Binding Assays in 115 Breast Carcinomas, 4271s
 Chatal, J. F. *See* Bouillard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arcu, Peitier, and Chatal, 4221
 Chatterjee, S. *See* Luner, Ghose, Chatterjee, Cruz, and Belitsky, 5816
 Chaudhuri, K., Goldblatt, P. J., Kreimer-Birnbaum, M., Keck, R. W., and Selman, S. H. Histological Study of the Effect of Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photodynamic Therapy on the Rat Jejunum, 2950
 Chaffert, B., Martini, M., Hammann, A., Michel, M. F., and Martin, F. Amiodarone-induced Enhancement of Doxorubicin and 4'-Deoxydoxorubicin Cytotoxicity to Rat Colon Cancer Cells *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 825
 Chavanel, G. *See* Clavel, Chavanel, and Birembaut, 5743
 Cheang, M. S. *See* Johnson, Cheang, and Goldenberg, 218
 Checinski, M. E. *See* Chelmicka-Schorr, Checinski, Jones, Yu, and Arnason, 5504
 Chelmicka-Schorr, E., Checinski, M. E., Jones, K. H., Yu, R. C., and Arnason, B. G. W. Sympathetic Nervous System Tropism for Neuroblastoma and Its Age Dependence in Rats, 5504
 Chen, C. *See* Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087
 Chen, C.-F. *See* Schmid, Otter, and Chen, 4469
 Chen, D.-L. *See* Lazo, Chen, Gallicchio, and Hait, 2236
 Chen, F. A. *See* Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446
 Chen, G. L. *See* Rowe, Chen, Hsiang, and Liu, 2021
 Chen, L. B. *See* Ebright, Wong, and Chen, 2349
 Chen, S.-F., Cleaveland, J. S., Hollmann, A. B., Wiemann, M. C., Parks, R. E., Jr., and Stoeckler, J. D. Changes in Nucleoside Transport of HL-60 Human Promyelocytic Cells during *N,N*-Dimethylformamide Induced Differentiation, 3449
 Chen, S.-F., Ruben, R. L., and Dexter, D. L. Mechanism of Action of the Novel Anticancer Agent 6-Fluoro-2-(2'-fluoro-1',1'-biphenyl-4-yl)-3-methyl-4-quinolinoxyacrylic Acid Sodium Salt (NSC 368390): Inhibition of *de Novo* Pyrimidine Nucleotide Biosynthesis, 5014
 Chen, Y. Q., de Foresta, F., Hertoghs, J., Avalosse, B. L., Cornelis, J. J., and Rommelaere, J. Selective Killing of Simian Virus 40-transformed Human Fibroblasts by Parvovirus H-1, page 3574
 Chen, Y.-T. *See* Amsbaugh, Ding, Swan, Popescu, and Chen, 2423
 Cheng, Y.-c. *See* Tan, Li, Grill, Nutter, and Cheng, 5024
 Cheresh, D. A. *See* Hersey, Schibeci, Townsend, Burns, and Cheresh, 6083
 Cheresh, D. A., Rosenberg, J., Mujoo, K., Hirschowitz, L., and Reisfeld, R. A. Biosynthesis and Expression of the Disialoganglioside GD₂, a Relevant Target Antigen on Small Cell Lung Carcinoma for Monoclonal Antibody-mediated Cytotoxicity, 5112
 Chern, J.-W. *See* Shewach, Chern, Pillote, Townsend, and Daddona, 519
 Chesa, P. G. *See* Real, Rettig, Chesa, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726; Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406
 Chester, J. F., Gaisser, H. A., Ross, J. S., and Malt, R. A. Pancreatic Cancer in the Syrian Hamster Induced by *N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine: Carcinogenic Effect of Epidermal Growth Factor, 2954
 Cheung, K.-S. *See* Pottathil, Pottathil, Cheung, and Lang, 124
 Chiang, P. K. *See* Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Besse, Sjørdal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469
 Chiba, M., Maley, M. A., and Klein-Szanto, A. J. Sequential Study of γ -Glutamyltransferase during Complete and Two-Stage Mouse Skin Carcinogenesis, 259
 Chiba, S. *See* Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658
 Chiccarelli, F. S., Morrison, J. A., Cosulich, D. B., Perkins, N. A., Ridge, D. N., Sum, F. W., Murdoch, K. C., Woodward, D. L., and Arnold, E. T. Identification of Human Urinary Mitoxanthrone Metabolites, 4858
 Chida, K. *See* Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604
 Chida, K., Hashiba, H., Sasaki, K., and Kuroki, T. Activation of Protein Kinase C and Specific Phosphorylation of a *M*, 90,000 Membrane Protein of Promutable BALB/3T3 and C3H/10T1/2 Cells by Tumor Promoters, 1055
 Chien, J. L., and Warren, J. R. Muscarinic Receptor Coupling to Intracellular Calcium Release in Rat Pancreatic Acinar Carcinoma, 5706
 Chin, N. W. *See* Lanks, Shah, and Chin, 1382
 Chiron, J. O. *See* Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cott, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
 Chiu, P.-L., and Yang, S. K. Metabolism of 7,8-Dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene by Rat Liver Microsomal Enzymes and Mutagenicity of Metabolites, 5084
 Chodak, G. W., Shing, Y., Borge, M., Judge, S. M., and Klagsbrun, M. Presence of Heparin Binding Growth Factor in Mouse Bladder Tumors and Urine from Mice with Bladder Cancer, 5507
 Chong, P. L.-G. *See* Samuni, Chong, Barenholz, and Thompson, 594
 Chou, T. *See* Chang, Shu, Chou, Lafreniere, and Rosenberg, 3426
 Chretien, P. *See* Landry, Samson, and Chretien, 324
 Christoffersen, T. *See* Refnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285
 Chrzan, K. *See* Frenkel, Chrzan, Troll, Teebor, and Steinberg, 5533
 Chu, B. M. *See* Rubin, Chu, and Arinstein, 2027
 Chu, E. *See* Muschel, Nakahara, Chu, Pozzatti, and Liotta, 4104
 Chu, M.-Y. *See* Stoeckler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774
 Chu, T. M. *See* Deguchi, Chu, Leong, Horoszewicz, and Lee, 3751
 Chuang, R. Y. *See* Pearlman, Chuang, Israel, and Simpkins, 341
 Chung, F.-L., Tanaka, T., and Hecht, S. S. Induction of Liver Tumors in F344 Rats by Crotonaldehyde, 1285
 Chung, F.-L., Wang, M., Carmella, S. G., and Hecht, S. S. Effects of Butylated Hydroxyanisole on the Tumorigenicity and Metabolism of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine and *N*-Nitrosopyrrolidine in A/J Mice, 165
 Curtain, M. C. *See* Beck, Curtain, Ashmun, and Mirro, 4571; Beck, Curtain, Look, and Ashmun, 778
 Citron, M. L. *See* Korman, Carney, Citron, and Moody, 1214
 Civin, C. I. *See* Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulsant, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751
 Clark, G. M. *See* Scheithauer, Clark, Moyer, and Von Hoff, 2703
 Clark, R. *See* Wong, Arnhaim, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029
 Clark, R. W., and Crain, R. C. Characterization of Alterations in Plasma Lipoprotein Lipid and Apoprotein Profiles Accompanying Hepatoma-induced Hyperlipidemia in Rats, 1894
 Clark, W. H., Jr. *See* Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339; Parmiter, Balaban, Herlyn, Clark, and Nowell, 1526
 Clarke, R., Morwood, J., van den Berg, H. W., Nelson, J., and Murphy, R. F. Effect of Cytotoxic Drugs on Estrogen Receptor Expression and Response to Tamoxifen in MCF-7 Cells, 6116
 Clarkson, B. D. *See* Atzpodien, Gulati, and Clarkson, 4892; Danieu, Wong, Koziner, and Clarkson, 5372
 Clavel, C., Chavanel, G., and Birembaut, P. Detection of the Plasmin System in Human Mammary Pathology Using Immunofluorescence, 5743
 Clayman, R. V., Bilhartz, L. E., Buja, L. M., Spady,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

D. K., and Dietschy, J. M. Renal Cell Carcinoma in the Wistar-Lewis Rat: A Model for Studying the Mechanisms of Cholesterol Acquisition by a Tumor *in Vivo*, 2958

Cleary, K. *See* Giavazzi, Campbell, Jessup, Cleary, and Fidler, 1928

Cleary, S. *See* Chan, Markman, Cleary, and Howell, 3168

Cleaveland, J. S. *See* Chen, Cleaveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoeckler, 3449

Cleveland, G. *See* Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabel, Fried, Staab, Riesinger, and Lin, 926

Clevenger, C. V. *See* Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murad, Epstein, and Scarcelli, 2428

Clifton, K. H., Tanner, M. A., and Gould, M. N. Assessment of Radiogenic Cancer Initiation Frequency per Clonogenic Rat Mammary Cell *in Vivo*, 2390

Cline, M. J. *See* Tanaka, Simon, Battifora, and Cline, 1465

Cmarik, J. L. *See* Inskip, Koga, Cmarik, and Guengerich, 2839

Cobleigh, M. A., Kennedy, J. L., Hill, J. H., Lindholm, K. M., Langenberg, P. W., and Applebaum, E. L. Culture of Squamous Head and Neck Cancer on 3T3 Fibroblasts following Iso-kinetic Velocity Sedimentation, 6364

Cochran, M. K. *See* Wagner, Gyes, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499

Coetze, M. L. *See* Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetze, and Starzi, 1318

Coffer, A. I. *See* Cano, Coffer, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475

Coffey, R. J., Jr., Shipley, G. D., and Moses, H. L. Production of Transforming Growth Factors by Human Colon Cancer Lines, 1164

Cohen, A., and Thompson, E. DNA Repair in Non-dividing Human Lymphocytes: Inhibition by Deoxyadenosine, 1585

Cohen, J. *See* Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406

Cohen, J. S., Lyon, R. C., Chen, C., Faustino, P. J., Batist, G., Shoemaker, M., Rubalcaba, E., and Cowan, K. H. Differences in Phosphate Metabolite Levels in Drug-sensitive and -resistant Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines Determined by ³¹P Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 4087

Cohen, M. B. *See* Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479

Cohen, R. A. *See* Kar, Cohen, Terem, Nahabedian, and Wile, 4491

Cohen, S. A. *See* Ehrke, MacCubbin, Ryoyama, Cohen, and Mihich, 54

Cohen, S. M. *See* Sakata, Hasegawa, Johansson, Zenser, and Cohen, 3903

Cohn, D. L. *See* Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horschburg, and Kirkpatrick, 2557

Colburn, N. H. *See* Hosoi, Abe, Suda, Colburn, and Kuroki, 5582; Smith, Gindhart, and Colburn, 701; Takahashi, Heine, Junker, Colburn, and Rice, 5923

Colcher, D. *See* Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157; Johnson, Schliom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850

Colclasure, C. *See* Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650

Cole, K. E., Hsu, I-C., and Trump, B. F. Comparative Ultrastructural Effects of Aflatoxin B₁ on Mouse, Rat, and Human Hepatocytes in Primary Culture, 1290

Cole, L. A. *See* Hussa, Fein, Patti, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Rudden, and Cole, 1948

Cole, P. *See* Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962

Coletti, G. *See* Iacobelli, Arnò, D'Orazio, and Colletti, 3005

Colgan, T. *See* Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994

Colin, P. *See* Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s

Collard, J. G. *See* Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruynel, and Mareel, 4080

Collard, J. G., Schijven, J. F., Bikker, A., La Riviere, G., Bolscher, J. G. M., and Roos, E. Cell Surface Sialic Acid and the Invasive and Metastatic Potential of T-Cell Hybridomas, 3521

Collette, J., Hendrick, J-C., Jaspar, J-M., and Franchimont, P. Presence of α -Lactalbumin, Epidermal Growth Factor, Epithelial Membrane Antigen, and Gross Cystic Disease Fluid Protein (15,000 Daltons) in Breast Cyst Fluid, 3728

Collins, J. M. *See* Schuetz, Collins, Wallace, and Diasio, 1119

Collins, J. M. *See* Belanger, Klecker, Rowland, Kinsella, and Collins, 6509; Strong, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 6101

Collman, G. W., Lundgren, K., Shore, D., Thompson, C. L., and Lucier, G. W. Effects of α -Naphthoflavone on Levels of Sister Chromatid Exchanges in Lymphocytes from Active and Passive Cigarette Smokers: Dose-Response Relationships, 6452

Colly, L. P., Peters, W. G., and Willemze, R. Effect of the Interval between High Dose 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Injections on Leukemic Cell Load, Intestinal Toxicity, and Normal Hematopoietic Stem Cells in a Rat Model for Acute Myelogenous Leukemia, 3825

Coloma, J. *See* Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601

Colombi, M., Rebessi, L., Boiocchi, M., and Barlati, S. Relationship between Circulating Plasminogen Activators and Tumor Development in Mice, 5748

Colvin, M. *See* Mokyr, Brundrett, Colvin, and Dray, 3313

Colvin, O. M. *See* Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Multhaup, and Bigner, 2827

Combs, J. W. *See* Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936; Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730

Connelly, M. C. *See* Fridland, Connelly, and Robbins, 532

Conney, A. H. *See* Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Garland, Kuenzig, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392; Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760

Connor, J., and Huang, L. pH-sensitive Immunoliposomes as an Efficient and Target-specific Carrier for Antitumor Drugs, 3431

Conti, C. J. *See* Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565

Coombs, R. C. *See* Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchinson, Brodie, Gazer, and Coombes, 4823; McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes, 4241s; Vold, Kraus, Rimer, and Coombes, 3164; Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes, 4862

Coombs, R. C., Buckman, R., Forrester, J. A., Shepherd, V., O'Hare, M. J., Vincent, M., Powles, T. J., and Neville, A. M. *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Effects of a Monoclonal Antibody-Toxin Conjugate for Use in Autologous Bone Marrow Transplantation for Patients with Breast Cancer, 4217

Coombs, M. M. *See* Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817

Coon, J. S. *See* Von Roenn, Kheir, Wolter, and Coon, 3192

Cooney, D. A. *See* Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479; Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831

Cooper, H. L. *See* Sahai, Feuerstein, Cooper, and Salomon, 4143

Cooper, R. A. *See* Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tannenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711

Copeland, E. S. Free Radicals in Carcinogenesis, 5451, *Letter to the Editor. See also* Padarath-singh and Copeland, 1562

Coradini, D. *See* Di Fronzo, Mioldini, Brivio, Capellotti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s

Corcos, D. *See* Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guilhouzo, 5119

Cordeiro, R. F., and Savarese, T. M. Role of Glutathione Depletion in the Mechanism of Action of N-Methylformamide and N,N-Dimethylformamide in a Cultured Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Line, 1297

Cordon-Cardo, C. *See* Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Whitmore, Melamed, and Old, 5183; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553

Corin, R. E., Haspel, H. C., Peretz, A. M., Sonenberg, M., and Rifkind, R. A. Antagonistic Effect of Butyryl on *i*examethylene Bisacetamide Induced Differentiation of Murine Erythroleukemia Cells, 1136

Cornelis, J. J. *See* Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avalosse, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574

Cornwell, M. M. *See* Willingham, Cornwell, Cardarelli, Gottesman, and Pastan, 5941

Corral, M., Defer, N., Paris, B., Raymondjean, M., Corcos, D., Tichonicky, L., Kruh, J., Glaise, D., Kneip, B., and Guguen-Guilhouzo, C. Isolation and Characterization of Complementary DNA Clones for Genes Overexpressed in Chemically Induced Rat Hepatomas, 5119

Correa, P. *See* Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808

Correll, S. *See* Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289

Cory, J. G. *See* Rubin and Cory, 6165

Costa, M. *See* Sugiyama, Wang, and Costa, 4547

Cosulich, D. B. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkins, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858

Cotter, S. V. *See* Nisen, Zimmerman, Cotter, Gilbert, and Alt, 6217

Cotty, P. *See* Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Coulombe, R. A., Jr., Wilson, D. W., Hsieh, D. P. H., Popler, C. G., and Serabjit-Singh, C. J. Metabolism of Aflatoxin B₁ in the Upper Airways of the Rabbit: Role of the Nonciliated Tracheal Epithelial Cell, 4091

Coursaget, P., Barres, J. L., Tortey, E., Cotty, P., Diop, T., Yvonnet, B., Sow, M. T., Mboup, S., Diop, B., Bocande, J. E., Pourcelot, L., Diop-Mar, L., and Chiron, J. P. Persistence of Circulating Complexes between HBsAg and Immunoglobulin M in Sera of Hepatitis B Surface Antigen Positive Patients Suffering from Liver Cirrhosis on Primary Liver Cancer, 1492

Courtenay-Luck, N. S., Epenetos, A. A., Moore, R., Larche, M., Pectasides, D., Dhokia, B., and Ritter, M. A. Development of Primary and Secondary Immune Responses to Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies Used in the Diagnosis and Therapy of Malignant Neoplasms, 6489

Covell, D. G. *See* Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830

Covell, D. G., Barbet, J., Holton, O. D., Black, C. D. V., Parker, R. J., and Weinstein, J. N. Pharmacokinetics of Monoclonal Immunoglobulin G₁, F(ab')₂, and Fab' in Mice, 3969

Covey, J. M., D'Incalci, M., Tilchen, E. J., Zarko, D. S., and Kohn, K. W. Differences in DNA Damage Produced by Incorporation of 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine or 5,6-Dihydro-5-azacytidine into DNA of Mammalian Cells, 5511

Covicchio, D. A. *See* Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Covicchio, Garrè, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327

Cowan, K. H. *See* Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087

Cox, E. B. *See* Budwit-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s

Cozzone, P. J. *See* Desmoulin, Galone, Canioni, Marvaldi, and Cozzone, 3768

Craig, R. K. *See* Hall, Henney, Ralphs, Herries, and Craig, 5786

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Crain, R. C. *See* Clark and Crain, 1894
 Cram, L. S. *See* Brothman, Cram, Bartholdi, and Kraemer, 791
 Cranford, S. K. *See* Fernandes and Cranford, 1741
 Craven, P. A., Pfanstiel, J., Saito, R., and DeRutbris, F. R. Relationship between Loss of Rat Colonic Surface Epithelium Induced by Deoxycholate and Initiation of the Subsequent Proliferative Response, 5754
 Creagan, E. T. *See* Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959
 Creasey, A. A., Reynolds, M. T., and Laird, W. Cures and Partial Regression of Murine and Human Tumors by Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor, 5687
 Creisman, W. T. *See* Budwig-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwig, Creisman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s
 Creed, G. J. *See* Narayan, Heydorn, Creed, and Jacobowitz, 4685
 Cress, A. E. *See* Dalton, Durie, Alberts, Gerlach, and Cress, 5125
 Crisari, A. *See* Santoro, Crisari, Benedetto, and Amici, 6073
 Croce, C. M. Chromosome Translocations and Human Cancer, 6019, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
 Cronin, M. T. *See* Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701
 Crook, T. R., Souhami, R. L., and McLean, A. E. M. Cytotoxicity, DNA Cross-Linking, and Single Strand Breaks Induced by Activated Cyclophosphamide and Acrolein in Human Leukemia Cells, 5029
 Crook, T. R., Souhami, R. L., Whyman, G. D., and McLean, A. E. M. Glutathione Depletion as a Determinant of Sensitivity of Human Leukemia Cells to Cyclophosphamide, 5035
 Crooke, S. T. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Fauci, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauci, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
 Crute, R. J., Wahl, A. F., Bambara, R. A., Murant, R. S., Gibson, S. L., and Hill, R. Inhibition of Mammalian DNA Polymerases by Hematoporphyrin Derivative and Photoradiation, 153
 Cruz, H. N. *See* Luner, Ghose, Chatterjee, Cruz, and Belitsky, 5816
 Cucchi, C. A. *See* Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379
 Culum, M. E. *See* Zile, Culum, Roitsch, DeHoog, and Welsch, 3495
 Cummings, K. B. *See* Schiller, Grovesman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483
 Cunningham, D. *See* Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukup, 3142
 Cunningham-Rundles, S. *See* Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Crown, 417
 Cuttitta, F. *See* Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633; Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751

D

Daams, H. *See* Sonnenberg, Daams, Calafat, and Hilgers, 5913
 DaCosta, K-A. *See* Zeisel and DaCosta, 6136
 Daddona, P. E. *See* Shewach, Chern, Pillote, Townsend, and Daddona, 519
 Daemen, T., Veninga, A., Roerdink, F. H., and Scherphof, G. L. *In Vitro* Activation of Rat Liver Macrophages to Tumocidal Activity by Free or Liposome-encapsulated Muramyl Dipeptide, 4330
 Daeschner, C. W., III *See* Carpenter, Myers, Thorpe, Daeschner, and Haggard, 981
 Daher, N. *See* Bara, Gautier, Daher, Zaghouani, and Decaens, 3983
 Dahl, D. *See* Korneguth, Kalinke, Grunwald, Schutta, and Dahl, 2588

Dainiak, N. *See* Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPreste, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236
 Dalager, N. A., Pickle, L. W., Mason, T. J., Correa, P., Fontham, E., Stemhagen, A., Buffer, P. A., Ziegler, R. G., and Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. The Relation of Passive Smoking to Lung Cancer, 4808
 Dalal, M. *See* Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479
 Dalal, M., Plowman, J., Breitman, T. R., Schuller, H. M., del Campo, A. A., Vistica, D. T., Driscoll, J. S., Cooney, D. A., and Johns, D. G. Arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine: Antitumor and Cytotoxic Properties, 831
 Dale, P. J. *See* Nagy, Dale, and Grdina, 1132
 Dalianis, T. *See* Ramqvist, Dalianis, Reinholdsson, Klein, and Szegedi, 5045
 Dalla-Favera, R. *See* Bovi, Donti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilio, 6333
 Dalton, W. S., Durie, B. G. M., Alberts, D. S., Gerlach, J. H., and Cress, A. E. Characterization of a New Drug-resistant Human Myeloma Cell Line That Expresses P-Glycoprotein, 5125
 Daly, J. M. *See* Kehoe, Harvey, and Daly, 4047
 D'Ambrosio, S. M. *See* Chang, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, Trosko, and D'Ambrosio, 6360
 Dana, B. W. *See* Fitchen, Riscoe, Dana, Lawrence, and Ferro, 5409
 Daniels, Y. J. *See* Chakrabarty, Daniels, Long, Willson, and Brattain, 3456
 Danielson, K. G., and Medina, D. Distribution of Selenoproteins in Mouse Mammary Epithelial Cells *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 4582
 Danie, L., Wong, G., Koziar, B., and Clarkson, B. Predictive Model for Prognosis in Advanced Diffuse Histiocytic Lymphoma, 5372
 Danon, A., Zenser, T. V., Thomasson, D. L., and Davis, B. B. Eicosanoid Synthesis by Cultured Human Urothelial Cells: Potential Role in Bladder Cancer, 5676
 Daoud, S. S., and Julian, R. L. Reduced Toxicity and Enhanced Antitumor Effects in Mice of the Ionophoric Drug Valinomycin When Incorporated in Liposomes, 5518
 Dapunt, O. *See* Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Futh, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
 Darnowski, J. W., and Handschumacher, R. E. Tissue Uridine Pools: Evidence *In Vivo* of a Concentrative Mechanism for Uridine Uptake, 3490
 Darveau, A. *See* Antecol, Darveau, Sonenberg, and Mukherjee, 1867
 Darzynkiewicz, Z., Kapuscinski, J., Carter, S. P., Schmid, F. A., and Melamed, M. R. Cytostatic and Cytotoxic Properties of Pyronin Y: Relation to Mitochondrial Localization of the Dye and Its Interaction with RNA, 5760
 Das, M. *See* Mukhtar, Das, and Bickers, 2262
 Das, M. R. *See* Pande, Joshi, Sundaram, and Das, 1673
 Das Gupta, T. K. *See* Walker, Lim, Das Gupta, and Beattie, 4927
 Dauchy, R. T. *See* Sauer and Dauchy, 689; Sauer, Nagel, Dauchy, Miceli, and Austin, 3469
 Davey, R. A., Milliken, S. T., Harvie, R. M., Cahill, E. J., Morgan, L. J., Kerestes, Z., and Levi, J. A. Serum Galactosyltransferase as a Prognostic Marker in Patients with Solid Tumors, 5973
 Davidson, N. E. *See* Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Plikul, and Groopman, 3924
 Davidson, N. E., Bronzert, D. A., Chambon, P., Gelmann, E. P., and Lippman, M. E. Use of Two MCF-7 Cell Variants to Evaluate the Growth Regulatory Potential of Estrogen-induced Products, 1904
 Davies, C. de L., Western, A., Lindmo, T., and Moan, J. Changes in Antigen Expression on Human FME Melanoma Cells after Exposure to Photoactivated Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 6068
 Davina, J. H. M., Stadhouders, A. M., van Haelst, U. J. G. M., de Graaf, R., and Kenemans, P. Feasibility of a Concanavalin A-Peroxidase Labeling Method to Detect Carcerous and Precarcinous Lesions of the Uterine Cervix, 1539

Davis, B. B. *See* Danon, Zenser, Thomasson, and Davis, 5676
 Davis, G. *See* Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil, 1669
 Davis, G. F. *See* Bowlin, McKown, Davis, and Sunkara, 5494
 Davis, H. M., Zurawski, V. R., Jr., Bast, R. C., Jr., and Klug, T. L. Characterization of the CA 125 Antigen Associated with Human Epithelial Ovarian Carcinomas, 6143
 Davis, R. L. *See* Rutka, Giblin, Höfstedt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
 Day, R. S. Treatment Sequencing, Asymmetry, and Uncertainty: Protocol Strategies for Combination Chemotherapy, 3876
 Day, R. S., III *See* Yarosh, Hurst-Calderone, Babisch, and Day, 1663
 Dean, P. N. *See* Linfoot, Gray, Dean, Marton, and Dean, 2402
 De Broe, M. E. *See* Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdekkens, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866
 de Bustros, A. *See* Baylin, Höppener, de Bustros, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917
 Decaens, C. *See* Bara, Gautier, Daher, Zaghouani, and Decaens, 3983
 Decker, R. W. *See* Malejka-Giganti, Ritter, Decker, and Suijiman, 6200
 DeClerck, Y. A. *See* Chandler, DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 2944
 DeClerck, Y. A., and Lang, W. E. Inhibition of Tumor Cell Collagenolytic Activity by Bovine Endothelial Cells, 3580
 De Clercq, E. *See* Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Heredewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094
 Decroix, Y. *See* Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Belpomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538
 Dedon, P. C. *See* Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, and Borch, 2745; Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, Katz, and Borch, 2751
 Deen, D. F. *See* Jostes and Deen, 2352; Linfoot, Gray, Dean, Marton, and Deen, 2402; Tofilon, Vines, Baker, Deen, and Brock, 6156
 Deen, D. F., Kendall, L. E., Marton, L. J., and Tofilon, P. J. Prediction of Human Tumor Cell Chemosensitivity Using the Sister Chromatid Exchange Assay, 1599
 De Fabritiis, P. *See* Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208
 Defer, N. *See* Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guilhouzo, 5119
 de Foresta, F. *See* Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avalosse, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574
 de Graaf, R. *See* Davina, Stadhouders, van Haelst, de Graaf, and Kenemans, 1539
 DeGraff, W. *See* Russo, DeGraff, Friedman, and Mitchell, 2845
 DeGregorio, M. W. *See* Wallner, DeGregorio, and Li, 6242
 Deguchi, T., Chu, T. M., Leong, S. S., Horoszewicz, J. S., and Lee, C-L. Effect of Methotrexate-Monoclonal Anti-Prostatic Acid Phosphatase Antibody Conjugate on Human Prostate Tumor, 3751
 de Haan, J. B., Gevers, W., and Parker, M. I. Effects of Sodium Butyrate on the Synthesis and Methylation of DNA in Normal Cells and Their Transformed Counterparts, 713
 Dehazuya, P., and Sirover, M. A. Regulation of Hypoxanthine DNA Glycosylase in Normal Human and Bloom's Syndrome Fibroblasts, 3756
 DeHoog, J. V. *See* Zile, Culum, Roitsch, and Welsch, 3495
 de Jong, S. *See* Zijlstra, de Jong, van de Grampel, de Vries, and Mulder, 2726
 De Jong-Bakker, M. *See* Hilkens, Kroesen, Bonfrer, De Jong-Bakker, and Bruning, 2582
 Delcamp, T. J. *See* Selassie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744
 del Campo, A. A. *See* Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831; McMahon, Richards, del Campo, Song, and Thorgerisson, 4665
 Delia, D. *See* Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, De-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

lia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433

Delic, J. I., Bush, C., and Peckham, M. J. Protection from Procarbazine-induced Damage of Spermatogenesis in the Rat by Androgen, 1909

Delgado, E., Torres, M., and Miras-Portugal, M. T. Effects of Insulin on Glucose Transporters and Metabolic Patterns in Harding-Passey Melanoma Cells, 3762

DeLa Porta, G. See Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, Gattoni-Celli, and Weinstein, 1915

Del Monte, P. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985

DeLong, D. C. See Schultz, Tang, DeLong, Ades, and Altom, 5624

DeLuca, J. G. See Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458

Delzell, E. See Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962

Demers, L. See Manni, Wright, Demers, and Luk, 4938; Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rocheft, 1594

Dempsey, R. A. See Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPresti, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236

Denhardt, D. T., Hamilton, R. T., Parfett, C. L. J., Edwards, D. R., St. Pierre, R., Waterhouse, P., and Nielsen-Hamilton, M. Close Relationship of the Major Excreted Protein of Transformed Murine Fibroblasts to Thiol-dependent Cathepsins, 4590

Dennis, J. W. Different Metastatic Phenotypes in Two Genetic Classes of Wheat Germ Agglutinin-resistant Tumor Cell Mutants, 4594; Effects of Swainsonine and Polyinosinic: Poly-cytidylic Acid on Murine Tumor Cell Growth and Metastasis, 5131

Denny, W. A., and Wakelin, L. P. G. Kinetic and Equilibrium Studies of the Interaction of Amssacine and Anilino Ring-substituted Analogs with DNA, 1717

De Rosa, C. M. See Ozello, De Rosa, Konrath, Yeager, and Miller, 4303s

DeRubertis, F. R. See Craven, Pfansteil, Saito, and DeRubertis, 5754

Desgranges, C., Razak, G., De Clercq, E., Herdejewin, P., Balzarini, J., Drouillet, F., and Bricaud, H. Effect of (E)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)uracil on the Catabolism and Antitumor Activity of 5-Fluorouracil in Rats and Leukemic Mice, 1094

Desmoulin, F., Galons, J.-P., Canioni, P., Marvaldi, J., and Cozzani, P. J. ³¹P Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of a Human Colon Adenocarcinoma Cultured Cell Line, 3768

Desombre, E. R., Thorpe, S. M., Rose, C., Blough, R. R., Andersen, K. W., Rasmussen, B. B., and King, W. J. Prognostic Usefulness of Estrogen Receptor Immunocytochemical Assays for Human Breast Cancer, 4256s

Detrisac, C. J. See McCormick, May, Thomas, and Detrisac, 5264

de Vellis, J. See Luner and de Vellis, 863

Devereux, T. R., Massey, T. E., Van Scott, M. R., Yankaskas, J., and Fouts, J. R. Xenobiotic Metabolism in Human Alveolar Type II Cells Isolated by Centrifugal Elutriation and Density Gradient Centrifugation, 5438

Devlin, J. See Wurster-Hill, Noll, Bircher, Devlin, and Schultz, 2134

de Vries, E. G. E. See Zijlstra, de Jong, van de Grampel, de Vries, and Mulder, 2726

de Vries, E. G. E., Meyer, C., Strubbe, M., and Mulder, N. H. Influence of Various Beverages on Urine Acid Output, 430

Dewhirst, M. W. See Meyer, Page, Thrall, Dewhirst, and Vose, 5599; Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229

Dexter, D. L. See Chen, Ruben, and Dexter, 5014

Dexter, T. J. See Bennett, Dexter, Ormerod, and Hart, 3239

Dezza, L. See Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783

Dhokia, B. See Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489

Diamant, M. See Honsik, Diamant, and Olsson, 940

Diamond, L. See Perrella, Hellmig, and

Diamond, 567

Dianzani, M. U. See Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Scrpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274

Dias, C. B. See Carr, Langley, Dias, Hammond, and Benfield, 2730

Diasio, R. B. See Schuetz, Collins, Wallace, and Diasio, 119

DiBello, J. See Hecht, Rivenson, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162

DiCicco, L. M., Truitt, G. A., and Wheelock, E. F. A Radiosensitive T-Lymphocyte Associated with Resistance of DBA/2 Mice Harboring Friend Leukemia Virus-dormant Infections to Transplantable Friend Leukemia Virus-Erythroleukemia Cells, 127

Dickey, K. See Thomas, Rosenthal, Gold, and Dickey, 2898

Dickson, R. B. See Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613

Dickson, R. B., Bates, S. E., McManaway, M. E., and Lippman, M. E. Characterization of Estrogen Responsive Transforming Activity in Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines, 1707

Dieck, G. S. See Wynder, Dieck, and Hall, 5360

Dietschy, J. M. See Clayman, Bilhartz, Buja, Spady, and Dietschy, 2958

Di Franza, G., Miodini, P., Brivio, M., Cappelletti, V., Coradini, D., Granata, G., and Ronchi, E. Comparison of Immunochemical and Radioligand Binding Assays for Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Tumors, 4278s

DiGiovanni, D. M. See O'Connell, Klein-Szanto, DiGiovanni, Fries, and Slaga, 2863

DiGiovanni, J., Fisher, E. P., and Sawyer, T. W. Kinetics of Formation and Disappearance of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene:DNA Adducts in Mouse Epidermis, 4400

DiGiovanni, J., Sawyer, T. W., and Fisher, E. P. Correlation between Formation of a Specific Hydrocarbon-Deoxyribonucleoside Adduct and Tumor-initiating Activity of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Its 9- and 10-Monofluoroderivatives in Mice, 4336

Dillman, R. O., Shawler, D. L., Johnson, D. E., Meyer, D. L., Koziol, J. A., and Frincke, J. M. Preliminary Trials with Combinations and Conjugates of T101 Monoclonal Antibody and Doxorubicin, 4886

Dina, D. See Bovi, Donti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333

Dinarello, C. A., Dempsey, R. A., Allegretta, M., LoPresti, G., Dainiak, N., Parkinson, D. R., and Mier, J. W. Inhibitory Effects of Elevated Temperature on Human Cytokine Production and Natural Killer Activity, 6236

D'Incalci, M. See Covey, D'Incalci, Tilchen, Zarko, and Kohn, 5511

D'Incalci, M., Rossi, C., Zucchetti, M., Urso, R., Cavalli, F., Mangioni, C., Willems, Y., and Sessa, C. Pharmacokinetics of Etoposide in Patients with Abnormal Renal and Hepatic Function, 2566

Ding, J.-H. See Amsbaugh, Ding, Swan, Popescu, and Chen, 2423

Diop, B. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cott, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mbou, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Diop, T. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cott, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mbou, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Diop-Mar, I. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cott, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mbou, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Diop-Mar, I. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cott, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mbou, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

DiPaolo, J. A. See Popescu, Amsbaugh, Milo, and DiPaolo, 4720; Wirth, Doniger, Thorgeirsson, and DiPaolo, 390

DiPete, D. J., Ward-Hartley, K. A., and Jain, R. K. Effect of Glucose on Systemic Hemodynamics and Blood Flow Rate in Normal and Tumor Tissues in Rats, 6299

Dippold, W. G. See Matzku, Bröcker, Brüggen, Dippold, and Tilgen, 3848

Dirheimer, G. See Pfohl-Leszko and Dirheimer, 1110

Disher, R. M. See Lu, Disher, Reddy, and Randerath, 3046

DiSorbo, D. M. Effect of Triamcinolone Acetonide on the Growth of NEL-M1 Human Melanoma Cells Cultured in the Presence and Absence of Growth Stimulatory Agents, 3964

Di Stefano, J. F. Role of Proteases in Red Blood Cell Target Cell Destruction by Cells Transformed by Rous Sarcoma Virus Mutants, 1114

Di Vito, M. See Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Bellardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849

Djurhus, R. See Svartdal, Djurhus, Refsum, and Ueland, 5095

Dobozin, B. S. See Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557

Dobson, P. P. See Fornace, Kinsella, Dobson, and Mitchell, 1703

Dodd, J. G. See Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matuzik, 1535

Dodd, R. C. See Ways, Dodd, Gwynne, and Earp, 6049

Dodion, P., Tamburini, J. M., Fox, B. M., Riggs, C. E., Jr., and Bachur, N. R. Comparative Anthracycline Metabolism in Rats: Loss of Marcellomycin Fluorescence, 2714

Doherty, J. M. See Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650

Dohi, Y. See Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991

Doi, S. See Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400

Dolan, M. E., Young, G. S., and Pegg, A. E. Effect of *O*⁶-Alkylguanine Pretreatment on the Sensitivity of Human Colon Tumor Cells to the Cytotoxic Effects of Chloroethylen Agents, 4500

Domergue, J. See Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rocheft, 3734

Domí, B. A. See Wong, Domí, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999

Donahue, J. M. See El-Bayoumi, Donahue, Hecht, and Hoffmann, 6064

Donti, M. B., Passerini, C.-G., Casali, B., Falanga, A., Vannotti, P., Fossati, G., Semeraro, N., and Gordon, S. G. Cancer Procoagulant in Human Tumor Cells: Evidence from Melanoma Patients, 6471

Doniger, J. See Wirth, Doniger, Thorgeirsson, and DiPaolo, 390

Donti, E. See Bovi, Donti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333

Dontje, B. H. J. See van den Bogert, Dontje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283

D'Orazio, A. See Iacobelli, Arnò, D'Orazio, and Coletti, 3005

Dörken, B. See Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Dörken, Gaedicke, and Thiel, 2172

Dorr, F. A., Von Hoff, D. D., Kuhn, J. G., Schwartz, R., and Kisner, D. L. Phase I Clinical Investigation of 7-con-O-Methylnogaril, a New Anthracycline Antibiotic, 2562

Dorr, R. T., Liddil, J. D., and Gerner, E. W. Modulation of Etoposide Cytotoxicity and DNA Strand Scission in L1210 and 8226 Cells by Polyamines, 3891

Dorr, R. T., Soble, M. J., and Alberts, D. S. Interaction of Cimetidine but not Ranitidine with Cyclophosphamide in Mice, 1795

Dougherty, D. V. See Rutka, Giblin, Hoifeldt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883

Douillard, J. Y., Lehur, P. A., Aillet, G., Kremer, M., Bianco-Arcu, A., Peltier, P., and Chatal, J. F. Immunohistochemical Antigenic Expression and *In Vivo* Tumor Uptake of Monoclonal Antibodies with Specificity for Tumors of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 4221

Dowsett, M. See Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchinson, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes, 4823

Dragani, T. A., Manenti, G., Della Porta, G., Gattoni-Celli, S., and Weinstein, I. B. Expression of Retroviral Sequences and Oncogenes in Murine Hepatocellular Tumors, 1915

Dragonetti, C. H. See Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaut,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787
 Dray, S. *See* Mokyr, Brundrett, Colvin, and Dray, 3313
 Dressler, L. G. *See* Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306
 Drewinko, B. *See* Vadi and Drewinko, 1105
 Drewinko, B., Yang, L. Y., Chan, J., and Trujillo, J. M. New Monoclonal Antibodies against Colon Cancer-associated Antigens, 5137
 Drexler, H. G., Otsuka, K., Gaedcke, G., and Minowada, J. Changes in Isoenzyme Profiles during Induction of Differentiation in Human Myelomonocytic Leukemia Cell Lines, 6078
 Dreyfuss, Y. *See* Gross, Feldman, and Dreyfuss, 2984
 Driscoll, J. S. *See* Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vista, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831
 Drouillet, F. *See* Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herdejewin, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094
 Drushella, M. M. *See* Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokes, 6374
 Dubeau, L., Chandler, L. A., Gralow, J. R., Nichols, P. W., and Jones, P. A. Southern Blot Analysis of DNA Extracted from Formalin-fixed Pathology Specimens, 2964
 Dubois, A. E. J. *See* Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874
 Dubois, C. *See* Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulsine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751
 Ducore, J. M., and McNamara, L. Effect of α -Difluoromethylornithine on L-Phenylalanine Mustard-induced Cytotoxicity and DNA Interstrand Cross-Linking in a Human Cell Line *In Vitro*, 1068
 Duda, R. B. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503
 Duerst, R. E., Ryan, D. H., and Frantz, C. N. Variables Affecting the Killing of Cultured Human Neuroblastoma Cells with Monoclonal Antibody and Complement, 3420
 Duggal, K. *See* Ratajczak, Lewis, and Duggal, 2225
 Dugue, B., Auclair, C., and Meunier, B. Covalent Binding of Elliptinium Acetate (NSC 264137) to Nucleic Acids of L1210 Cells in Culture, 3828
 Duke, C. C. *See* Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552
 Duker, N. J., and Merkel, G. W. Inhibition of Enzymic Incision of Thymine Dimers by Covalently Bound Guanine Adducts of 4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide in DNA, 2374
 Dulbecco, R., Allen, W. R., Bologna, M., and Bowman, M. Marker Evolution during the Development of the Rat Mammary Gland: Stem Cells Identified by Markers and the Role of Myoepithelial Cells, 2449
 Dulbecco, R., Armstrong, B., Allen, W. R., and Bowman, M. Distribution of Developmental Markers in Rat Mammary Tumors Induced by N-Nitrosomethylurea, 5144
 Dumont, J. E. *See* Roger, Reuse, Servais, Van Heuverswyn, and Dumont, 898
 Dunnick, J. K., Boorman, G. A., Haseman, J. K., Langloss, J., Cardy, R. H., and Manus, A. G. Lung Neoplasms in Rodents after Chronic Administration of Dimethyl Hydrogen Phosphate, 264
 Durand, R. E. Use of a Cell Sorter for Assays of Cell Clonogenicity, 2775
 Durbin, H. *See* Epenetos, Snook, Durbin, Johnson, and Taylor-Papadimitriou, 3183
 Durham, J. P. *See* Fontana, Repucci, Durham, and Miranda, 2468
 Durie, B. G. M. *See* Dalton, Durie, Gerlach, and Cress, 5125
 Durko, M. *See* Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874
 Durr, F. E. *See* Wang, Lumangias, and Durr, 503
 Durrant, L. G., Robins, R. A., Armitage, N. C., Brown, A., Baldwin, R. W., and Hardcastle, J. D. Association of Antigen Expression and DNA Ploidy in Human Colorectal Tumors, 3543
 Düscherberg, B. *See* Ochs, Düscherberg, Günzel, and Schulte-Hermann, 1224
 Du Villard, J.-A. *See* Korach, Foupon, Du Villard, and Becker, 3624
 Dvorak, H. F. *See* Senger, Perruzzi, Feder, and Dvorak, 5629

E

Earp, H. S. *See* Ways, Dodd, Gwynne, and Earp, 6049
 Eastman-Reks, S. B., and Vedeckis, W. V. Glucocorticoid Inhibition of c-myc, c-myb, and c-Ki-ras Expression in a Mouse Lymphoma Cell Line, 2457
 Easton, D. *See* Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes, 4862
 Eboli, M.-L. *See* López-Alarcón and Eboli, 5589
 Ebright, R. H., Wong, J. R., and Chen, L. B. Binding of 2-Hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene to Estrogen Receptors in Rat Cytosol, 2349
 Eckelman, W. C. *See* McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386
 Eder, J. P., Bast, R. C., Peters, W. P., Henner, D., Sanchez, E., Schryber, S., Frei, E., III, and Schnipper, L. E. Prediction of the Optimal Timing of Bone Marrow Reinfusion after High Dose Chemotherapy, 4496
 Edery, M. *See* Geradts, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920
 Edwards, B. *See* Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413
 Edwards, B. F. *See* Chan, Rossiito, Edwards, and Cardiff, 6353
 Edwards, D. P., Grzyb, K. T., Dressler, L. G., Mansel, R. E., Zava, D. T., Sledge, G. W., Jr., and McGuire, W. L. Monoclonal Antibody Identification and Characterization of a M, 43,000 Membrane Glycoprotein Associated with Human Breast Cancer, 1306
 Edwards, D. R. *See* Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590
 Eerdeken, M. W. *See* Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866
 Egner, P. A. *See* Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Pikul, and Groopman, 3924
 Egorin, M. J. *See* Callery, Egorin, Geelhaar, and Nayar, 4900
 Egorin, M. J., Van Echo, D. A., Whitacre, M. Y., Forrest, A., Sigma, L. M., Engisch, K. L., and Aisner, J. Human Pharmacokinetics, Excretion, and Metabolism of the Anthracycline Antibiotic Menogaril (7-OMEN, NSC 269148) and Their Correlation with Clinical Toxicities, 1513
 Erhke, M. J., MacCubbin, D., Ryoyama, K., Cohen, S. A., and Mihich, E. Correlation between Adriamycin-induced Augmentation of Interleukin 2 Production and of Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity in Mice, 54
 Erhke, M. J., Porter, C. W., Eppolito, C., and Mihich, E. Selective Modulation by α -Difluoromethylornithine of T-Lymphocyte and Antibody-mediated Cytotoxic Responses to Mouse Tumor Allografts, 2798
 Einhorn, S. *See* Östlund, Einhorn, and Robert, 2160
 Einsprenner, M. *See* Borsig, Einsprenner, Sargent, and Hickie, 133
 Eisman, J. A., Sava, L. J., and Martin, T. J. Significance of 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ Receptor in Primary Breast Cancers, 5406
 El-Bayoumi, K., Donahue, J. M., Hecht, S. S., and Hoffmann, D. Identification and Quantitative Determination of Aniline and Toluidines in Human Urine, 6064
 Elder, D. E. *See* Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339
 El-Far, M. A., and Pinstone, N. R. Selective *In Vivo* Tumor Localization of Uroporphyrin Isomer I in Mouse Mammary Carcinoma: Superiority over Other Porphyrins in a Comparative Study, 4390
 Elkins, W. L. *See* Woodbury, Santer, Elkins, and Glick, 3692
 Ellis, S. *See* Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368
 Elmets, C. A., and Bowen, K. D. Immunological Suppression in Mice Treated with Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photoradiation, 1608
 Elston, C. W. *See* Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s
 Emanuel, B. S. *See* Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413
 Embleton, M. J., Byers, V. S., Lee, H. M., Scanlon, P., Blackhall, N. W., and Baldwin, R. W. Sensitivity and Selectivity of Ricin Toxin A Chain-Monoclonal Antibody 791/36 Conjugates against Human Tumor Cell Lines, 5524
 Endo, K., Kamma, H., and Ogata, T. Two Murine Monoclonal Antibodies against Human Lung Cancer-associated Antigens, 6369
 Endow, R. K. *See* Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murrad, Epstein, and Scarpaelli, 2428
 Engisch, K. L. *See* Egorin, Van Echo, Whittaker, Forrest, Sigma, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513
 English, H. F., Kloszewski, E. D., Valentine, E. G., and Santen, R. J. Proliferative Response of the Dunning R3327H Experimental Model of Prostatic Adenocarcinoma to Conditions of Androgen Depletion and Repletion, 839
 English, H. F., Santner, S. J., Levine, H. B., and Santen, R. J. Inhibition of Testosterone Production with Ketoconazole Alone and in Combination with a Gonadotropin Releasing Hormone Analogue in the Rat, 38
 Enomoto, S. *See* Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648
 Ensminger, W. D. *See* Wagner, Gyes, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499
 Epenetos, A. A. *See* Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489; Rowlinson, Balkwill, Snook, Hooker, and Epenetos, 6413
 Epenetos, A. A., Snook, D., Durbin, H., Johnson, P. M., and Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. Limitations of Radiolabeled Monoclonal Antibodies for Localization of Human Neoplasms, 3183
 Eppenberger, U. *See* Fabbro, Kung, Roos, Regazzi, and Eppenberger, 2720
 Eppolito, C. *See* Ehrke, Porter, Eppolito, and Mihich, 2798
 Epstein, A. L. *See* Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murrad, Epstein, and Scarpaelli, 2428
 Erexon, G. L. *See* Wilmer, Erexon, and Kligerman, 203
 Erle, V. *See* Schmidt, Livne, Erle, Gössner, and Silbermann, 3090
 Erickson, C. *See* Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413
 Erickson, D. *See* Verma, Pong, and Erickson, 6149
 Erickson, J. *See* Toth and Erickson, 4007
 Erickson, L. C. *See* Gibson, Hartley, Barnes, and Erickson, 4995
 Erickson, T. K. G. *See* Uittenbogaart, Nishanian, Anisman, Erickson, and Fahey, 1219
 Eriksson, U., Hansson, E., Nilsson, M., Jönsson, K.-H., Sundelin, J., and Peterson, P. A. Increased Levels of Several Retinoid Binding Proteins Resulting from Retinoic Acid-induced Differentiation of F9 Cells, 717
 Erisman, M. D. *See* Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295
 Ernster, V. L. *See* Burch, Abbotts, Loeb, and Ernster, 3200
 Ertel, C. *See* Ücer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berkovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339
 Escot, C. *See* Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776
 Eshhar, Z. *See* Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201
 Esnault, C. *See* Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821
 Espenik, T. *See* Austgulen, Espenik, Hammerström, and Nissen-Meyer, 4566
 Estrov, Z., Zimmerman, B., Grunberger, T., Chao, J., Teshima, I. E., Chan, H. S., and Freedman, M. H. Characterization of Malignant Peripheral

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Blood Cells of Juvenile Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia, 6456

Esumi, M., Aritaka, T., Arii, M., Suzuki, K., Tanikawa, K., Mizue, H., Mima, T., and Shikata, T. Clonal Origin of Human Hepatoma Determined by Integration of Hepatitis B Virus DNA, 5767

Etiz, B. B. *See* Harker, Bauer, Etiz, Newman, and Sikic, 2369; Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748

Eto, H. *See* Fukaya, Hashimoto, Eto, and Mehregan, 5195

Eto, S. *See* Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658

Euttinghausen, S. E. *See* Mülé, Euttinghausen, Spiess, Shu, and Rosenberg, 676; Papa, Vetto, Euttinghausen, Mülé, and Rosenberg, 5618

Euttinghausen, S. E., and Rosenberg, S. A. Immunotherapy of Murine Sarcomas Using Lymphokine Activated Killer Cells: Optimization of the Schedule and Route of Administration of Recombinant Interleukin-2, page 2784

Evans, C. H. *See* Barnett and Evans, 2686

Evces, S., and Lindahl, R. Changes in Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Occurring during Rat Hepatocarcinogenesis Induced by Ethionine Combined with Dietary Choline Deficiency, 3587

Everett, C. A. *See* Ormerod, Everett, Finch, and Hart, 4342; Ormerod, Everett, and Hart, 884

Everson, R. B. *See* Randerath, Aviats, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869; Schlegel, MacGregor, and Everson, 3717

Ezawa, K. *See* Okada, Ezawa, Imai, and Osawa, 5611

F

Fabbro, D., Küng, W., Roos, W., Regazzi, R., and Eppenberger, U. Epidermal Growth Factor Binding and Protein Kinase C Activities in Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines: Possible Quantitative Relationship, 2720

Fabian, I., Riklis, I., Tatarsky, I., and Nagler, A. *In Vitro* Hemopoiesis of Marrow Cells from Myelodysplastic Patients: Effects of Mitogen-stimulated Spleen Cell-conditioned Medium and Vitamin A and D Derivatives, 2596

Fabian, I., and Shvartzmayer, S. Effect of a New Retinoidal Benzoic Acid Derivative on Normal Human Hematopoietic Progenitor Cell Growth *In Vitro*, 2413

Fahay, J. L. *See* Uittenbogaart, Nishanian, Anisman, Erikson, and Fahay, 1219

Fairshiter, R. *See* Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshiter, Carlo, and Royston, 4746

Falanga, A. *See* Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471

Falcioni, R., Kennel, S. J., Giacomini, P., Zupi, G., and Sacchi, A. Expression of Tumor Antigen Correlated with Metastatic Potential of Lewis Lung Carcinoma and B16 Melanoma Clones in mice, 5772

Falco, J. *See* Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677

Falzon, M., McMahon, J. B., Schuller, H. M., and Boyd, M. R. Metabolic Activation and Cytotoxicity of 4-Ipomeanol in Human Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer Lines, 3484

Fand, I. *See* Sharkey, Filion, Fand, Primus, and Goldberg, 3677

Fand, I., Sharkey, R. M., McNally, W. P., Brill, A. B., Som, P., Yamamoto, K., Primus, F. J., and Goldberg, D. M. Quantitative Whole-Body Autoradiography of Radiolabeled Antibody Distribution in a Xenografted Human Cancer Model, 271

Farber, E. *See* Rotstein, Sarma, and Farber, 2377

Fargion, S., Carney, D., Mulshine, J., Rosen, S., Bunn, P., Jewett, P., Cuttitta, F., Gazdar, A., and Minna, J. Heterogeneity of Cell Surface Antigen Expression of Human Small Cell Lung Cancer Detected by Monoclonal Antibodies, 2633

Farina, A. *See* Gulin, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Scrapanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274

Faucette, L. F. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, John-
son, Mattern, McCabe, Fauchette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054

Faustino, P. J. *See* Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087

Fausto, N. *See* Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111

Feder, J. *See* Senger, Perruzzi, Feder, and Dvorak, 5629

Feickert, H.-J. *See* Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406

Feil, P. D. *See* Liu, Owens, and Feil, 6207

Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Boehl, and Feil, 1669; Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranau, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594

Fein, H. G. *See* Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Rudden, and Cole, 1948

Feldman, D. *See* Gross, Feldman, and Dreyfuss, 2984

Feldman, L. D., Hortobagyi, G. N., Buzdar, A. U., Ames, F. C., and Blumenschein, G. R. Pathological Assessment of Response to Induction Chemotherapy in Breast Cancer, 2578

Feldman, R. *See* Resnick, Feldman, Willard, and Racker, 1800

Felsted, R. L. *See* Averbuch, Glover, and Felsted, 6120

Feramisco, J. R. *See* Sullivan, Sweet, Feramisco, and Rosenberg, 6427

Fergusson, R. J. *See* Carmichael, Fergusson, Wolf, Balkwill, and Smyth, 4916

Fernandes, D. J., and Cranford, S. K. Dissociation of Thymidylate Biosynthesis from DNA Biosynthesis by 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and 5,8-Dideazafolacin Acid, 1741

Fernandez, L. A. *See* Lee, Uniyal, Fernandez, Lee, and Ghose, 2497

Fernandez-Pol, J. A., Klos, D. J., and Grant, G. A. Purification and Biological Properties of Type β Transforming Growth Factor from Mouse Transformed Cells, 5153

Fernsten, P. D., Pekny, K. W., Reisfeld, R. A., and Walker, L. E. Antigens Associated with Human Squamous Cell Lung Carcinoma Defined by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies, 2970

Ferrari, S., Nanni, F., Mars, W., Kaczmarek, L., Venturelli, D., Anderson, B., and Calabretta, B. Expression of Growth-regulated Genes in Human Acute Leukemias, 5162

Ferrario, A. *See* Gomer, Rucker, Ferrario, and Murphree, 3348

Ferrell, L. D. *See* Itzkowitz, Yuan, Ferrell, Palekar, and Kim, 5976

Ferrer, J. F. *See* Gupta, Kashmire, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295

Ferrero, D., Tarella, C., Pregno, P., Pileri, A., and Gallo, E. Antigenic Phenotype of Myelomonocytic Progenitors (CFU-GM) in Chronic Myeloproliferative Disorders, 975

Ferretti, C. *See* Gulin, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Scarpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274

Ferro, A. J. *See* Fitchen, Riscoe, Dana, Lawrence, and Ferro, 5409

Ferrone, S. *See* Kantor, Albino, Ng, and Ferrone, 5223; Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817; Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, Delia, Ferrone, and Parmianni, 433; Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187

Feuer, E. J. *See* Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453

Feuer, G., Stahne-Sekalec, L., Roomi, M. W., and Cameron, R. G. Changes in Progesterone Binding and Metabolism in Liver Microsomes from Persistent Hepatocyte Nodules and Hepatomas in Male Rats, 76

Feuerstein, N. *See* Sahai, Feuerstein, Cooper, and Salmon, 4143

Fico, M. E., Poirier, K. A., Watrach, A. M., Watrach, M. A., and Milner, J. A. Differential Effects of Selenium on Normal and Neoplastic Canine Mammary Cells, 3384

Fidler, I. J. *See* Giavazzi, Campbell, Jessup, Cleary, and Fidler, 1928; Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Guterman, and Fidler, 5401; Naito, von Eschenbach, Giavazzi, and Fidler, 4109; Price, Aukerman, and Fidler, 5172; Saiki, Milas, Hunter, and Fidler, 4966; Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160

Fidler, I. J., Jessup, J. M., Fogler, W. E., Staerkel, R., and Mazumder, A. Activation of Tumocidal Properties in Peripheral Blood Monocytes of Patients with Colorectal Carcinoma, 994

Fidler, I. J., and Talmadge, J. E. Evidence That Intravenously Derived Murine Pulmonary Melanoma Metastases Can Originate from the Expansion of a Single Tumor Cell, 5167

Fiers, W. C. *See* Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Taverner, and Fiers, 3990; Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaut, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787

Filion, D. *See* Sharkey, Filion, Fand, Primus, and Goldenberg, 3677

Filimus, J., Trent, J. M., Pullano, R., and Buick, R. N. A Cell Line from a Human Ovarian Carcinoma with Amplification of the K-ras Gene, 5179

Finch, M. *See* Ormerod, Everett, Finch, and Hart, 4342

Finders, M. *See* Hug, Johnston, Finders, and Horobagyi, 147

Fingerhut, H. J., Chang, J. D., and Pardee, A. B. Cytotoxic Cell Cycle, and Chromosomal Effects of Methylxanthines in Human Tumor Cells Treated with Alkylating Agents, 2463

Fink, A. *See* Hadas, Fink, Gembow, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201

Finlay, J. L. *See* Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sonde, 5413

Finlay, P. *See* Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s

Finn, O. J. *See* Hollingsworth, Rebello, Moore, Finn, and Metzgar, 2482

Fischer, P. H. *See* Grem and Fischer, 6191

Fischer, P. H., Vazquez-Padua, M. A., Reznikoff, C. A., and Ratschan, W. J. Preferential Stimulation of Iododeoxyuridine Phosphorylation by 5'-Aminothymidine in Human Bladder Cancer Cells *In Vitro*, 4522

Fischer, S. M. *See* Morris, Fischer, and Slaga, 3061

Fisher, B. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189

Fisher, E. P. *See* DiGiovanni, Fisher, and Sawyer, 4400; DiGiovanni, Sawyer, and Fisher, 4336

Fisher, G., Rice, G. C., and Hahn, G. M. Dansyl Lysine, A New Probe for Assaying Heat-induced Cell Killing and Thermotolerance *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 5064

Fisher, P. B. *See* Greiner, Fisher, Pestka, and Schliom, 4984

Fiskin, A. M. *See* Madden, Bishop, Fiskin, and Melnykovich, 617

Fiskum, G., and Pease, A. Hydroperoxide-stimulated Release of Calcium from Rat Liver and AS-30D Hepatoma Mitochondria, 3459

Fitchen, J. H., Riscoe, M. K., Dana, B. W., Lawrence, H. J., and Ferro, A. J. Methylthioadenosine Phosphorylase Deficiency in Human Leukemias and Solid Tumors, 5409

Fitzgerald, D. J. *See* Kitamura, Fitzgerald, Li, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4631

Fitzgerald, D. J., Kitamura, H., Barrett, J. C., and Nettesheim, P. Analysis of Growth Fractions and Stem Cell Compartments in Transformed Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cell Colonies, 4642

Fitzgerald, S. *See* Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677

Fitzgerald, T. J. *See* Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677

Flatow, J. L. *See* Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379

Fleischmann, C. M. *See* Fleischmann, Fleisch-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

mann, and Gindhart, 8, 1722

Fleischmann, W. R., Jr., Fleischmann, C. M., and Gindhart, T. D. Effect of Hyperthermia on the Antiproliferative Activities of Murine α , β , and γ -Interferon: Differential Enhancement of Murine γ -Interferon, 8; Effect of Hyperthermia on Combination Interferon Treatment: Enhancement of the Antiproliferative Activity against Murine B-16 Melanoma, 1722

Fleming, W. H., Hamel, A., MacDonald, R., Ramsey, E., Pettigrew, N. M., Johnston, B., Dodd, J. G., and Matusik, R. J. Expression of the c-myc Protooncogene in Human Prostatic Carcinoma and Benign Prostatic Hyperplasia, 1535

Flournoy, N. See Badger, Krohn, Shulman, Flournoy, and Bernstein, 6223

Flowers, J. L. See Budwig-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Komath, Soper, Budwig, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s

Flynn, K. M. See Kennel, Foote, and Flynn, 707

Foa, R. See Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413

Fogler, W. E. See Fidler, Jessup, Fogler, Staerkel, and Mazzumur, 994

Folkman, J. How Is Blood Vessel Growth Regulated in Normal and Neoplastic Tissue?—G. H. A. Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467

Fontana, J. A., Reppucci, A., Durham, J. P., and Miranda, D. Correlation between the Induction of Leukemic Cell Differentiation by Various Retinoids and Modulation of Protein Kinases, 2468

Fontanini, G. See Basolo, Tonioli, Bistocchi, Fontanini, and Squartini, 4064

Fontham, E. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808

Foote, L. J. See Kennel, Foote, and Flynn, 707

Foresti, M., Gaudio, L., Geraci, G., and Manduca, P. Inhibition of Dimethyl Sulfoxide Induced Erythropoietic Differentiation of Murine Erythroleukemia Cells in Culture, 6260

Fornace, A. J., Jr., Kinsella, T. J., Dobson, P. P., and Mitchell, J. B. Repair of Ionizing Radiation DNA Base Damage in Ataxia-Telangiectasia Cells, 1703

Forrest, A. See Egorin, Van Echo, Whittacre, Forrest, Sigmund, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513

Forrest, G. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukup, 3142

Forrester, J. A. See Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217

Forseth, B. J. See Von Hoff, Forseth, Huong, Buchok, and Lathan, 4012

Fortini, P. See Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985

Fossati, G. See Donati, Paserini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471; Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, Delia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433

Foster, W. A. See Klostergaard, Foster, Hamilton, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 2871

Fouts, J. R. See Devereux, Massey, Van Scott, Yankaskas, and Fouts, 5438

Fox, B. M. See Dodion, Tamburini, Fox, Riggs, and Bachur, 2714

Fraccasso, P. M., and Sartorelli, A. C. Cytotoxicity and DNA Lesions Produced by Mitomycin C and Porfimerycin in Hypoxic and Aerobic EMT6 and Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 3939

Fradet, Y., Cordon-Cardo, C., Whitmore, W. F., Jr., Melamed, M. R., and Old, L. J. Cell Surface Antigens of Human Bladder Tumors: Definition of Tumor Subsets by Monoclonal Antibodies and Correlation with Growth Characteristics, 5183

Francavilla, A., Ove, P., Polimeno, L., Sciascia, C., Coetze, M. L., and Starzi, T. E. Epidermal Growth Factor and Proliferation in Rat Hepatocytes in Primary Culture Isolated at Different Times after Partial Hepatectomy, 1318

Franchimont, P. See Collette, Hendrick, Jaspar, and Franchimont, 3728

Francis, A. B. See Harper, Sibley, Francis, Nicholson, and Griffiths, 4288s; Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s

Francis, B. E. See McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386

Frankel, A. E. See Linsley, Ochs, Horn, Ring, and Frankel, 6380; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444

Franken, K. A. P. See Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532

Franks, L. M. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630

Frantz, C. N. See Duerst, Ryan, and Frantz, 3420

Frati, L. See Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274

Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. See Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808

Frazer, J. W. See Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576

Freedman, P. See Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Freedman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933

Freedman, M. H. See Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456

Freedman, R. S. See Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127

Freedman, H. J. Effects of Differing Purified Cellulose, Pectin, and Hemicellulose Fiber Diets on Fecal Enzymes in 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine-induced Rat Colon Carcinogenesis, 5529

Freeman, J. W., McRorie, D. K., Busch, R. K., Gyorkay, F., Gyorkay, P., Ross, B. E., Spohn, W. H., and Busch, H. Identification and Partial Characterization of a Nucleolar Antigen with a Molecular Weight of 145,000 Found in a Broad Range of Human Cancers, 3593

Frei, E., III See Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496; Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379; Zimmerman, Van-Winkle, Mantel, Frei, and Goldin, 694

Freireich, E. J. See Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189

Freisheim, J. H. See Selassie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744

Frenkel, K., Chrzak, K., Trott, W., Teeter, G. W., and Steinberg, J. J. Radiation-like Modification of Bases in DNA Exposed to Tumor Promoter-activated Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes, 5533

Fresa, K. L., and Murasko, D. M. Role of Natural Killer Cells in the Mechanism of the Antitumor Effect of Interferon on Moloney Sarcoma Virus-transformed Cells, 81

Freyer, J. P., and Sutherland, R. M. Proliferative and Clonogenic Heterogeneity of Cells from EMT6/Ro Multicellular Spheroids Induced by the Glucose and Oxygen Supply, 3513; Regulation of Growth Saturation and Development of Necrosis in EMT6/Ro Multicellular Spheroids by the Glucose and Oxygen Supply, 3504

Frildland, A., Connolly, M. C., and Robbins, T. J. Tiazofurin Metabolism in Human Lymphoblastoid Cells: Evidence for Phosphorylation by Adenosine Kinase and 5'-Nucleotidase, 532

Fried, F. A. See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabel, Fried, Staba, Risinger, and Lin, 926

Friedberg, S. J., Smajdek, J., and Anderson, K. Surface Membrane σ -Alkyl Lipid Concentration and Metastasizing Behavior in Transplantable Rat Mammary Carcinomas, 845

Friedlos, F. See Knox, Friedlos, Lydall, and Roberts, 1972

Friedman, E. See Buset, Lipkin, Winawer, Swaroop, and Friedman, 5426

Friedman, E. L., Hayes, D. F., and Kufe, D. W. Reactivity of Monoclonal Antibody DF3 with a

High Molecular Weight Antigen Expressed in Human Ovarian Carcinomas, 5189

Friedman, F. K. See Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béreziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524

Friedman, H. S., Colvin, O. M., Ludeman, S. M., Schold, S. C., Jr., Boyd, V. L., Multhaup, L. H., and Bigner, D. D. Experimental Chemotherapy of Human Medulloblastoma with Classical Alkylators, 2827

Friedman, H. S., Schold, S. C., Jr., and Bigner, D. D. Chemotherapy of Subcutaneous and Intracranial Human Medulloblastoma Xenografts in Athymic Nude Mice, 224

Friedman, N. See Russo, DeGraff, Friedman, and Mitchell, 2845

Friedman-Kein, A. See Bovi, Danti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333

Friedrich, E. See Malter, Friedrich, and Süss, 3055

Fries, J. W. See O'Connell, Klein-Szanto, Di-Giovanni, Fries, and Slaga, 2863

Friesen, H. G. See Rowe, Kasper, Shiu, and Friesen, 1408

Frincke, J. M. See Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Koziol, and Frincke, 4886

Frost, J. K. See Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045

Frost, P. See Kendal and Frost, 6131

Fu, H-M. See Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485

Fuchs, D. N. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hause, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950

Fuith, L. C. See Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hause, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950

Fuji, H., and Iribe, H. Clonal Variation in Tumorigenicity of L1210 Lymphoma Cells: Nontumorigenic Variants with an Enhanced Expression of Tumor-associated Antigen and Ia Antigen, 5541

Fujii, Y. See Fuyama, Yamamoto, Fujii, and Arai, 5548

Fujiki, H. See Shimizu, Fujiki, Sugimura, and Shimizu, 4027

Fujinami, S. See Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsunuma, 3688

Fujio, H. See Seki, Owada, Sakato, and Fujio, 907

Fujio, Y. See Naito, Aoyama, Naito, Fujio, and Ito, 5836

Fujisawa, M. See Okabe, Fujisawa, Miura, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043

Fujita, T. See Matsui, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, and Fujita, 583; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Miura, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827

Fujiwara, K., Saita, T., Nakashima, K., and Kitagawa, T. Enzyme Immunoassay for the Quantification of Mithramycin Using β -D-Galactosidase as a Label, 1084

Fujiyoshi, N. See Okabe, Fujisawa, Miura, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043

Fukami, M. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381

Fukaya, T., Hashimoto, K., Eto, H., and Mehregan, A. Mouse Monoclonal Antibody (FKH1) Detecting Human Melanoma-associated Antigens, 5195

Fuks, A. See Haggarty, Legler, Krantz, and Fuks, 300

Fukuda, K. See Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381

Fukuhara, S. See Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamamoto, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400

Fukuhori, N. See Miyakoshi, Oda, Hirata, Fukuhori, and Inagaki, 1840

Fukui, M., Inaba, M., Tsukagoshi, S., and Sakurai, Y. Selective Reduction of Intracellular Guanosine 5'-Triphosphate Pool by 4-Carbamoylimidazolium 5-Olate in Murine Tumor Cells, 43

Fukuoka, K. See Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Ao-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

yama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608

Fukushi, Y. *See* Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kannagi, Fukushi, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619

Fukushima, M. *See* Bregman, Funk, and Fukushima, 2740; Kato, Fukushima, Kurozumi, and Noyori, 3538

Fukushima, S. *See* Ohtani, Kakizone, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Niijima, 2001; Shirai, Fukushima, Ikawa, Tagawa, and Ito, 6423; Shirai, Ikawa, Fukushima, Masui, and Ito, 2062

Fukushima, S., Shihata, M.-A., Shirai, T., Tamano, S., and Ito, N. Roles of Urinary Sodium Ion Concentration and pH in Promotion by Ascorbic Acid of Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Rats, 1623

Funk, C. *See* Bregman, Funk, and Fukushima, 2740

Furcht, L. T. *See* Sas, McCarthy, and Furcht, 3082

Furukata, C. *See* Tatematsu, Furukata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866

Furmanski, P. *See* Johnson, Thurlow, and Furmanski, 183; Johnson, Thurlow, Marcelletti, and Furmanski, 3896

Furukawa, K. *See* Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553

Furukawa, T. *See* Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakashashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420

Furukawa, Y. *See* Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067

Fuyama, S., Yamamoto, H., Fujii, Y., and Arai, S. Mechanisms of *in Vivo* Generation of Cytotoxic Effector Cells against Tumor in Tumor-bearing Mice, 5548

Gabbay, K. H. *See* Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613

Gabbert, H. *See* Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320

Gabrilove, J. L. *See* Lu, Weite, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357

Gaedicke, G. *See* Drexler, Otsuka, Gaedicke, and Minowada, 6078; Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Dörken, Gaedicke, and Thiel, 2172

Gaffney, E. V. *See* Tsai and Gaffney, 1471

Gaffney, E. V., and Tsai, S.-C. Lymphocyte-activating and Growth-inhibitory Activities for Several Sources of Native and Recombinant Interleukin 1, page 3834

Gaissert, H. A. *See* Chester, Gaissert, Ross, and Malt, 2954

Gaj-Pecalska, K. J. *See* Levine, Arthur, Gaj-Pecalska, LeBlie, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481

Galiègue-Zouitina, S., Bailleul, B., Ginot, Y.-M., Perly, B., Vigny, P., and Loucheux-Lefebvre, M.-H. N^2 -Guanyl and N^6 -Adenyl Aylation of Chicken Erythrocyte DNA by the Ultimate Carcinogen of 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 1858

Galivan, J. *See* Rhee and Galivan, 3793

Galivan, J., Pupons, A., and Rhee, M. S. Hepatic Parenchymal Cell Glutamylylation of Methotrexate Studied in Monolayer Culture, 670

Gall, H. E. *See* van Groeningen, Leyva, O'Brien, Gall, and Pinedo, 4831; Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vlijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148

Gallicchio, V. S. *See* Lazo, Chen, Gallicchio, and Hait, 2236

Gallick, G. E. *See* Kurzrock, Gallick, and Guterman, 1530

Gallina, E. *See* Bajorin, Bosi, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969

Gallo, E. *See* Ferrero, Tarella, Pregno, Pileri, and Gallo, 975

Galons, J.-P. *See* Desmoulin, Galons, Canioni, Marvaldi, and Cozzzone, 3768

Gamba-Vitalo, C., Blair, O. C., Keyes, S. R., and Sartorelli, A. C. Differentiation of WEHI-3B D⁺ Monomyelocytic Leukemia Cells by Retinoic Acid and Aclacinomycin A, 1189

Gamou, S. *See* Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414

Ganapathi, R. *See* Slovak, Hoeltge, and Ganapathi, 4171

Ganapathi, R., Grabowski, D., Schmidt, H., Yen, A., and Iliaakis, G. Modulation of Adriamycin and N-Trifluoroacetyladrinomycin-14-valerate Induced Effects on Cell Cycle Traverse and Cytotoxicity in P388 Mouse Leukemia Cells by Caffeine and the Calmodulin Inhibitor Trifluoperazine, 5553

Ganis, B. *See* Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279

Gao, J. *See* Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaut, Gao, Dragonton, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787

Garcia, M. *See* Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594

Garcia, M., Salazar-Retana, G., Pages, A., Richer, G., Domergue, J., Pages, A. M., Cavale, G., Martin, J. M., Lamarque, J.-L., Pau, B., Pujo, H., and Rochefort, H. Distribution of the M, 52,000 Estrogen-regulated Protein in Benign Breast Diseases and Other Tissues by Immunohistochemistry, 3734

Gardner, I. *See* Kaye, Morstyn, Gardner, and Pyke, 1367

Garland, W. A., Kuenzig, W., Rubio, F., Kornychuk, H., Norkus, E. P., and Conney, A. H. Urinary Excretion of Nitrosodimethylamine and Nitrosoprolidine in Humans: Interindividual and Intraindividual Differences and the Effect of Administered Ascorbic Acid and α -Tocopherol, 5392

Garnett, M. C., and Baldwin, R. W. An Improved Synthesis of a Methotrexate-Albumin-791T/36 Monoclonal Antibody Conjugate: Cytotoxic to Human Osteogenic Sarcoma Cell Lines, 2407

Garré, C. *See* Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Coviello, Garré, Ravazzolo, Vidal, and Ajmar, 6327

Gasser, D. L. *See* Matsumoto, Matsuhashi, Gasser, and Litwack, 5259

Gattoni-Celli, S. *See* Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, Gattoni-Celli, and Weinstein, 1915

Gaudio, L. *See* Foresti, Gaudio, Geraci, and Mandruca, 6260

Gaumont, Y. *See* Kumar, Kisliuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020

Gautier, R. *See* Bara, Gautier, Daher, Zaghouani, and Deaenias, 3983

Gavosto, F. *See* Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783

Gazdar, A. F. *See* Bepler, Carney, Nau, Gazdar, and Minna, 3413; Brower, Carney, Oie, Gazdar, and Minna, 798; Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633

Gazdar, A. F., Oie, H. K., and Brower, M. Correspondence re: M. Brower, *et al.* Growth of Cell Lines and Clinical Specimens of Human Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer in a Serum-free Defined Medium, *Cancer Res.*, 46: 798-806, 1986, page 6011, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*

Gazet, J.-C. *See* Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchinson, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes, 4823

Geelhaar, L. A. *See* Callery, Egorin, Geelhaar, and Nayar, 4900

Gelboin, H. V. *See* Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béreziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524

Gelder, F. B. *See* Pinto, Gelder, and Morris, 6520

Gelmann, E. P. *See* Davidson, Bronzert, Champon, Gelmann, and Lippman, 1904

Gembow, E. *See* Hadas, Fink, Gembow, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201

Gensler, H. L., Sim, D. A., and Bowden, G. T. Influence of the Duration of Topical 13-cis-Retinoic Acid Treatment on Inhibition of Mouse Skin Tumor Promotion, 2767

George, J. D., and Manson, J. M. Strain-dependent Differences in the Metabolism of 3-Methylcholanthrene by Maternal, Placental, and Fetal Tissues of C57BL/6J and DBA/2J Mice, 5671

Geraci, G. *See* Foresti, Gaudio, Geraci, and Mandruca, 6260

Geradts, J., Richards, J., Edery, M., Pang, K., Larson, L., and Nandi, S. Heterogeneity in the Hormonal Responsiveness of Clones Derived from the 13762NF Rat Mammary Tumor, 1920

Gerlach, J. H. *See* Dalton, Durie, Alberts, Gerlach, and Cress, 5125

Gerner, E. W. *See* Dorr, Liddil, and Gerner, 3891

Gero, W. *See* Holstege, Pausch, and Gero, 5576

Gerson, S. L. *See* Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tannenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711

Gespach, C. *See* Brossard, Marie, Hejblum, Gespach, and Rosselin, 4406

Gest, J. *See* Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776

Getchell, J. P. *See* Srivastava, Wong-Staal, and Getchell, 4756

Gevers, W. *See* de Haan, Gevers, and Parker, 713

Ghanta, V. K. *See* Kodama, Ghanta, Hiramoto, Stohrer, and Kearney, 1250

Ghose, T. *See* Lee, Uniyal, Fernandez, Lee, and Ghose, 2497; Luner, Ghose, Chatterjee, Cruz, and Belitsky, 5816

Ghosh, S. K. *See* Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446

Giacomini, P. *See* Falcioni, Kennel, Giacomini, Zupi, and Sacchi, 5772

Givazzi, R. *See* Naito, von Eschenbach, Givazzi, and Fidler, 4109

Givazzi, R., Campbell, D. E., Jessup, J. M., Cleary, K., and Fidler, I. J. Metastatic Behavior of Tumor Cells Isolated from Primary and Metastatic Human Colorectal Carcinomas Implanted into Different Sites in Nude Mice, 1928

Gibas, Z. *See* Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139

Giblin, J. R. *See* Rutka, Giblin, Höfstedt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883

Gibson, N. W. *See* Hartley, and Gibson, 3871; Hartley, Gibson, Kohn, and Mattes, 1943

Gibson, N. W., Hartley, J. A., Barnes, D., and Erickson, L. C. Combined Effects of Streptozotocin and Mitozolomide against Four Human Cell Lines of the Mer⁺ Phenotype, 4995

Gibson, N. W., Hartley, J. A., and Kohn, K. W. DNA Reactivity and *in Vitro* Cytotoxicity of the Novel Antitumor Agent 1,5,2,4-tetraoxidothiophane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide (NSC-348948) in Human Embryo Cells, 1679

Gibson, N. W., Hartley, J. A., LaFrance, R. J., and Vaughan, K. Differential Cytotoxicity and DNA-damaging Effects Produced in Human Cells of the Mer⁺ and Mer⁻ Phenotypes by a Series of 1-Aryl-3-alkyltriazenes, 4999

Gibson, N. W., Hartley, J. A., Strong, J. M., and Kohn, K. W. 2-Chloroethyl (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate (NSC-338947), a More Selective DNA Alkylating Agent Than the Chloroethylnitrosoureas, 553

Gibson, R. E. *See* McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386

Gibson, S. L. *See* Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 153; Hilf, Murant, Narayanan, and Gibson, 211

Gibson-D'Ambrosio, R. E. *See* Chang, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, Trosko, and D'Ambrosio, 6360

Gilbert, F. *See* Nisen, Zimmerman, Cotter, Gilbert, and Alt, 6217

Gill, G. N. *See* Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701

Gindhart, T. D. *See* Fleischmann, Fleischmann, and Gindhart, 8, 1722; Smith, Gindhart, and Colburn, 701

Ginot, Y.-M. *See* Galiègue-Zouitina, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858

Ginsburg, V. *See* Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751

Giordano, G. *See* Minuto, Del Monte, Barreca, Fortini, Cariola, Catrambone, and Giordano, 985

Gitsch, E. *See* Spona, Gitsch, Kubista, Salzer, and Köhler, 4310

Giubellino, M. C. *See* Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege, Cambrin, Mazzia, Malavasi, Pogoraro, and Foa, 1413

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Glaise, D. *See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guilouzo*, 5119

Glant, M. *See Sledge, Glant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman*, 2155

Glaser, R. *See Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, and Glaser*, 2085; *Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, Miyawaki, and Glaser*, 2541

Glassy, M. C. *See Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston*, 4746

Glatt, H., Seidel, A., Bochnitschek, W., Marquardt, H., Marquardt, H., Hodgson, R. M., Grover, P. L., and Oesch, F. Mutagenic and Cell-transforming Activities of Triol-Epoxides as Compared to Other Chrysene Metabolites, 4556

Glauert, H. P., Beer, D., Rao, M. S., Schwarz, M., Xu, Y.-D., Goldsworthy, T. L., Coloma, J., and Pitot, H. C. Induction of Altered Hepatic Foci in Rats by the Administration of Hypolipidemic Peroxisome Proliferators Alone or following a Single Dose of Diethylnitrosamine, 4601

Glazer, R. I. *See Chapekar and Glazer*, 1698

Glenn, G. *See Nakanishi, Zbar, Borsos, and Glenn*, 3886

Glenn J. *See Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil*, 1669

Glick, M. C. *See Woodbury, Santer, Elkins, and Glick*, 3692

Glisson, B., Gupta, R., Hedges, P., and Ross, W. Cross-Resistance to Intercalating Agents in an Epipodophyllotoxin-resistant Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Line: Evidence for a Common Intracellular Target, 1939

Glisson, B., Gupta, R., Smallwood-Kentro, S., and Ross, W. Characterization of Acquired Epipodophyllotoxin Resistance in a Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Line: Loss of Drug-stimulated DNA Cleavage Activity, 1934

Glode, L. M. *See Maxwell, Maxwell, and Glode*, 4660

Glover, C. J. *See Averbuch, Glover, and Felsted*, 6120

Glusker, J. P. *See Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs*, 1817

Gnecco, C. *See Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown*, 417

Goel, S. K., Lalwani, N. D., and Reddy, J. K. Peroxisome Proliferation and Lipid Peroxidation in Rat Liver, 1324

Goheen, M. *See Sledge, Glant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman*, 2155

Gohji, K., Muro, S.-i., Maeda, S., Sugiyama, T., and Kamidono, S. Enhanced Inhibition of Colony Formation of Human Renal Cell Carcinoma in Soft Agar by the Combination of α -Difluoromethylornithine and Recombinant γ -Interferon, 6264

Golando, J. P. *See Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner*, 5368

Golas, C. L. *See Roberts, Golas, and Okey*, 3739

Gold, D. V. *See Thomas, Rosenthal, Gold, and Dickey*, 2898

Goldberg, S. L. *See Greengard, Head, Goldberg, and Kirschner*, 2600

Goldblatt, P. J. *See Chaudhuri, Goldblatt, Krieger-Birnbaum, Keck, and Selman*, 2950

Goldenberg, D. M. *See Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg*, 271; *Sharkey, Filion, Fand, Primus, and Goldenberg*, 3677

Goldenberg, G. J. *See Johnson, Cheang, and Goldenberg*, 218

Goldenberg, G. J., Wang, H., and Blair, G. W. Resistance to Adriamycin: Relationship of Cytotoxicity to Drug Uptake and DNA Single- and Double-Strand Breakage in Cloned Cell Lines of Adriamycin-sensitive and -resistant P388 Leukemia, 2978

Goldin, A. *See Zimmerman, VanWinkle, Mantel, Frei, and Goldin*, 694

Goldman, I. D. *See Matherly, Barlowe, and Goldman*, 588

Goldschmidts, W. *See Sieverts, Alabaster, Goldschmidts, and Magrath*, 1182

Goldsmith, S. J. *See Spiegelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland*, 1453

Goldstein, D., and Laszlo, J. Interferon Therapy in Cancer: From Imagination to Interferon, 4315, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*

Goldsworthy, T. L. *See Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot*, 4601

Golomb, H. M. *See Samuels, Golomb, and Brownstein*, 4151

Gomer, C. J., Rucker, N., Ferrario, A., and Murphy, A. L. Expression of Potentially Lethal Damage in Chinese Hamster Cells Exposed to Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photodynamic Therapy, 3348

Gomi, K., Akinaga, S., Oka, T., and Morimoto, M. Analysis of Receptors, Cell Surface Antigens, and Proteins in Human Melanoma Cell Lines Resistant to Human Recombinant β - or γ -Interferon, 6211

Gonnerman, W. *See Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg*, 4650

Gonzalez, S., Arnfield, M. R., Meeker, B. E., Tulip, J., Lakey, W. H., Chapman, J. D., and McPhee, M. S. Treatment of Dunning R3327-AT Rat Prostate Tumors with Photodynamic Therapy in Combination with Misonidazole, 2858

Goodlick, L. A., and Kane, A. B. Role of Reactive Oxygen Metabolites in Crocidolite Asbestos Toxicity to Mouse Macrophages, 5558

Gordon, G. B., Newitt, J. A., Shantz, L. M., Weng, D. E., and Talalay, P. Inhibition of the Conversion of 3T3 Fibroblast Clones to Adipocytes by Dehydroepiandrosterone and Related Anticarcinogenic Steroids, 3389

Gordon, K. *See Krishan, Sauerteig, Gordon, and Swinkin*, 1768

Gordon, N. H. *See Arafah, Griffin, Gordon, and Pearson*, 3268

Gordon, R. K. *See Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Besesen, Slordal, Gordon, and Chiang*, 5469

Gordon, S. G. *See Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon*, 6471

Goss, P. E. *See Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes*, 4862

Goss, P. E., Powles, T. J., Dowsett, M., Hutchison, G., Brodie, A. M. H., Gazet, J.-C., and Coombes, R. C. Treatment of Advanced Postmenopausal Breast Cancer with an Aromatase Inhibitor, 4-Hydroxyandrostenedione: Phase II Report, 4823

Gössner, W. *See Schmidt, Livre, Erflie, Gössner, and Silbermann*, 3090

Gottesman, M. M. *See Willingham, Cornwell, Caradelli, Gottesman, and Pastan*, 5941

Gould, M. N. Inheritance and Site of Expression of Genes Controlling Susceptibility to Mammary Cancer in an Inbred Rat Model, 1199. *See also* Besch, Tanner, Howard, Wolberg, and Gould, 2306; Clifton, Tanner, and Gould, 2390; Moore, Tricomi, and Gould, 4946

Gould, M. N., Grau, D. R., Seidman, L. A., and Moore, C. J. Interspecies Comparison of Human and Rat Mammary Epithelial Cell-mediated Mutagenesis by Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 4942

Goussard, J. *See Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nischol, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer*, 4233

Goussard, J., Lechevrel, C., Martin, P.-M., and Roussel, G. Comparison of Monoclonal Antibodies and Tritiated Ligands for Estrogen Receptor Assays in 241 Breast Cancer Cytosols, 4828

Goustin, A. S., Leof, E. B., Shipley, G. D., and Moses, H. L. Growth Factors and Cancer, 1015, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*

Goutas, L. J. *See Samuels, Goutas, Priest, Piper, and Sirotnak*, 2230

Goyette, M. *See Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto*, 6311

Grabowski, D. *See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Yen, and Iliakis*, 5553

Grady-Leopardi, E. F., Schwab, M., Ablin, A. R., and Rosenau, W. Detection of N-myc Oncogene Expression in Human Neuroblastoma by *in Situ* Hybridization and Blot Analysis: Relationship to Clinical Outcome, 3196

Grem, N. Epidermal Changes following Application of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate to Human Skin Transplanted to Nude Mice Studied with Histological Species Markers, 278

Graham, J. *See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukup*, 3142

Grahmann, F. *See von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihues*, 1038

Gralow, J. R. *See Dubeau, Chandler, Gralow, Nichols, and Jones*, 2964

Granata, G. *See Di Fronzio, Miodini, Brivio, Capellotti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi*, 4278s

Grant, G. A. *See Fernandez-Pol, Klos, and Grant*, 5153

Grantham, P. H. *See Vu, Grantham, Roller, Hanks, Wirth, and Thorgerisson*, 233

Grau, D. R. *See Gould, Grau, Seidman, and Moore*, 4942

Gray, J. W. *See Linfoot, Gray, Dean, Marton, and Dean*, 2402

Grdina, D. J. *See Nagy, Dale, and Grdina*, 1132

Greco, W. R. *See Camiolo and Greco*, 1788

Green, D. *See Cantrell, Green, and Schein*, 2340

Green, M. D. *See Wadler, Green, and Muggia*, 1176

Greenberg, R. A. *See Spratt, Greenberg, and Heuser*, 970

Greenberger, J. *See Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast*, 1208

Greenberger, J. S. *See Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakeeney, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizlin, and Greenberger*, 4677

Greene, J. J. *See Kulesh, and Greene*, 2793

Greene, M. H. *See Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer*, 1005

Greene, M. I. *See Reisfeld, Greene, and Yachi*, 2193

Greene, W. C. *See Krönke, Schlick, Waldmann, Vitetta, and Greene*, 3295

Greengard, O., Head, J. F., Goldberg, S. L., and Kirschner, P. A. Pulmonary Carcinoid Tumors: Enzymic Discriminants, Growth Rate, and Early Age of Inception, 2600

Gregory, P. *See Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Phillips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent*, 2035

Greiner, J. W., Fisher, P. B., Pestka, S., and Schliom, J. Differential Effects of Recombinant Human Leukocyte Interferons on Cell Surface Antigen Expression, 4984

Greipp, P. R. *See Littlefield, Hoagland, and Greipp*, 3945

Grem, J. L., and Fischer, P. H. Alteration of Fluorouracil Metabolism in Human Colon Cancer Cells by Dipyridamole with a Selective Increase in Fluorodeoxyuridine Monophosphate Levels, 6191

Gresser, I. *See Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo*, 2849

Greten, H. *See Kalthoff, Kreicher, Schmiegel, Greten, and Thiele*, 3605

Griffin, P. *See Arafah, Griffin, Gordon, and Pearson*, 3268

Griffiths, K. *See Harper, Sibley, Francis, Nicholson, and Griffiths*, 4288s; *Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths*, 4299s

Grill, H.-J. *See Heubner, Beck, Grill, and Pollow*, 4291s

Grill, S. P. *See Tan, Li, Grill, Nutter, and Cheng*, 5024

Grimm, E. A. *See Jacobs, Wilson, Kornblith, and Grimm*, 2101

Groetsema, G. *See Bjorn, Groetsema, and Scalapino*, 3262

Groopman, J. D. *See Harris, LaVeck, Groopman, Wilson, and Mann*, 3249; *Kensler, Egner, Davison, Roebuck, Plikul, and Groopman*, 3924

Gross, L., Feldman, D., and Dreyfuss, Y. C-Type Virus Particles in Spontaneous and Virus-induced Leukemia and Malignant Lymphomas in Mice and Rats, 2984

Gross, N., Beck, D., Carrel, S., and Munoz, M. Highly Selective Recognition of Human Neu-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

roblastoma Cells by Mouse Monoclonal Antibody to a Cytoplasmic Antigen, 2988

Grossie, V. B., Jr., Nishioka, K., Ota, D. M., and Martin, R. G., Sr. Relationship of Erythrocyte Polyamine Levels and Growth Rate of Transplantable Tumors in Rats, 3464

Grossman, Z., and Herberman, R. B. Natural Killer Cells and Their Relationship to T-Cells: Hypothesis on the Role of T-Cell Receptor Gene Rearrangement on the Course of Adaptive Differentiation, 2651. *Perspectives in Cancer Research*

Groveman, D. S. *See* Schiller, Groveman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483

Grover, P. L. *See* Glatt, Seidel, Bochitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556

Grufferman, S. *See* Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962

Grunberger, T. *See* Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456

Grunwald, G. B. *See* Kornguth, Kalinke, Grunwald, Schutta, and Dahl, 2588

Grzyb, K. T. *See* Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306

Guengerich, F. P. *See* Hogy and Guengerich, 3932; Inskip, Koga, Cmarik, and Guengerich, 2839

Guerney, D. L. *See* Yen and Guernsey, 4156

Guerriero, A. *See* Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413

Gerry, D., IV *See* Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Gerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339

Guevara, J., Jr., Herbert, B. H., Raymond, A. K., and Batsakis, J. G. Distinctive Protein Pattern in Two-Dimensional Electrophoretograms of Cancerous Prostatic Tissues, 3599

Guffy, M. M. *See* Burns, Lambert, Haugstad, and Guffy, 1882

Guguen-Guilouze, C. *See* Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guilouze, 5119

Guillier, M. *See* Leibovitch, Leibovitch, Guillier, Hillion, and Harel, 4097

Gulati, S. C. *See* Atzpodien, Gulati, and Clarkson, 4892

Gulino, A., Barrera, G., Vacca, A., Farina, A., Ferretti, C., Scropanti, I., Dianzani, M. U., and Frati, L. Calmodulin Antagonism and Growth-inhibiting Activity of Triphenylethylene Antiestrogens in MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells, 6274

Gullick, W. J., Marsden, J. J., Whittle, N., Ward, B., Bobrow, L., and Waterfield, M. D. Expression of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors on Human Cervical, Ovarian, and Vulval Carcinomas, 285

Günzel, P. *See* Ochs, Düsterberg, Günzel, and Schulte-Hermann, 1224

Guo, S. *See* Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160

Gupta, P., Kashmiri, S. V. S., Erisman, M. D., Rothberg, P. G., Astrin, S. M., and Ferrer, J. F. Enhanced Expression of the c-myc Gene in Bovine Leukemia Virus-induced Bovine Tumors, 6295

Gupta, R. *See* Glisson, Gupta, Hodges, and Ross, 1939; Glisson, Gupta, Smallwood-Kentro, and Ross, 1934

Gurpide, E. *See* Holinka, Hata, Kuramoto, and Gurpide, 2771

Gustafsson, J.-Å. *See* Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Säfström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308s; Söderkvist, Poellinger, and Gustafsson, 651

Gustafsson, S. A. *See* Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Säfström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308s

Guthenberg, C. *See* Robertson, Guthenberg, Mancervik, and Jernström, 2220

Gutierrez, P. L., Biswal, S., Nardino, R., and Biswal, N. Reductive Activation of Diaziquone and Possible Involvement of Free Radicals and the Hydroquinone Dianion, 5779

Gutterman, J. U. *See* Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Gutterman, and Fidler, 5401; Kurzrock, Gallick, and Gutterman, 1530; Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Gutterman, 4848

Gwynne, J. T. *See* Ways, Dodd, Gwynne, and Earp, 6049

Gyorkey, F. *See* Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorky, Gyorky, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593

Gyorkey, P. *See* Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorky, Gyorky, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593

Gyves, J. W. *See* Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499

H

Haas, C. D. *See* Schilcher, Haas, Samson, Young, and Baker, 3147

Haas, J. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Riethmüller, 5947

Haberern, C. *See* Bryant, Haberern, Rao, and Liotta, 807

Hacker, M. P. *See* Perez-Soler, Khokhar, Hacker, and Lopez-Berestein, 6269

Hacker, M. P., Khokhar, A. R., Krakoff, I. H., Brown, D. B., and McCormick, J. J. Water Soluble N-substituted Iminodiacetato(1,2-diaminocyclohexane)-platinum(II) Complexes as Potential Antitumor Agents, 6250

Hadas, E., Fink, A., Gembom, E., Harpaz, N., Shani, A., Bentwich, Z., and Eshhar, Z. Organ Specific Neoantigens Reactive in the Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition Assay: Affinity Purification of Human Colon Carcinoma Antigen and Its Cross-Reactive Protein Using Monoclonal Antibodies, 5201

Haddon, W. F. *See* Winter, Segall, and Haddon, 5682

Haga, S., Tanaka, H., Tsujimoto, H., and Hayami, M. Conventional and Immunocolloidal Gold Electron Microscopy of Eight Simian Retroviruses Closely Related to Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus Type I, 293

Haggard, M. E. *See* Carpenter, Myers, Thorpe, Daeschner, and Haggard, 981

Haggerty, A., Legler, C., Krantz, M. J., and Fuks, A. Epitopes of Carcinoembryonic Antigen Defined by Monoclonal Antibodies Prepared from Mice Immunized with Purified Carcinoembryonic Antigen or HCT-8R Cells, 300

Hahn, G. M. *See* Fisher, Rice, and Hahn, 5064; Meyer, Van Kersen, and Hahn, 5691

Hahn, P., Kapp, L. N., Morgan, W. F., and Painter, R. B. Chromosomal Changes without DNA Overproduction in Hydroxyurea-treated Mammalian Cells: Implications for Gene Amplification, 4607

Hait, W. N. *See* Lazo, Chen, Gallicchio, and Hait, 2236

Hakala, T. R. *See* Shen, Ballo, Ryser, and Hakala, 3912

Hakomori, S.-i. *See* Abe, Hakomori, and Ohshima, 2639; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushima, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Iamamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619; Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985; Murayama, Levery, Schirrmacher, and Hakomori, 1395

Haley, B. E. *See* Malmkin, Haley, Macintyre, and Butley, 4626

Hall, L., Henney, A., Ralphs, D. N. L., Herries, D. G., and Craig, R. K. Changes in Gene Expression in Established Human Mammary Tumor Cell Lines When Compared with Normal Breast and Breast Tumor Tissue, 5786

Hall, N. E. L. *See* Wynder, Dieck, and Hall, 5360

Hall, R. E. *See* Leftwich, and Hall, 3789; Yamovich, Hall, and Weinert, 4511

Halter, S. A. *See* Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schliom, 2511

Ham, J. H., IV *See* Harrison, Rillema, Ham, and Sando, 5571

Hamada, J.-i. *See* Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Xu, and Kobayashi, 684

Hamamori, Y. *See* Kikuchi, Kozawa, Hamamori, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3401

Hamawy, K. J. *See* Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistrian, and Blackburn, 5649

Hamel, A. *See* Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matasik, 1535

Hamel, E. *See* Batra, Powers, Hess, and Hamel, 1889

Hamilton, D. A. *See* Klostergaard, Foster, Hamilton, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 2871

Hamilton, R. T. *See* Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590

Hamilton, S. R. *See* Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Callaghan, McAvinchay, and Hyland, 4449

Hamilton, T. C. *See* Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414

Hammann, A. *See* Chaffett, Martin, Hammann, Michel, and Martin, 825

Hammerström, J. *See* Austgulen, Espvik, Hammerström, and Nissen-Meyer, 4566

Hammond, W. G. *See* Carr, Langley, Dias, Hammond, and Benfield, 2730

Hammond, W. G., Benfield, J. R., Paladugu, R. R., Azumi, N., Pak, H. Y., and Teplitz, R. L. Carcinogenesis in Heterotopic Respiratory Epithelium in Canine Subcutaneous Bronchial Auto-grafts, 2995

Han, T. *See* Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Kinniburgh, Han, and Sandberg, 5282

Han, X.-M. *See* Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241

Hanai, N., Shitara, K., and Yoshida, H. Distribution of a Squamous Cell Lung Carcinoma-associated Antigen, KA-32, in Human Tissues and Sera Defined by Monoclonal Antibody KM-32, page 5206; Generation of Monoclonal Antibodies against Human Lung Squamous Cell Carcinoma and Adenocarcinoma Using Mice Rendered Tolerant to Normal Human Lung, 4438

Hanauske, A.-R., Buchok, J. B., Pardue, R. L., Muglia, V. A., and Von Hoff, D. D. Assessment of Biological Activity of Linear α -Transforming Growth Factor and Monospecific Antibodies to α -Transforming Growth Factor and Linear α -Transforming Growth Factor, 5567

Hanawalt, P. *See* Bohr, Mansbridge, and Hanawalt, 2929

Handley, H. H. *See* Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746

Handschumacher, R. E. *See* Darnowski and Handschumacher, 3490

Hangoc, G. *See* Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357

Hank, J. A. *See* Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413

Hankins, W. D. *See* Vu, Grantham, Roller, Hankins, Wirth, and Thorgerirsson, 233

Hanna, N. *See* Lotzová, Savary, Pollack, and Hanna, 5004

Hannigan, J. F., Jr. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722

Hansch, C. *See* Selassie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744

Hansson, E. *See* Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsen, Sundelin, and Petersson, 717

Hansson, T. *See* Blanck, Åström, and Hansson, 5072

Hara, T. *See* Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056

Haraguchi, M. *See* Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544

Hardcastle, J. D. *See* Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543

Harding, M. *See* Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142

Harel, J. *See* Leibovitch, Leibovitch, Guillier, Hilleman, and Harel, 4097

Hargrove, M. E. *See* Ting, Yang, and Hargrove, 513

Harker, W. G., Bauer, D., Etiz, B. B., Newman, R. A., and Sikic, B. I. Verapamil-mediated Sensitization of Doxorubicin-selected Pleiotropic Resistance in Human Sarcoma Cells: Selectivity for Drugs Which Produce DNA Scission, 2369

Harpaz, N. *See* Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201
 Harper, M. E., Sibley, P. E. C., Francis, A. B., Nicholson, R. I., and Griffiths, K. Immunocytochemical Assay for Estrogen Receptors Applied to Human Prostatic Tumors, 4288s
 Harrap, K. R. *See* Jackman, Alison, Calvert, and Harrap, 2810
 Harris, A. L. *See* Robson, Alexander, Harris, and Hickson, 6290
 Harris, C. C. *See* Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936; Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730; Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
 Harris, C. C., LaVeck, G., Groopman, J., Wilson, V. L., and Mann, D. Measurement of Aflatoxin B₁, Its Metabolites, and DNA Adducts by Synchronous Fluorescence Spectrophotometry, 3249
 Harris, J. W. *See* Shrieve, Li, Astromoff, and Harris, 1684
 Harris, M. *See* Rahman, Carmichael, Harris, and Roh, 2295
 Harris, P. *See* Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
 Harrison, J. R., Rilleme, D. P., Ham, J. H., IV, and Sando, J. J. Inhibition of Phorbol Ester Stimulated Interleukin 2 Production by Copper(II) Complexes, 5571
 Harrison, S. D., Jr., O'Dwyer, P. J., and Trader, M. W. Therapeutic Synergism of Tiazofurin and Selected Antitumor Drugs against Sensitive and Resistant P388 Leukemia in Mice, 3396
 Hart, I. R. *See* Bennett, Dexter, Ormerod, and Hart, 3239; Ormerod, Everett, Finch, and Hart, 4342; Ormerod, Everett, and Hart, 884
 Hartley, J. A. *See* Gibson, Hartley, Barnes, and Erickson, 4995; Gibson, Hartley, and Kohn, 1679; Gibson, Hartley, LaFrance, and Vaughan, 4999; Gibson, Hartley, Strong, and Kohn, 553
 Hartley, J. A., and Gibson, N. W. DNA Damage and Cytotoxicity of 2-Chloroethyl (Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate (NSC 338947) Produced in Human Colon Carcinoma Cells with or without Methylating Agent Pretreatment, 3871
 Hartley, J. A., Gibson, N. W., Kohn, K. W., and Mattes, W. B. DNA Sequence Selectivity of Guanine-N7 Alkylation by Three Antitumor Chloroethyating Agents, 1943
 Hartmann, A. *See* Rabes, Müller, Hartmann, Kerler, and Schuster, 645
 Hartmann, D., Adams, J. S., Meeker, A. K., Schneider, M. A., Lenz, B. F., and Talmadge, J. E. Dissociation of Therapeutic and Toxic Effects of Polyinosinic-Polyctydylid Acid Admixed with Poly-L-lysine and Solubilized with Carboxymethyl Cellulose in Tumor-bearing Mice, 1331
 Harty, G. J. *See* Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317
 Harvey, L. P. *See* Kehoe, Harvey, and Daly, 4047
 Harvie, R. M. *See* Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973
 Hasegawa, M. M. *See* Nishi, Hasegawa, Ohkawa, and Inui, 3341
 Hasegawa, R. *See* Sakata, Hasegawa, Johansson, Zenser, and Cohen, 3903
 Haseman, J. K. *See* Chan, Haseman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349; Dunnick, Boorman, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264
 Hashiba, H. *See* Chida, Hashiba, Sasaki, and Kuroki, 1055; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604
 Hashida, M. *See* Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463
 Hashimi, L., Wang, C. Y., Al-Katib, A., and Koziner, B. Cellular Distribution of a B-Cell Specific Surface Antigen (gp54) Detected by a Monoclonal Antibody (Anti-BLA), 5431
 Hashimoto, K. *See* Fukaya, Hashimoto, Eto, and Mehregan, 5195
 Hashimoto, Y. *See* Yagita, Masuko, and Hashimoto, 1478
 Hashimura, H. *See* Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
 Haslam, S. Z. Mammary Fibroblast Influence on Normal Mouse Mammary Epithelial Cell Responses to Estrogen *in Vitro*, 310
 Haspel, H. C. *See* Corin, Haspel, Peretz, Sonenberg, and Rifkind, 1136
 Hata, H. *See* Holinka, Hata, Kuramoto, and Gurdie, 2771
 Hatch, G. G. *See* Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911
 Hattori, N. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
 Hauck, W. W. *See* Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
 Haugen, A., Becher, G., Benestad, C., Vahakangas, K., Trivers, G. E., Newman, M. J., and Harris, C. C. Determination of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Urine, Benzo(a)pyrene Diol Epoxide-DNA Adducts in Lymphocyte DNA, and Antibodies to the Adducts in Sera from Coke Oven Workers Exposed to Measured Amounts of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in the Work Atmosphere, 4178
 Haugstad, B. N. *See* Burns, Lambert, Haugstad, and Guffy, 1882
 Hausen, A. *See* Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Futh, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950
 Havlick, M. J. *See* Klohs, Steinkampf, Havlick, and Jackson, 4352
 Hawrylewicz, E. J., Huang, H. H., and Liu, J. M. Dietary Protein, Enhancement of N-Nitrosomethylurea-induced Mammary Carcinogenesis, and Their Effect on Hormone Regulation in Rats, 4395
 Hay, F. G. *See* Allan, Smyth, Hay, Leonard, and Wolf, 3569
 Hayakawa, S. *See* Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128
 Hayakawa, T. *See* Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507
 Hayami, M. *See* Haga, Tanaka, Tsujimoto, and Hayami, 293
 Hayashi, I. *See* Carr, Hayashi, Branum, and Moses, 2330
 Hayashi, J.-I., Werbin, H., and Shay, J. W. Effects of Normal Human Fibroblast Mitochondrial DNA on Segregation of HeLaTG Mitochondrial DNA and on Tumorigenicity of HeLaTG Cells, 4001
 Hayashi, M. *See* Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 1239
 Hayashi, R., and Ochiai, T. HLA Type and Survival in Gastric Cancer, 3701
 Hayashi, Y. *See* Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770
 Hayes, D. F. *See* Friedman, Hayes, and Kufe, 5189
 Hayes, D. F., Zalutsky, M. R., Kaplan, W., Noska, M., Thor, A., Colcher, D., and Kufe, D. W. Pharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Monoclonal Antibody B6.2 in Patients with Metastatic Breast Cancer, 3157
 Head, J. F. *See* Greengard, Head, Goldberg, and Kirschner, 2600
 Heath, T. D. *See* Matthay, Heath, Badger, Bernstein, and Papahadopoulos, 4904
 Hecht, S. S. *See* Chung, Tanaka, and Hecht, 1285; Chung, Wang, Carmella, and Hecht, 165; El-Bayoumy, Donahue, Hecht, and Hoffmann, 6064; Murphy and Hecht, 141
 Hecht, S. S., Rivenson, A., Braley, J., DiBello, J., Adams, J. D., and Hoffmann, D. Induction of Oral Cavity Tumors in F344 Rats by Tobacco-specific Nitrosamines and Snuff, 4162
 Hecht, S. S., Trushin, N., Castonguay, A., and Rivenson, A. Comparative Tumorigenicity and DNA Methylation in F344 Rats by 4-(Methyl-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butane and N-Nitrosodimethylamine, 498
 Hedges, J. C. *See* Portier, Hedges, and Hoel, 4372
 Heerema, N. A. *See* Sledge, Giant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155
 Heggie, A. D., Wentz, W. B., Reagan, J. W., and Anthony, D. D. Roles of Cytomegalovirus and *Chlamydia trachomatis* in the Induction of Cervical Neoplasia in the Mouse, 5211
 Heimer, R. *See* Cadman and Heimer, 1195
 Heinaman, R. *See* Shyy, Subjeck, Heinaman, and Anderson, 4738
 Heine, U. I. *See* Takahashi, Heine, Junker, Colburn, and Rice, 5923
 Hejblum, G. *See* Boissard, Marie, Hejblum, Gespach, and Rosselin, 4406
 Heldin, C-H. *See* Nistér, Heldin, and Westermark, 332
 Hellwig, B. D. *See* Perrella, Hellwig, and Diamond, 567
 Hellström, I., Horn, D., Linsley, P., Brown, J. P., Brankovan, V., and Hellström, K. E. Monoclonal Mouse Antibodies Raised against Human Lung Carcinoma, 3917
 Hellström, K. E. *See* Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917
 Hempel, J. C. *See* Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
 Henderson, B. E. *See* Yu, Ho, Lai, and Henderson, 956
 Henderson, G. B., Suresh, M. R., Vitols, K. S., and Huennekens, F. M. Transport of Folate Compounds in L1210 Cells: Kinetic Evidence That Folate Influx Proceeds via the High-Affinity Transport System for 5-Methyltetrahydrofolate and Methotrexate, 1639
 Henderson, G. B., Tsuji, J. M., and Kumar, H. P. Characterization of the Individual Transport Routes That Mediate the Influx and Efflux of Methotrexate in CCRF-CEM Human Lymphoblastic Cells, 1633
 Hendrick, J-C. *See* Collette, Hendrick, Jaspar, and Franchimont, 3728
 Hendrix, M. *See* Ahmann, Woo, Hendrix, and Trent, 3560
 Hendrix, P. G. *See* Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866
 Henle, K. J. *See* Neilan, Henle, Nagle, and Moss, 2245
 Henle, K. J., Moss, A. J., and Nagle, W. A. Mechanism of Spermidine Cytotoxicity at 37°C and 43°C in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 175
 Henne, T. *See* Zeller, Berger, Henne, and Weber, 1714
 Henner, D. *See* Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496
 Hennessey, T. L., and Rubin, H. Development and Inheritance of Osmotic Tolerance in a Line of Spontaneously Transformed BALB/3T3 Cells, 6041
 Henney, A. *See* Hall, Henney, Ralphs, Herries, and Craig, 5786
 Henning-Chubb, C. *See* Kiguchi, Henning-Chubb, and Huberman, 3027
 Hepburn, P. J. *See* Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Tredosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
 Heppner, G. H. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Wei, Malone, Mahoney, and Heppner, 2680; Yamashina, Miller, and Heppner, 2396
 Herberman, R. B. *See* Grossman and Herberman, 2651
 Herbert, B. H. *See* Guevara, Herbert, Raymond, and Batsakis, 3599
 Herdewijn, P. *See* Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Herdewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094
 Herlyn, D., Elder, D. E., Bondi, E., Atkinson, B., Guerry, D., IV, Koprowski, H., and Clark, W. H., Jr. Human Cutaneous Nevi Transplanted onto Nude Mice: A Model for the Study of the Lesional Steps in Tumor Progression, 1339
 Herlyn, M. *See* Parminter, Balaban, Herlyn, Clark, and Nowell, 1526
 Herrera, L. *See* Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169
 Herries, D. G. *See* Hall, Henney, Ralphs, Herries, and Craig, 5786
 Hersey, P., Schibeci, S. D., Townsend, P., Burns, C., and Cheresh, D. A. Potentiation of Lymphocyte Responses by Monoclonal Antibodies to the Ganglioside GD₃, page 6083

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Hersh, E. M. *See* Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127

Hertoghs, J. *See* Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avallone, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574

Heseltine, E. *See* Vainio and Heseltine, 444

Hess, F. D. *See* Batra, Powers, Hess, and Hamel, 1889

Hesterberg, T. W., Butterick, C. J., Oshimura, M., Brody, A. R., and Barrett, J. C. Role of Phagocytosis in Syrian Hamster Cell Transformation and Cytogenetic Effects Induced by Asbestos and Short and Long Glass Fibers, 5795

Hetzel, H. M. *See* Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Futh, Hause, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950

Heubner, A., Beck, T., Grill, H.-J., and Pollow, K. Comparison of Immunocytochemical Estrogen Receptor Assay, Estrogen Receptor Enzyme Immunoassay, and Radioligand-labeled Estrogen Receptor Assay in Human Breast Cancer and Uterine Tissue, 4291s

Heuser, L. S. *See* Spratt, Greenberg, and Heuser, 970

Hewetson, P. *See* Schlick, Hewetson, and Ruffmann, 3378

Heydorn, W. E. *See* Narayan, Heydorn, Creed, and Jacobowitz, 4685

Hickie, R. A. *See* Borsig, Einsprenner, Sargent, and Hickie, 133

Hicklin, D. J. *See* Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggott, 5241

Hickson, I. D. *See* Robson, Alexander, Harris, and Hickson, 6290

Hietanen, E., Malaveille, C., Friedman, F. K., Park, S. S., Béria, J.-C., Brun, G., Bartsch, H., and Gelboin, H. V. Monoclonal Antibody-directed Analysis of Cytochrome P-450-dependent Monooxygenases and Mutagen Activation in the Livers of DBA/2 and C57BL/6 Mice, 524

Higasa, M., Yamada, K., Takagaki, Y., Aoki, M., Shinkai, S., and Dohi, Y. *In Vivo* Generation of Tumor-specific Cytotoxic T-Cells in the Regional Lymph Node: Effect of Subcutaneous Inoculation of mls-disparate Spleen Cells around Implanted Tumors in Mice, 4991

Higashihara, T. *See* Ohashi, Mikami, Higashihara, Kodama, and Izawa, 5858

Highman, W. J. *See* Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630

Hiki, M. *See* Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyusa, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374

Hill, R. *See* Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murant, Gibson, and Hill, 153

Hill, R., Murant, R. S., Narayanan, U., and Gibson, S. L. Relationship of Mitochondrial Function and Cellular Adenosine Triphosphate Levels to Hematoporphyrin Derivative-induced Photosensitization in R3230AC Mammary Tumors, 211

Hilgers, J. *See* Sonnenberg, Daams, Calafat, and Hilgers, 5913

Hilkens, J., Kroesen, V., Bonfrer, J. M. G., De Jong-Bakker, M., and Bruning, P. F. MAM-6 Antigen: a New Serum Marker for Breast Cancer Monitoring, 2582

Hill, B. T. *See* Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630

Hill, J. H. *See* Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364

Hill, S. A. *See* Siemann and Hill, 629

Hillion, J. *See* Leibovitch, Leibovitch, Guillier, Hillion, and Harel, 4097

Hillman, E. A. *See* Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936

Hillman, R. M. *See* Butler, Berlinski, Hillman, Kelsey, and Toenniges, 6339

Hilton, J. F. *See* Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317

Hines, D. L. Comparison of Tumor-associated Transplantation Antigens of Sublines of Methylnaphthalene-induced Murine Tumors Passaged Separately *In Vivo* for over a Decade, 4921

Hioki, K. *See* Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamura, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266; Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, 5646

Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61

Hiraiwa, N. *See* Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619

Hirakawa, Y. *See* Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646

Hiramatsu, Y. *See* Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61

Hiramatsu, R. N. *See* Kodama, Ghanta, Hiramatsu, Stohrer, and Kearney, 1250

Hiraoka, T. *See* Yamashita, Hiraoka, Kamimoto, and Miyachi, 3138

Hirata, M. *See* Miyakoshi, Oda, Hirata, Fukuhori, and Inagaki, 1840

Hirschowitz, L. *See* Cheresh, Rosenberg, Mujoo, Hirschowitz, and Reisfeld, 5112

Hiserodt, J. C. *See* Laybourn, Hiserodt, Abruzzo, and Varani, 3407

Hittelman, W. N. *See* Sognier and Hittelman, 4032

Hiwasa, T., and Sakiyama, S. Increase in the Synthesis of a *M*, 32,000 Protein in BALB/c 3T3 Cells after Treatment with Tumor Promoters, Chemical Carcinogens, Metal Salts, and Heat Shock, 2474

Ho, J. H. C. *See* Yu, Ho, Lai, and Henderson, 956

Ho, P. W. M. *See* Pun, Ho, and Yeung, 2152

Hoagland, H. C. *See* Littlefield, Hoagland, and Greipp, 3945

Hodges, P. *See* Glisson, Gupta, Hodges, and Ross, 1939

Hodgson, R. M. *See* Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556

Hoel, D. G. *See* Portier, Hedges, and Hoel, 4372

Hoeltje, G. A. *See* Slovak, Hoeltje, and Ganapathi, 4171

Hofeditz, C. *See* Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Hardley, Glassy, Fairshiter, Carlo, and Royston, 4746

Hoffman, D. R., Hoffman, L. H., and Snyder, F. Cytoxicity and Metabolism of Alkyl Phospholipid Analogues in Neoplastic Cells, 5803

Hoffman, L. H. *See* Hoffman, Hoffman, and Snyder, 5803

Hoffman, R. *See* Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357; Sledge, Glant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155

Hoffmann, D. See El-Bayoumy, Donahue, Hecht, and Hoffmann, 6064; Hecht, Rivenson, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162

Hogy, L. L., and Guengerich, F. P. *In Vivo* Interaction of Acrylonitrile and 2-Cyanoethylene Oxide with DNA in Rats, 3932

Hohberger, L. H. *See* Pauli, Arsenis, Hohberger, and Schwartz, 2005

Haifudi, H. K. *See* Rutka, Giblin, Höfstedt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883

Holder, G. M. *See* Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552

Holinka, C. F., Hata, H., Kuramoto, H., and Gurpide, E. Effects of Steroid Hormones and Anti-steroids on Alkaline Phosphatase Activity in Human Endometrial Cancer Cells (Ishikawa Line), 2771

Holland, J. F. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453

Hollander, C. *See* Benz, Hollander, and Miller, 2276

Hollingsworth, M. A., Rebello, L. M., Moore, J. W., Finn, O. J., and Metzgar, R. S. Antigens Expressed on NIH 3T3 Cells following Transformation with DNA from a Human Pancreatic Tumor, 2482

Hollmann, A. B. *See* Chen, Cleveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, and Stoeckler, 3449

Holme, J. A., Trygg, B., and Söderlund, E. Species Differences in the Metabolism of 2-Acetylaminofluorene by Hepatocytes in Primary Monolayer Culture, 1627

Holmes, P. A. *See* Paigen, Holmes, Morrow, and

Mitchell, 3321

Holmgren, J. *See* Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörensen, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403

Holstege, A., Pausch, J., and Gerok, W. Effect of 5-Diazouracil on the Catabolism of Circulating Pyrimidines in Rat Liver and Kidneys, 5576

Holton, O. D., III. *See* Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969; Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830

Holtrop, M. *See* van den Bogert, Dontje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283

Honda, H. *See* Tatematsu, Furukata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866

Hong, R. *See* Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413

Honna, C. *See* Honma, Honma, and Bloch, 6311

Honna, Y. *See* Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 1239

Honna, Y., Honma, C., and Bloch, A. Mechanism of Interaction between Antineoplastic Agents and Natural Differentiation Factors in the Induction of Leukemic Cell Maturation, 6311

Honsik, C. J., Diamant, M., and Olsson, L. Generation of Stable Cellular Phenotypes in a Human Malignant Cell Line Conditioned by Alterations in the Cellular Microenvironment, 940

Hook, R. R., Jr. *See* Berkelhammer, Luethans, Hook, and Oxenhandler, 2923

Hooker, G. *See* Rowlinson, Balkwill, Snook, Hooker, and Epenetos, 6413

Hoopes, P. J. *See* Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229

Hoover, R. N. *See* Brown, Potters, and Hoover, 4812; Silverman, Hoover, Mason, and Swanson, 2113

Höppener, J. W. M. *See* Baylin, Höppener, de Bustros, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917

Horaguchi, K. *See* Okawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989

Horan Hand, P. *See* Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schlom, 2511

Horii, Y. *See* Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemphard, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765

Horikoshi, M. *See* Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648

Horn, D. *See* Hellstrom, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917; Linsley, Ochs, Horn, Ring, and Frankel, 6380; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444

Hornung, M. O., Kremens, E. T., Sullivan, K. A., Muchmore, J. H., Prats, I., Wang, N., and Strand, R. Immunological Heterogeneity in Human Melanoma: Immunogenic Alloantigen Expression in Autologous Host, 3704

Horoszewicz, J. S. *See* Deguchi, Chu, Leong, Horoszewicz, and Lee, 751

Horsburgh, C. R., Jr. *See* Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557

Hortobagyi, G. N. *See* Feldman, Hortobagyi, Buzdar, Ames, and Blumenschein, 2578; Hug, Johnston, Finders, and Hortobagyi, 147

Hoshijima, M., Kikuchi, A., Tanimoto, T., Kaibuchi, K., and Takai, Y. Formation of a Phorb Ester-binding Fragment from Protein Kinase C by Proteolytic Digestion, 3000

Hoshino, M. *See* Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128

Hosoi, J., Abe, E., Suda, T., Colburn, N. H., and Kuroki, T. Induction of Anchorage-independent Growth of JB6 Mouse Epidermal Cells by 1a,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃, 5582

Hosokawa, M. *See* Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Xu, and Kobayashi, 684

Houghton, J. A. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Meyer, Houghton, Lutz, and Houghton, 4896

Houghton, P. J. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189;
 Meyer, Houghton, Lutz, and Houghton, 4896
 Howard, S. P. *See* Besch, Tanner, Howard, Wolberg, and Gould, 2306
 Howell, S. B. *See* Chan, Markman, Cleary, and Howell, 3168
 Howes, A. E. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722
 Howinstein, B. *See* Neidhart, Young, Kraut, Howinstein, and Metz, 967
 Hoxie, J. A. *See* Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tannenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711
 Hoyer, M., Meineke, T., Lewis, W., Zwilling, B., and Rinehart, J. Characterization and Modulation of Human Lymphokine (Interleukin 2) Activated Killer Cell Induction, 2834
 Hozumi, M. *See* Okabe-Kado, Hayashi, Honma, and Hozumi, 1239
 Hsiang, Y-H. *See* Rowe, Chen, Hsiang, and Liu, 2021
 Hsieh, D. P. H. *See* Coulombe, Wilson, Hsieh, Plopper, and Serabjit-Singh, 4091
 Hsu, I-C. *See* Cole, Hsu, and Trump, 1290
 Hu, T. C. *See* Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959
 Huang, H. H. *See* Hawrylewicz, Huang, and Liu, 4395
 Huang, L. *See* Connor and Huang, 3431
 Huang, M-C., Ashmun, R. A., Avery, T. L., Kuehl, M., and Blakley, R. L. Effects of Cytotoxicity of 2-Chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine and 2-Bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine on Cell Growth, Clonogenicity, DNA Synthesis, and Cell Cycle Kinetics, 2362
 Huang, M-T., Wood, A. W., Chang, R. L., Yagi, H., Sayer, J. M., Jerina, D. M., and Connery, A. H. Inhibitory Effect of 3-Hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene on the Mutagenicity and Tumorigenicity of (±)-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 558
 Huang, R. Y. *See* Lee, Wang-Wuu, Huang, Lee, and Jan, 1854
 Huang, T. H. *See* Carr, Huang, Buzin, and Itakura, 5106
 Huben, R. *See* Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139
 Huberman, E. *See* Kiguchi, Henning-Chubb, and Huberman, 3027; Oravec, Jones, and Huberman, 5068
 Hubert, M. *See* Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Belpomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538
 Hudgens, R. W. *See* Sonnenfeld and Hudgens, 2779
 Hudgens, W. R. *See* Stromberg and Hudgens, 6004
 Huemnekens, F. M. *See* Henderson, Suresh, Vitzols, and Huemnekens, 1639
 Huff, J. E. *See* Chan, Haseman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349
 Huff, K. K., Kaufman, D., Gabbay, K. H., Spencer, E. M., Lippman, M. E., and Dickson, R. B. Secretion of an Insulin-like Growth Factor-I-related Protein in Human Breast Cancer Cells, 4613
 Hug, V., Johnston, D., Finders, M., and Hortobagyi, G. Use of Growth-stimulatory Hormones to Improve the *in Vitro* Therapeutic Index of Doxorubicin for Human Breast Tumors, 147
 Hughes, N. R., Walls, R. S., Newland, R. C., and Payne, J. E. Antigen Expression in Normal and Neoplastic Colonic Mucosa: Three Tissue-specific Antigens Using Monoclonal Antibodies to Isolated Colonic Glands, 2164; Gland to Gland Heterogeneity in Histologically Normal Mucosa of Colon Cancer Patients Demonstrated by Monoclonal Antibodies to Tissue-specific Antigens, 5993
 Huland, E., Arndt, R., and Huland, H. Human Transitional Cell Carcinoma in the NMRI-nu/nu Mouse Bladder: A New Animal Model for the *in Vivo* Use of Monoclonal Antibodies and Cytotoxic Agents, 2488
 Huland, H. *See* Huland, Arndt, and Huland, 2488
 Hullborn, R. *See* Weiss, Tveit, Jansson, and Hullborn, 3254
 Humphries, M. J., Matsumoto, K., White, S. L., and Olden, K. Inhibition of Experimental Metastasis by Castanospermine in Mice: Blockage of Two Distinct Stages of Tumor Colonization by Oligosaccharide Processing Inhibitors, 5215
 Hunter, N. *See* Milas, Ito, Hunter, Jones, and Peters, 723; Saiki, Milas, Hunter, and Fidler, 4966
 Huang, M. *See* Von Hoff, Forseth, Huang, Buchok, and Lathan, 4012
 Huot, R. I., and Shain, S. A. Differential Androgen Modulation of AXC/SSh Rat Prostate Cancer Cell Proliferation *in Vitro* and Its Antagonism by Antiandrogen, 3775
 Hurd, D. D. *See* Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBlanc, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481
 Hurst-Calderone, S. *See* Yarosh, Hurst-Calderone, Babich, and Day, 1663
 Husain, I. *See* Mauldin, Husain, Sancar, and Chenev, 2876
 Hussia, R. O., Fein, H. G., Pattillo, R. A., Nagelberg, S. B., Rosen, S. W., Weintraub, B. D., Perini, F., Ruddon, R. W., and Cole, L. A. A Distinctive Form of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin β -Subunit-like Material Produced by Cervical Carcinoma Cells, 1948
 Hutchison, G. *See* Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchinson, Brodie, Gaze, and Coombes, 4823
 Hutzell, P. *See* Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776
 Hwang, D. L. *See* Lev-Ran, Carr, Hwang, and Roitman, 4656
 Hwang, D. L., Roitman, A., Carr, B. I., Barseghian, G., and Lev-Ran, A. Insulin and Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors in Rat Liver after Administration of the Hepatocarcinogen 2-Acetylaminofluorene: Ligand Binding and Auto-phosphorylation, 1955
 Hwang, W. I., Sack, T. L., and Kim, Y. S. Effects of Cyclic Adenosine 3'-5'-Monophosphate upon Glycoprotein and Carcinoembryonic Antigen Synthesis and Release by Human Colon Cancer Cells, 3371
 Hyland, J. *See* Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Ceallaigh, McAvinchey, and Hyland, 4449

I

Iacobelli, S., Arnò, E., D'Orazio, A., and Coletti, G. Detection of Antigens Recognized by a Novel Monoclonal Antibody in Tissue and Serum from Patients with Breast Cancer, 3005
 Ichii, M. *See* Tatsuta, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539
 Ichimiyama, H. *See* Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinnaga, Kamano, Ichimiyama, and Konishi, 4782
 Ide, C. *See* Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067
 Iida, H. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasaki, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
 Iishi, H. *See* Tatsuta, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539
 Ikawa, E. *See* Shirai, Fukushima, Ikawa, Tagawa, and Ito, 6423; Shirai, Ikawa, Fukushima, Masui, and Ito, 2062
 Ikeda, T. *See* Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195
 Ikegami, T., Natsumeda, Y., and Weber, G. Decreased Concentration of Xanthine Dehydrogenase (EC 1.1.1.204) in Rat Hepatomas, 3838
 Iliakis, G. *See* Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Yen, and Iliakis, 5553
 Imai, Y. *See* Okada, Ezawa, Imai, and Osawa, 5611
 Imaida, K., and Wang, C. Y. Effect of Sodium Phenobarbital and Sodium Saccharin in AIN-76A Diet on Carcinogenesis Initiated with N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide and N,N-Dibutylnitrosamine in Male F344 Rats, 6160
 Imaiizumi, M. *See* Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaiizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
 Imam, A. *See* Kan-Mitchell, Imam, Kempf, Taylor, and Mitchell, 2490
 Imam, A., Drushella, M. M., Taylor, C. R., and Tokes, Z. A. Preferential Expression of a M_1 155,000 Milk-Fat-Globule Membrane Glycoprotein on Luminal Epithelium of Lobules in Human Breast, 6374
 Imberti, L. *See* Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187
 Imura, H. *See* Kannagi, Fukushi, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619
 Inaba, M. *See* Fukui, Inaba, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 43
 Inaba, M., Nagashima, K., Tsukagoshi, S., and Sakurai, Y. Biochemical Mode of Cytotoxic Action of Neplanocin A in L1210 Leukemic Cells, 1063
 Inagaki, C. *See* Miyakoshi, Oda, Hirata, Fukuhori, and Inagaki, 1840
 Inamoto, T. *See* Kannagi, Fukushi, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619
 Infelise, V. *See* Aglietta, Picciolino, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783
 Innis, M. *See* Wong, Arnhem, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029
 Inokuchi, K. *See* Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544; Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakashashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420
 Inoue, T., Aikawa, K., Tezuka, H., Kada, T., and Shultz, L. D. Effect of DNA-damaging Agents on Isolated Spleen Cells and Lung Fibroblasts from the Mouse Mutant "Wasted," a Putative Animal Model for Ataxia-Telangiectasia, 3979
 Inskeep, P. B., Koga, N., Cmarik, J. L., and Guengerich, F. P. Covalent Binding of 1,2-Dihaloalkanes to DNA and Stability of the Major DNA Adduct, S-[2-(*N*⁷-Guanyl)ethyl]glutathione, 2839
 Inui, N. *See* Nishi, Hasegawa, Ohkawa, and Inui, 3341
 Ip, C. *See* Sylvester, Ip, and Ip, 763; Sylvester, Russell, Ip, and Ip, 757
 Ip, M. M. *See* Sylvester, Ip, and Ip, 763; Sylvester, Russell, Ip, and Ip, 757
 Ip, M. M., Sylvester, P. W., and Schenkel, L. Antitumor Efficacy in Rats of CGP 19984, a Thiazolidinedione Derivative That Inhibits Luteinizing Hormone Secretion, 1735
 Iribe, H. *See* Fuji and Iribe, 5541
 Iriigaray, M. F. *See* Kulkarni, Calloway, Iriigaray, and Kaufman, 2888
 Isaacs, J. T. Genetic Control of Resistance to Chemically Induced Mammary Adenocarcinogenesis in the Rat, 3958
 Ishii, K. *See* Sone, Ishii, and Tsuruo, 3099
 Ishii, T. *See* Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
 Ishikawa, T., and Sakurai, J. *In Vivo* Studies on Age Dependency of DNA Repair with Age in Mouse Skin, 1344
 Ishizaki, R. *See* Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414
 Isom, H. C. *See* Woodworth, Secott, and Isom, 4018
 Isotalo, H. E. *See* Kauppila, Isotalo, Kivinen, and Viikko, 5380
 Israel, M. *See* Pearlman, Chuang, Israel, and Simpkins, 341
 Israel, M. A. *See* Rosen, Reynolds, Thiele, Biedler, and Israel, 4139
 Israels, L. G. *See* Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179
 Istfan, N. W. *See* Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistrian, and Blackburn, 5649
 Itakura, K. *See* Carr, Huang, Buzin, and Itakura, 5106
 Ito, A. *See* Naito, Aoyama, Naito, Fujioka, and Ito, 5836
 Ito, H. *See* Milas, Ito, Hunter, Jones, and Peters, 723
 Ito, N. *See* Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Tamano, and Ito, 1623; Rao, Tatematsu, Subbarao, Ito, and Reddy, 5287; Shirai, Fukushima, Ikawa, Tagawa, and Ito, 6423; Shirai, Ikawa, Fukushima, Masui, and Ito, 2062; Tatematsu, Furukata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Ito, S. *See* Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782
 Itoh, K., Tilden, A. B., and Balch, C. M. Interleukin-2 Activation of Cytotoxic T-Lymphocytes Infiltrating into Human Metastatic Melanomas, 3011
 Itoh, M. *See* Kijima-Suda, Miyamoto, Toyoshima, Itoh, and Osawa, 858
 Itzkowitz, S. H. *See* Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
 Itzkowitz, S. H., Yuan, M., Ferrell, L. D., Palekar, A., and Kim, Y. S. Cancer-associated Alterations of Blood Group Antigen Expression in Human Colorectal Polyps, 5976
 Itzkowitz, S. H., Yuan, M., Fukushima, Y., Palekar, A., Phelps, P. C., Shamsuddin, A. M., Trump, B. F., Hakomori, S.-i., and Kim, Y. S. Lewis⁻ and Sialylated Lewis⁻ Antigen Expression in Human Malignant and Nonmalignant Colonic Tissues, 2627
 Iwasaki, S. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Saganawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
 Izawa, H. *See* Ohashi, Mikami, Higashihara, Kodama, and Izawa, 5858
 Izumi, B., Tashiro, S., and Miyauchi, Y. Anticancer Effects of Local Administration of Mitomycin C via the Hepatic Artery or Portal Vein on Implantation and Growth of VX₂ Cancer Injected into Rabbit Liver, 4167
 Izumi, S., Ueda, H., Okuhara, M., Aoki, H., and Yamamura, Y. Effect of *Nocardia rubra* Cell Wall Skeleton on Murine Interferon Production *in Vitro*, 1960

J

Jackman, A. L., Alison, D. L., Calvert, A. H., and Harrap, K. R. Increased Thymidylate Synthase in L1210 Cells Possessing Acquired Resistance to ¹H-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolanic Acid (CB3717): Development, Characterization, and Cross-Resistance Studies, 2810
 Jackson, D. *See* Miller, McInerney, Jackson, and Miller, 89
 Jackson, D. M. *See* Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887
 Jackson, R. C. *See* Klohs, Steinkampf, Havlick, and Jackson, 4352
 Jacobowitz, D. M. *See* Narayan, Heydorn, Creed, and Jacobowitz, 4685
 Jacobs, L. R., and Lupton, J. R. Relationship between Colonic Luminal pH, Cell Proliferation, and Colon Carcinogenesis in 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine Treated Rats Fed High Fiber Diets, 1727
 Jacobs, S. K., Wilson, D. J., Kornblith, P. L., and Grimm, E. A. Interleukin-2 or Autologous Lymphokine-activated Killer Cell Treatment of Malignant Glioma: Phase I Trial, 2101
 Jacobsen, S. *See* Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285
 Jacobson, H. I. *See* Jordan, Jacobson, and Keenan, 4237s
 Jacquemier, J. *See* Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaut, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s
 Jacquemin-Sablon, A. *See* Pommier, Schwartz, Zswelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611
 Jagoda, E. M. *See* McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386
 Jain, R. K. *See* DiPette, Ward-Hartley, and Jain, 6299
 James, T. L. *See* Keniry, Benz, Shafer, and James, 1754
 Jan, K. Y. *See* Lee, Wang-Wuu, Huang, Lee, and Jan, 1854
 Jansen, F. K. *See* Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289
 Jansen, J. *See* Sledge, Giant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155
 Jansson, I. *See* Weiss, Tveit, Jansson, and Hultborn, 3254
 Jaspar, J.-M. *See* Collette, Hendrick, Jaspar, and Franchimont, 3728
 Jelbart, M. *See* Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Phillips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035
 Jeng, A. Y., Sharkey, N. A., and Blumberg, P. M. Purification of Stable Protein Kinase C from Mouse Brain Cytosol by Specific Ligand Elution Using Fast Protein Liquid Chromatography, 1966
 Jennings, M. T. *See* Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406
 Jensen, E. V. *See* McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes, 4241s
 Jerini, D. M. *See* Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
 Jernström, B. *See* Robertson, Gutenberg, Mannervik, and Jernström, 2220
 Jessup, J. M. *See* Fidler, Jessup, Fogler, Staerkel, and Mazumder, 994; Giavazzi, Campbell, Jessup, Cleary, and Fidler, 1928
 Jewett, P. *See* Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633
 Jimbow, K. *See* Akutsu and Jimbow, 2904
 Joehl, R. *See* Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil, 1669
 Johansson, S. L. *See* Sakata, Hasegawa, Johansson, Zenser, and Cohen, 3903
 Johns, D. G. *See* Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479; Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831
 Johnson, B. A., Cheang, M. S., and Goldenberg, G. J. Comparison of Adriamycin Uptake in Chick Embryo Heart and Liver Cells and Murine L5178Y Lymphoblasts *In Vitro*: Role of Drug Uptake in Cardiotoxicity, 218
 Johnson, C. S., Thurlow, S. M., and Furmanski, P. Induction of Leukemia Regression in Mice by Immunotherapeutic Transfer of T-Lymphocytes, 183
 Johnson, C. S., Thurlow, S. M., Marcelletti, J. F., and Furmanski, P. Mechanism of Macrophage Reversal of Friend Erythroleukemia: Macrophage Regulation of Normal and Leukemic Erythropoiesis, 3896
 Johnson, D. E. *See* Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Koziol, and Frincke, 4886
 Johnson, G. E. *See* Zimm, Johnson, and Poplack, 6286
 Johnson, J. *See* Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453
 Johnson, P. M. *See* Epenetos, Snook, Durbin, Johnson, and Taylor-Papadimitriou, 3183
 Johnson, R. K. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Fauchette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
 Johnson, V. G., Schlom, J., Paterson, A. J., Bennett, J., Magnani, J. L., and Colcher, D. Analysis of a Human Tumor-associated Glycoprotein (TAG-72) Identified by Monoclonal Antibody B72.3, page 850
 Johnston, B. *See* Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matusik, 1535
 Johnston, D. *See* Hug, Johnston, Finders, and Hortobagyi, 147
 Johnston, J. B., Begleiter, A., Pugh, L., Leith, M. K., Wilkins, J. A., Cavers, D. J., and Israels, L. G. Biochemical Changes Induced in Hairy-Cell Leukemia following Treatment with the Adenosine Deaminase Inhibitor 2'-Deoxy-

coformycin, 2179
 Johnston, W. W. *See* Thor, Ohuchi, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 3118
 Johnston, W. W., Szpak, C. A., Thor, A., and Schlom, J. Phenotypic Characterization of Lung Cancers in Fine Needle Aspiration Biopsies Using Monoclonal Antibody B72.3, page 6462
 Jonat, W., Maass, H., and Stegner, H. E. Immunohistochemical Measurement of Estrogen Receptors in Breast Cancer Tissue Samples, 4296s
 Jones, C. A. *See* Oravec, Jones, and Huberman, 5068
 Jones, C. T. *See* Tayek, Istfan, Jones, Hamawy, Bistrian, and Blackburn, 5649
 Jones, G. M. *See* Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045
 Jones, K. H. *See* Chelmicka-Schorr, Chelmicki, Jones, Yu, and Arnason, 5504
 Jones, P. A. DNA Methylation and Cancer, 461; *Perspectives in Cancer Research*, also Chandler, DeClerck, Bogenmann, and Jones, 2944; Dubau, Chandler, Gralow, Nichols, and Jones, 2964
 Jones, S. *See* Milas, Ito, Hunter, Jones, and Peters, 723
 Jönsson, K.-H. *See* Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsson, Sundelin, and Peterson, 717
 Jordan, V. C., Jacobson, H. I., and Keenan, E. J. Determination of Estrogen Receptor in Breast Cancer Using Monoclonal Antibody Technology: Results of a Multicenter Study in the United States, 4237s
 Jörgensen, C. *See* Zoucas, Jörgensen, and Bengmark, 5662
 Joshi, D. S. *See* Pande, Joshi, Sundaram, and Das, 1673
 Jostes, R., and Deen, D. F. Double Elution Analysis of Cross-Link Formation and Repair in Cycling and Noncycling 9L Spheroid Cells, 2352
 Joubert, S. M. *See* Pegoraro, Kurnan, Nirmul, and Joubert, 2117
 Judge, S. M. *See* Chodak, Shing, Borge, Judge, and Klagsbrun, 5507
 Judson, F. N. *See* Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557
 Juliano, R. L. *See* Daoud and Juliano, 5518
 Jüngst, D. *See* Caselmann and Jüngst, 1547
 Juni, J. E. *See* Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200
 Junker, J. L. *See* Takahashi, Heine, Junker, Colburn, and Rice, 5923
 Juul, N. O. *See* Pettersen, Juul, and Rønning, 4346

K

Kaczmarek, L. *See* Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738; Ferrari, Nanni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162
 Kada, T. *See* Inoue, Aikawa, Tezuka, Kada, and Shultz, 3979
 Kahan, B. D. *See* Nomi, Naito, Kahan, and Pellis, 5606, 6111
 Kahn, H. *See* Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994
 Kaibara, N. *See* Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544
 Kaibuchi, K. *See* Hoshijima, Kikuchi, Tanimoto, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3000; Kikuchi, Kozawa, Hamamori, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3401
 Kaizu, T. *See* Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985
 Kajander, E. O., Kubota, M., Carrera, C. J., Montgomery, J. A., and Carson, D. A. Resistance to Multiple Adenine Nucleoside and Methionine Analogues in Mutant Murine Lymphoma Cells with Enlarged 5'-Adenosylmethionine Pools, 2866
 Kakizoe, T. *See* Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Niijima, 2001
 Kakunaga, T. *See* Sugara, Yamada, and Kakunaga, 5291
 Kalbfleisch, J. H. *See* Skibba, Quebeman, and Kalbfleisch, 6000
 Kalinke, T. *See* Kornguth, Kalinke, Grunwald,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Schutta, and Dahl, 2588
 Kalland, T. Effects of the Immunomodulator LS 2616 on Growth and Metastasis of the Murine B16-F10 Melanoma, 3018
 Kalthoff, H., Kreicker, C., Schmiegel, W-H., Greten, H., and Thiele, H-G. Characterization of CA 19-9 Bearing Mucins as Physiological Exocrine Pancreatic Secretion Products, 3605
 Kamano, T. See Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimura, and Konishi, 4782
 Kamata, N. See Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414
 Kamata, N., Chida, K., Rikimaru, K., Horikoshi, M., Enomoto, S., and Kuroki, T. Growth-inhibitory Effects of Epidermal Growth Factor and Overexpression of its Receptors on Human Squamous Cell Carcinomas in Culture, 1648
 Kamataki, T. See Shinohara, Saito, Yamazoe, Kamataki, and Kato, 4362
 Kamidono, S. See Gohji, Murao, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 6264
 Kamimoto, I. See Yamashita, Hiraoka, Kamimoto, and Miyauchi, 3138
 Kamma, H. See Endo, Kamma, and Ogata, 6369
 Kanda, N. See Shiloh, Korf, Kohli, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
 Kane, A. B. See Goodlick and Kane, 5558
 Kanegasaki, S. See Sakiyama, Yasukawa, Terasima, and Kanegasaki, 3862
 Kaneko, M., and Leadon, S. A. Production of Thymine Glycols in DNA by N-Hydroxy-2-naphthylamine As Detected by a Monoclonal Antibody, 71
 Kaneko, S., Oshima, T., Kodama, K., Aoyama, S., Yoshikawa, H., Unoura, M., Fukuoka, K., Matsushita, F., Morimoto, H., Kobayashi, K., Hattoni, N., and Murakami, S. Stable Integration of Woodchuck Hepatitis Virus DNA in Transplanted Tumors and Established Tissue Culture Cells Derived from Woodchuck Primary Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 3608
 Kang, G-J. See Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479
 Kan-Mitchell, J., Imam, A., Kempf, R. A., Taylor, C. R., and Mitchell, M. S. Human Monoclonal Antibodies Directed against Melanoma Tumor-associated Antigens, 2490
 Kannagi, R., Fukushi, Y., Tachikawa, T., Noda, A., Shin, S., Shigeta, K., Hiraiwa, N., Fukuda, Y., Inamoto, T., Hakomori, S-I., and Imura, H. Quantitative and Qualitative Characterization of Human Cancer-associated Serum Glycoprotein Antigens Expressing Fucosyl or Sialyl-Fucosyl Type 2 Chain Polylactosamine, 2619
 Kantor, R. R. S., Albino, A. P., Ng, A. K., and Ferrone, S. Biosynthesis and Intracellular Processing of Four Human Melanoma Associated Antigens, 5223
 Kanwar, Y. S. See Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347
 Kao, R. T., and Stern, R. Collagenases in Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1349; Elastases in Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1355
 Kaplan, W. See Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157
 Kapp, L. N. See Hahn, Kapp, Morgan, and Painter, 4607
 Kapuscinski, J. See Darzynkiewicz, Kapuscinski, Carter, Schmid, and Melamed, 5760
 Kar, R., Cohen, R. A., Terem, T. M., Nahabedian, M. Y., and Wile, A. G. Pharmacokinetics of 5-Fluorouracil in Rabbits in Experimental Regional Chemotherapy, 4491
 Karakousis, C. P. See Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169
 Karnan, V. See Pegoraro, Karnan, Nirmul, and Joubert, 2117
 Karp, J. E. See Burke, Karp, and Saylor, 1813
 Karp, J. E., and Burke, P. J. Growth Response of Residual Leukemia after Initial Drug Therapy, 4205
 Kashino, S., Zacharias, D. E., Peck, R. M., Glusker, J. P., Bhatt, T. S., and Coombs, M. M. Bay Region Distortions in Cyclopentaphenanthrene, 1817
 Kashmiri, S. V. S. See Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295
 Kasper, S. See Rowe, Kasper, Shiu, and Friesen, 1408
 Kasuga, T. See Kitagawa, Matsubara, and Kasuga, 3034
 Katakami, Y. See Matsui, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, and Fujita, 583; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Miura, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827
 Kately-Kohler, S. See McCormick, Kately-Kohler, Watanabe, and Maher, 489
 Katki, A. G. See Batist, Katki, Klecker, and Myers, 5482
 Kato, H. See Akiba, Kato, and Blot, 4804
 Kato, K. See Kikuchi, Miyauchi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364
 Kato, K. See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzawa, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
 Kato, R. See Nakadate, Yamamoto, Aizu, and Kato, 1589; Shinohara, Saito, Yamazoe, Kamataki, and Kato, 4362
 Kato, T., Fukushima, M., Kurozumi, S., and Noyori, R. Antitumor Activity of Δ^7 -Prostaglandin A₁ and Δ^{12} -Prostaglandin J₂ *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 3538
 Katsumuma, T. See Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsumuma, 3688; Tsuda, Masuyama, and Katsumuma, 6139
 Katsuyama, T. See Tatematsu, Furukawa, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866
 Katyal, S. L. See Perera, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 3304
 Katz, E., and Carter, B. J. Effect of Adeno-associated Virus on Transformation of NIH 3T3 Cells by *ras* Gene and on Tumorigenicity of an NIH 3T3 Transformed Cell Line, 3023
 Katz, J. C. See Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, Katz, and Borch, 2751
 Katzenellenbogen, B. S. See Reiner and Katzenellenbogen, 1124
 Kaufman, B. T. See Kumar, Kisliuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020
 Kaufman, D. See Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613
 Kaufman, D. G. See Kulkarni, Calloway, Irigaray, and Kaufman, 2888
 Kaupilia, A. J. I., Isotalo, H. E., Kivinen, S. T., and Viikko, R. K. Prediction of Clinical Outcome with Estrogen and Progestin Receptor Concentrations and Their Relationships to Clinical and Histopathological Variables in Endometrial Cancer, 5380
 Kavanagh, T. J., Chang, C-c., and Trosko, J. E. Characterization of a Human Teratocarcinoma Cell Assay for Inhibitors of Metabolic Cooperation, 1359
 Kawai, K. See Yamaguchi and Kawai, 5353
 Kawakami, Z. See Yoda, Nakazawa, Abe, and Kawakami, 2551
 Kawano, H. See Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414
 Kawata, I., Komuta, K., Namba, M., Yokota, S., Ogura, T., and Kishimoto, S. Macrophage Tumocidal Activity as a Possible Antitumor Mechanism Associated with the Local Injection of Allogeneic Spleen Cells into Rats, 1047
 Kaye, A. H., Morstyn, G., Gardner, L., and Pyke, K. Development of a Xenograft Glioma Model in Mouse Brain, 1367
 Kaye, S. B. See Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142
 Kayser, J., Spriggs, D., and Kufe, D. Incorporation of 5-Fluorodeoxycytidine and Metabolites into Nucleic Acids of Human MCF-7 Breast Carcinoma Cells, 4534
 Kearney, J. F. See Kodama, Ghanta, Hiramoto, Stohrer, and Kearney, 1250
 Keast, D. See Nguyen and Keast, 3334
 Keck, R. W. See Chaudhuri, Goldblatt, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, and Selman, 2950
 Keefer, L. K. See von Hofe, Graumann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihues, 1038

Keenan, A. M. See Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830
 Keenan, E. J. See Jordan, Jacobson, and Keenan, 4237s
 Kehoe, J. E., Harvey, L. P., and Daly, J. M. Alteration of Chemotherapy Toxicity Using a Chemically Defined Liquid Diet in Rats, 4047
 Kelleher, P. J. See Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Gutierrez, 4848
 Kellokumpu, I. H. Differences in Lectin Reactivities of Cellular Glycoconjugates between Primary Human Colorectal Carcinomas and Their Metastases, 4620
 Kelly, P. A. See Weisman, Villemure, and Kelly, 2545
 Kelsey, W. H. See Butler, Berlinski, Hillman, Kelsey, and Toenniges, 6339
 Kempf, R. A. See Kan-Mitchell, Imam, Kempf, Taylor, and Mitchell, 2490
 Kemshead, J. T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsunaga, Kemshead, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
 Kendal, W. S., and Frost, P. Metastatic Potential and Spontaneous Mutation Rates: Studies with Two Murine Cell Lines and Their Recently Induced Metastatic Variants, 6131
 Kendall, L. E. See Deen, Kendall, Marton, and Tolofson, 1599
 Kenemans, P. See Davina, Stadhouders, van Haelst, de Graaf, and Kenemans, 1539
 Keng, P. C. See Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, and Borch, 2745; Bodenner, Dedon, Keng, Katz, and Borch, 2751; Siemann and Keng, 3556
 Keniry, M., Benz, C., Shafer, R. H., and James, T. L. Noninvasive Spectroscopic Analysis of Fluoropyrimidine Metabolism in Cultured Tumor Cells, 1754
 Kennedy, J. L. See Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364
 Kennel, S. J. See Falconni, Kennel, Giacomini, Zupi, and Sacchi, 5772
 Kennel, S. J., Foote, L. J., and Flynn, K. M. Tumor Antigen on Benign Adenomas and on Murine Lung Carcinomas Quantitated by a Two-Site Monoclonal Antibody Assay, 707
 Kensi, T. W., Egner, P. A., Davidson, N. E., Roebuck, B. D., Plik, A., and Groopman, J. D. Modulation of Aflatoxin Metabolism, Aflatoxin-N⁷-guanine Formation, and Hepatic Tumorigenesis in Rats Fed Ethoxysquin. Role of Induction of Glutathione S-Transferases, 3924
 Kerbel, R. S. See Litoplo and Kerbel, 577
 Kerestes, Z. See Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973
 Kerler, R. See Rabes, Müller, Hartmann, Kerler, and Schuster, 645
 Kern, D. H. See Link, Aigner, Kuehn, Schwemmle, and Kern, 4837
 Kerr, D. J., Kaye, S. B., Graham, J., Cassidy, J., Harding, M., Setanoians, A., McGrath, J. C., Vezin, W. R., Cunningham, D., Forrest, G., and Soukop, M. Phase I and Pharmacokinetic Study of LM985 (Flavone Acetic Acid Ester), 3142
 Kerrigan, D. See Pommier, Kerrigan, Schwartz, Swack, and McCurdy, 3075; Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611
 Keshra, R. See Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s
 Kessel, D. Localization and Photosensitization of Murine Tumors *In Vivo* and *In Vitro* by a Chlorin-Porphyrin Ester, 2248
 Kessel, D., and Thompson, P. Photosensitization of Tumor Cells with Diaziquone, 5587
 Keyes, J. W. See Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200
 Keyes, S. R. See Gamba-Vitalo, Blair, Keyes, and Sartorelli, 1189
 Keyomarsi, K., and Moran, R. G. Folinic Acid Augmentation of the Effects of Fluoropyrimidines on Murine and Human Leukemic Cells, 5229
 Kheir, S. M. See Von Roenn, Kheir, Wolter, and Coon, 3192
 Khokhar, A. R. See Hacker, Khokhar, Krakoff, Brown, and McCormack, 6250; Perez-Soler, Khokhar, Hacker, and Lopez-Berestein, 6269

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Khoo, K. *See* Kovnat, Khoo, Selby, and Tannock, 1617

Khwaja, T. A. *See* Selassie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744

Kidwell, W. R. *See* Zwiebel, Bano, Nexo, Salomon, and Kidwell, 933

Kiechle, M. *See* Bauknecht, Kiechle, Bauer, and Siebers, 2614

Kikuchi, K. Henning-Chubb, C., and Huberman, E. Alteration in Glycosphingolipid Pattern during Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate-induced Cell Differentiation in Human T-Lymphoid Leukemia Cells, 3027

Kijima-Suda, I. Miyamoto, Y., Toyoshima, S., Itoh, M., and Osawa, T. Inhibition of Experimental Pulmonary Metastasis of Mouse Colon Adenocarcinoma 26 Sublines by a Sialic Acid:Nucleoside Conjugate Having Sialyltransferase Inhibiting Activity, 858

Kikuchi, A. *See* Hoshijima, Kikuchi, Tanimoto, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3000

Kikuchi, A. Kozawa, O., Hamamori, Y., Kaibuchi, K., and Takai, Y. Inhibition of Chemotactic Peptide-induced Phosphoinositide Hydrolysis by Phorbol Esters through the Activation of Protein Kinase C in Differentiated Human Leukemia (HL-60) Cells, 3401

Kikuchi, J. *See* Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989

Kikuchi, K. *See* Sato, Sato, Takahashi, and Kikuchi, 362; Sato, Sato, Takahashi, Koshiba, and Kikuchi, 4384

Kikuchi, Y. Miyachi, M., Oomori, K., Kita, T., Kizawa, I., and Kato, K. Inhibition of Human Ovarian Cancer Cell Growth *In Vitro* and in Nude Mice by Prostaglandin D₂, 3364

Kim, J. H. Alfieri, A. A., Kim, S. H., and Young, C. W. Potentiation of Radiation Effects on Two Murine Tumors by Lomidamine, 1120

Kim, S. H. *See* Kim, Alfieri, Kim, and Young, 1120

Kim, Y. D. *See* Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841

Kim, Y. S. *See* Boland, Roberts, Siddiqui, Byrd, and Kim, 5724; Hwang, Sack, and Kim, 3371; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Ferrell, Palekar, and Kim, 5976; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841

Kim, Y. S. Yuan, M., Itzkowitz, S. H., Sun, Q., Kaizu, T., Palekar, A., Trump, B. F., and Hakomori, S.-I. Expression of Le^a and Extended Le^b Blood Group-related Antigens in Human Malignant, Premalignant, and Nonmalignant Colonic Tissues, 5985

Kimmel, K. A. and Carey, T. E. Altered Expression in Squamous Carcinoma Cells of an Orientation Restricted Epithelial Antigen Detected by Monoclonal Antibody A9, page 3614

Kimura, A. *See* Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Lee-Ambrose, and Kimura, 5061

King, L. E., Jr. *See* Stoscheck and King, 1030

King, R. J. B. *See* Cano, Coffer, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475

King, W. J. *See* DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s

Kinniburgh, A. J. *See* Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Kinniburgh, Han, and Sandberg, 5282

Kinsella, T. J. *See* Belanger, Klecker, Rowland, Kinsella, and Collins, 6509; Fornace, Kinsella, Dobson, and Mitchell, 1703

Kinugasa, T. *See* Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kaman, Ichimura, and Konishi, 4782

Kirkpatrick, C. H. *See* Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557

Kirschner, P. A. *See* Greengard, Head, Goldberg, and Kirschner, 2600

Kishimoto, S. *See* Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047; Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195

Kisiuk, R. L. *See* Kumar, Kisiuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman, 5020

Kisner, D. L. *See* Dorr, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Schwartz, and Kisner, 2562; Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368

Kita, T. *See* Kikuchi, Miyachi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364

Kitagawa, M. Matsubara, O., and Kasuga, T. Dynamics of Lymphocytic Subpopulations in Friend Leukemia Virus-induced Leukemia, 3034

Kitagawa, T. *See* Fujiwara, Saita, Nakashima, and Kitagawa, 1084

Kitamura, H. *See* Fitzgerald, Kitamura, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4642

Kitamura, H., Fitzgerald, D. J., Li, L.-A., Barrett, J. C., and Nettesheim, P. Morphological Characterization of Transformed Colonies in Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cell Cultures Exposed to Carcinogen, 4631

Kitamura, S. *See* Tatsumi, Kitamura, and Nara, 1089

Kitano, A. Matsumoto, T., Hiki, M., Hashimura, H., Yoshiyusa, K., Okawa, K., Kuwajima, S., and Kobayashi, K. Epithelial Dysplasia of the Rabbit Colon Induced by Degraded Carrageenan, 1374

Kivinen, S. T. *See* Kauppila, Iostalo, Kivinen, and Viiko, 5380

Kizawa, I. *See* Kikuchi, Miyachi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364

Kjellén, E. *See* Svartberg, Kjellén, Akerst, Montan, Sjöholm, and Svartberg, 3803

Klabansky, R. *See* Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160

Klagsbrun, M. *See* Chodak, Shing, Borge, Judge, and Klagsbrun, 5507

Klassen, V. *See* Naparstek, FitzGerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizlin, and Greenberger, 4677

Klecker, R. W., Jr. *See* Batist, Katki, Klecker, and Myers, 5482; Belanger, Klecker, Rowland, Kinsella, and Collins, 6509

Kleihues, P. *See* von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihues, 1038

Klein, E. *See* Klein and Klein, 3211

Klein, G. *See* Ramqvist, Dalianis, Reinholdsson, Klein, and Szigeti, 5045

Klein, G., and Klein, E. Conditioned Tumorigenicity of Activated Oncogenes, 3211, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*

Klein, R. S. *See* Stoeckler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774

Kleinerman, E. S. Kurzrock, R., Wyatt, D., Quessada, J. R., Guterman, J. U., and Fidler, I. J. Activation or Suppression of the Tumocidal Properties of Monocytes from Cancer Patients following Treatment with Human Recombinant γ -Interferon, 5401

Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. *See* Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565; Chiba, Maley, and Klein-Szanto, 259; O'Connell, Klein-Szanto, DiGiovanni, Fries, and Slaga, 2863

Kligerman, A. D. *See* Wilmer, Erexson, and Kligerman, 203

Klinck, S. P. Castilla, M. J., and Thorgiessson, S. S. Effect of Inhibitors of Ornithine Decarboxylase on Retrovirus Induced Transformation of Erythroid Precursors *In Vitro*, 6246

Klohs, W. D. Steinkampf, R. W., Havlick, M. J., and Jackson, R. C. Resistance to Anthracyclines and Anthracyclines in Multidrug-resistant P388 Murine Leukemia Cells: Reversal by Calcium Blockers and Calmodulin Antagonists, 4352

Klos, D. J. *See* Fernandez-Pol, Klos, and Grant, 5153

Klostergaard, J., Foster, W. A., Hamilton, D. A., Turpin, J., and Lopez-Berestein, G. Effector Mechanisms of Human Monocyte-mediated Tumor Cytotoxicity *In Vitro*: Biochemical, Functional, and Serological Characterization of Cytotoxins Produced by Peripheral Blood Monocytes Isolated by Counterflow Elutriation, 2871

Klostergaard, J., Turpin, J., and Lopez-Berestein, G. Effector Mechanisms of Human Monocyte-mediated Tumor Cytotoxicity *In Vitro*: Parameters of Induction of Cytotoxins from Peripheral Blood Monocytes Isolated by Counterflow Elutriation, 662

Kloszewski, E. D. *See* English, Kloszewski, Valentine, and Santen, 839

Klug, T. L. *See* Davis, Zurawski, Bast, and Klug, 6143

Kneip, B. *See* Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guilouzo, 5119

Knight, J. M. *See* Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472

Knobf, M. K. T. *See* Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gail, Knobf, van der Vigh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148

Knowles, D. M., II *See* Bovi, Doni, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilio, 6333

Knox, R. J. Friedlos, F., Lydall, D. A., and Roberts, J. J. Mechanism of Cytotoxicity of Anticancer Platinum Drugs: Evidence That *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and *cis*-Diammine-(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum(II) Differ Only in the Kinetics of Their Interaction with DNA, 1972

Kobayashi, H. *See* Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Xu, and Kobayashi, 684

Kobayashi, K. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608

Kobayashi, K. *See* Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyusa, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374

Kobayashi, M. *See* Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Pe-russia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187

Kobayashi, M., Kogata, M., Yamamura, M., Takada, H., Hioki, K., and Yamamoto, M. Inhibitory Effect of Dietary Selenium on Carcinogenesis in Rat Glandular Stomach Induced by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 2266

Kodama, H. *See* Ohashi, Mikami, Higashihara, Kodama, and Izawa, 5858

Kodama, K. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608

Kodama, K., Ghanta, V. K., Hiramoto, R. N., Stohrer, R. C., and Kearney, J. F. *In Vitro* Effect of Monoclonal Anti-Idiotype Antibodies (Anti-M104E) on MOPC 104E Myeloma Cells, 1250

Koerner, U. *See* Wolf, Koerner, and Schumacher, 1779

Koga, N. *See* Inskip, Koga, Cmarik, and Guenrich, 2839

Koga, N. *See* Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544; Oda, Koga, and Maeta, 1102

Koga, T., Nakano, S., Nakayama, M., Kounoue, E., Nagafuchi, S., Niho, Y., and Yamada, H. Identification and Partial Purification of a Low-Molecular-Weight Growth Inhibitor Formed by Density-inhibited, Tumorigenic V79 Chinese Hamster Cells, 4431

Kogata, M. *See* Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamura, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266

Kohl, N. E. *See* Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297

Köhler, B. *See* Spona, Gitsch, Kubista, Salzer, and Köhler, 4310s

Köhler, P. C. Erickson, C., Finlay, J. L., Trigg, M. E., Edwards, B., Hong, R., Hank, J. A., Billing, R., Bozdech, M., and Sondel, P. M. *In Vitro* Analysis of Donor Bone Marrow following Monoclonal Antibody Treatment for the Prevention of Acute Graft *versus* Host Disease, 5413

Kohn, K. W. *See* Covey, D'Incalci, Tilchen, Zarko, and Kohn, 5511; Gibson, Hartley, and Kohn, 1679; Gibson, Hartley, Strong, and Kohn, 553; Hartley, Gibson, Kohn, and Mattes, 1943; Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pequ, and Kohn, 5821; Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charnosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611

Koizumi, T. *See* Matsui, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, and Fujita, 583; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827

Kojima, A. *See* Prehn and Kojima, 4971

Kokal, W. A. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, and

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494

Kokunai, T., Korosue, K., Tamaki, N., and Matsu-moto, S. Promoting Effect of 12-O-Tetradeca-noylphorbol-13-acetate on the *in Vitro* Malignant Transformation of Fetal Rat Brain Cells Exposed *in Utero* to Ethylnitrosourea, 1377

Komano, H. *See* Ohkuma, Komano, and Natori, 3648

Komar, K. A. *See* Seidenfeld, Block, Komar, and Naujokas, 47; Seidenfeld, Komar, Naujokas, and Block, 1155

Komuta, K. *See* Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047; Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195

Konishi, Y. *See* Tatematsu, Furuhata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866; Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimura, and Konishi, 4782

Konrath, J. *See* McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwig, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s; Ozello, De Rosa, Konrath, Yeager, and Miller, 4303s

Kooistra, K. L., Rodriguez, M., Powis, G., Yaksh, T. L., Harty, G. J., Hilton, J. F., and Laws, E. R., Jr. Development of Experimental Models for Meningeal Neoplasia Using Intrathecal Injection of 9L Gliosarcoma and Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma in the Rat, 317

Kopelyan, I. *See* Tannock and Kopelyan, 3105

Koprowski, H. *See* Herlyn, Elder, Bondi, Atkinson, Guerry, Koprowski, and Clark, 1339; Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887

Korach, S., Poupon, M.-F., Du Villard, J.-A., and Becker, M. Differential Adhesiveness of Rhabdomyosarcoma-derived Cloned Metastatic Cell Lines to Vascular Endothelial Monolayers, 3624

Korenaga, D., Haraguchi, M., Okamura, T., Sugimachi, K., Kaibara, N., Koga, S., and Inokuchi, K. Consistency of DNA Ploidy between Primary and Recurrent Gastric Carcinomas, 1544

Korf, B. *See* Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297

Korman, L. Y., Carney, D. N., Citron, M. L., and Moody, T. W. Secretin/Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide-stimulated Secretion of Bombesin/Gastrin Releasing Peptide from Human Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 1214

Kornblith, P. L. *See* Jacobs, Wilson, Kornblith, and Grimm, 2101

Kornegay, J. N. *See* Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229

Kornogut, S. E., Kalinke, T., Grunwald, G. B., Schutta, H., and Dahl, A. Anti-Neurofilament Antibodies in the Sera of Patients with Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung and with Visual Paraneoplastic Syndrome, 2588

Kornychuk, H. *See* Garland, Kuenzig, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392

Korosue, K. *See* Kokunai, Korosue, Tamaki, and Matsumoto, 1377

Koshiba, H. *See* Sato, Sato, Takahashi, Koshiba, and Kikuchi, 4384

Kotoura, Y. *See* Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853

Kounoue, E. *See* Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada, 4431

Kovach, J. S., Rubin, J., Creagan, E. T., Schutt, A. J., Kvols, L. K., Svingen, P. A., and Hu, T. C. Phase I Trial of Parenteral 6-Thioguanine Given on 5 Consecutive Days, 5959

Kovacs, M. *See* Rice, Bump, Shrieve, Lee, and Kovacs, 6105

Kovatch, R. M. *See* Michejda, Kroeger-Koepke, and Kovatch, 2252

Kovnat, A., Khoo, K., Selby, P., and Tannock, I. Methods of Immunosuppression for Study of Growth and Lung Colony Formation by Human Tumor Cells in Mice, 1617

Kozawa, O. *See* Kikuchi, Kozawa, Hamamori, Kikuchi, and Takai, 3401

Koziner, B. *See* Danieu, Wong, Koziner, and Clarkson, 5372; Hashimi, Wang, Al-Katib, and Koziner, 5431

Kozioł, J. A. *See* Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Kozioł, and Frincke, 4886

Kraemer, K. H. *See* Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005

Kraemer, P. M. *See* Brothman, Cram, Bartholdi, and Kraemer, 791

Kraft, A. S. Effect of Phorbol Esters on the Activity of Purified Transforming Growth Factors, 1764

Krakoff, I. H. *See* Hacker, Khokhar, Krakoff, Brown, and McCormack, 6250

Kramer, C. M., and Sando, J. J. Substrates for Protein Kinase C in Cytosol of EL4 Mouse Thymoma Cells, 3040

Kramer, D. L. *See* Pera, Kramer, Sufrin, and Porter, 1148; Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279

Kramer, R. H., Bensch, K. G., and Wong, J. Invasion of Reconstituted Basement Membrane Matrix by Metastatic Human Tumor Cells, 1980

Krantz, M. J. *See* Haggarty, Legler, Krantz, and Fuks, 300

Kraus, L. E. *See* Vold, Kraus, Rimer, and Coombes, 3164

Krause, M. O., Kurz, J., Lovely, J., and MacPherson, P. Elevated Amounts of a 7S Nuclear RNA with Sequence Homology to a Tumor Virus Promoter in Transformed and Tumorigenic Cells, 1990

Kraut, E. *See* Neidhart, Young, Kraut, Howinstein, and Metz, 967

Kreider, B. *See* Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887

Kreiker, C. *See* Kalthoff, Kreiker, Schmiegel, Gerten, and Thiele, 3605

Kreimeir-Birnbaum, M. *See* Chaudhuri, Goldblatt, Kreimeir-Birnbaum, Keck, and Selman, 2950

Krementz, E. T. *See* Hornung, Krementz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704

Kremer, M. *See* Bouillard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arcu, Pelitier, and Chatal, 4221

Krim, M. *See* Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417

Krishnan, A. *See* Nair, Samy, and Krishnan, 229; Samy, Wellham, and Krishnan, 507

Krishnan, A., Sauerleit, A., Gordon, K., and Swinkin, C. Flow Cytometric Monitoring of Cellular Anthracycline Accumulation in Murine Leukemic Cells, 1768

Krishna, G., Nath, J., and Ong, T. Inhibition of Cyclophosphamide and Mitomycin C-induced Sister Chromatid Exchanges in Mice by Vitamin C, 2670

Kroeger-Koepke, M. B. *See* Michejda, Kroeger-Koepke, and Kovatch, 2252

Kroese, V. *See* Hilken, Kroesen, Bonfrer, De Jong-Bakker, and Bruning, 2582

Krohn, K. A. *See* Badger, Krohn, Shulman, Flournoy, and Bernstein, 6223

Kronke, M., Schlick, E., Waldmann, T. A., Vitetta, E. S., and Greene, W. C. Selective Killing of Human T-Lymphotropic Virus-I Infected Leukemic T-Cells by Monoclonal Anti-Interleukin 2 Receptor Antibody-Ricin A Chain Conjugates: Potentiation by Ammonium Chloride and Monensin, 3295

Kroon, A. M. *See* van den Bogert, Donfje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283

Krown, S. E. *See* Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417

Kruh, J. *See* Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guillouzo, 5119

Krystal, G. *See* Auersperg, Siemens, Krystal, and Myrdal, 5715

Kubista, E. *See* Spona, Gitsch, Kubista, Salzer, and Kohler, 4310s

Kubota, M. *See* Kajander, Kubota, Carrera, Montgomery, and Carson, 2866

Kuehl, M. *See* Huang, Ashmun, Avery, Kuehl, and Blakley, 2362

Kuehn, W. *See* Link, Aigner, Kuehn, Schwemmle, and Kern, 4837

Kuenzig, W. *See* Garland, Kuenzig, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392

Kufe, D. W. *See* Friedman, Hayes, and Kufe, 5189; Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157; Kaysen, Spriggs, and Kufe, 4534; Spriggs, Stopa, Mayer, Schoene, and Kufe, 5953

Kuhlein, E. *See* Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289

Kuhn, J. G. *See* Dorr, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Schwartz, and Kisner, 2562; Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368

Kulesh, D. A., and Greene, J. J. Shape-dependent Regulation of Proliferation in Normal and Malignant Human Cells and Its Alteration by Interferon, 2793

Kulkarni, M. S., Calloway, K., Iriaray, M. F., and Kaufman, D. G. Species Differences in the Formation of Benzo(a)pyrene-DNA Adducts in Rodent and Human Endometrium, 2888

Kumar, H. P. *See* Henderson, Tsuji, and Kumar, 1633

Kumar, P., Kisliuk, R. L., Gaumont, Y., Nair, M. G., Baugh, C. M., and Kaufman, B. T. Interaction of Polyglutamyl Derivatives of Methotrexate, 10-Deazaguanosine, and Dihydrofolate with Dihydrofolate Reductase, 5020

Kumar, S. *See* Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Connery, 2760

Kung, W. *See* Fabbro, Kung, Roos, Regazzi, and Eppenberger, 2720

Kunz, W. *See* Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903

Kuo, J. F. *See* Su, Shoji, Mazzei, Vogler, and Kuo, 3684

Kuramoto, H. *See* Holinka, Hata, Kuramoto, and Gupide, 2771

Kuroki, T. *See* Chida, Hashiba, Sasaki, and Kuroki, 1055; Hosoi, Abe, Suda, Colburn, and Kuroki, 5582; Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414

Kurozumi, S. *See* Kato, Fukushima, Kurozumi, and Noyori, 3538

Kurz, J. *See* Krause, Kurz, Lovely, and MacPherson, 1990

Kurzrock, R. *See* Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Gutierrez, and Fidler, 5401

Kurzrock, R., Gallick, G. E., and Gutierrez, J. U. Differential Expression of p21^{WAF1} Gene Products among Histological Subtypes of Fresh Primary Human Lung Tumors, 1530

Kuttenen, F. *See* Mauvais-Jarvis, Baudot, Castaigne, Banzet, and Kuttenen, 1521

Kuwajima, S. *See* Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374

Kuwano, M. *See* Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraiishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453

Kvinnslund, S. *See* Refsum, Ueland, and Kvinnslund, 5385

Kvols, L. K. *See* Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959

Kwock, L. *See* Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926

Kyriazis, A. A., Kyriazis, A. P., Sternberg, C. N., Sloane, N. H., and Loveless, J. D. Morphological, Biological, Biochemical, and Karyotypic Characteristics of Human Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma Capan-2 in Tissue Culture and the Nude Mouse, 5810

Kyriazis, A. P. *See* Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Sternberg, Sloane, and Loveless, 5810

L

Labrie, F. *See* Poulin and Labrie, 4933

Ladaga, L. E. *See* Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleske, and Wright, 367

Ladisch, S. *See* Wu, Schwartz, Seeger, and Ladisch, 440

Laerum, O. D. *See* Bjerkvig, Laerum, and Mella, 4071; Paukovits, Paukovits, and Laerum, 4444

LaFrance, R. J. *See* Gibson, Hartley, LaFrance,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

and Vaughan, 4999
 Lafreniere, R. *See* Chang, Shu, Chou, Lafreniere, and Rosenberg, 3426; Shiloni, Lafreniere, Mulé, Schwarz, and Rosenberg, 5633
 Lai, S-H. *See* Yu, Ho, Lai, and Henderson, 956
 Laird, W. *See* Creasey, Reynolds, and Laird, 567
 Lakey, W. H. *See* Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858
 Lalwani, N. D. *See* Goel, Lalwani, and Reddy, 1324
 Lamarque, J-L. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalle, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734
 Lambert, B. J. *See* Burns, Lambert, Haugstad, and Guffy, 1882
 Lamkin, M. S., Clochlussre, C., Lloyd, W. S., Doherty, J. M., Gommern, W., Schmid, K., and Nimmer, R. B. Purification and Partial Characterization of a M_r , 52,000 Glycoprotein from Human Cancer Ascites Fluid Which Stimulates Bone Resorption *In Vitro*, 4650
 Landolph, J. R. *See* Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302
 Landry, J., Samson, S., and Chrétien, P. Hyperthermia-induced Cell Death, Thermotolerance, and Heat Shock Proteins in Normal, Respiration-deficient, and Glycolysis-deficient Chinese Hamster Cells, 324
 Lane, E. A. *See* Newman, Lane, Nugent, and Racker, 5842
 Lane, R. W., Sturm, R. J., Borzelleca, J. F., and Carchman, R. A. Effect of *In Vitro* Differentiation on Phorbol Diester Receptor Number in Human Promyelocytic Leukemia (HL-60) Cells, 3782
 Lang, D. J. *See* Pottathil, Pottathil, Cheung, and Lang, 124
 Langenberg, P. W. *See* Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364
 Langley, D. *See* Carr, Langley, Dias, Hammond, and Benfield, 2730
 Langloss, J. *See* Dunnick, Boorman, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264
 Lankelma, J. *See* Peters, Laurensse, Leyva, Lankelma, and Pinedo, 20
 Lanks, K. W. *See* Wang and Lanks, 5349
 Lanks, K. W., Shah, V., and Chin, N. W. Enhancing Hyperthermic Cytotoxicity in L929 Cells by Energy Source Restriction and Insulin Exposure, 1382
 Larche, M. *See* Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489
 La Riviere, G. *See* Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Riviere, Boltscher, and Roos, 3521
 Larsen, A. K., Paoletti, J., Belehradek, J., Jr., and Paoletti, C. Uptake, Cytotoxicity, and Cytotoxicity of Oxazolopyridocarbazoles (Amino Acid-Ellipticine Conjugates) in Murine Sarcoma Cells, 5236
 Larson, L. *See* Geradts, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920
 Larson, S. M. *See* McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386
 Larsson, O. and Zetterberg, A. Kinetics of G_1 Progression in 3T6 and SV-3T3 Cells following Treatment by 25-Hydroxycholesterol, 1233
 Laska, S. *See* Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444
 Laszlo, J. *See* Goldstein and Laszlo, 4315
 Lathan, B. *See* Von Hoff, Forseth, Huong, Buchok, and Lathan, 4012
 Latt, S. A. *See* Shihol, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297
 Laug, W. E. *See* DeClerck and Laug, 3580
 Laurensse, E. *See* Peters, Laurensse, Leyva, Lankelma, and Pinedo, 20
 Laurent, G., Kuhlein, E., Casellas, P., Cauat, X., Carayon, P., Poncelet, P., Correll, S., Kigal, F., and Jansen, F. K. Determination of Sensitivity of Fresh Leukemia Cells to Immunotoxins, 2289
 Laval, F. *See* Lefebvre and Laval, 5701
 Lavaud, M. N. *See* Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaud, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s
 LaVeck, G. *See* Harris, LaVeck, Groopman, Wilson, and Mann, 3249
 Laviolette, F. *See* Bradley and Laviolette, 1864
 Law, J. *See* Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994
 Lawrence, H. J. *See* Fitchen, Riscoe, Dana, Lawrence, and Ferro, 5409
 Lawrence, T. *See* Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Ringer, and Lin, 926
 Laws, E. R., Jr. *See* Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317
 Lawson, D. *See* Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Lee-Ambrose, and Kimura, 5061
 Layhoun, K. A., Hiserodt, J. C., Abruzzo, L. V., and Varani, J. *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Interaction between Murine Fibrosarcoma Cells and Natural Killer Cells, 3407
 Lazarus, L. *See* Murphy, Sutherland, Stead, Murphy, and Lazarus, 728
 Lazo, J. S., Chen, D-L., Gallicchio, V. S., and Hait, W. N. Increased Lethality of Calmodulin Antagonists and Bleomycin to Human Bone Marrow and Bleomycin-resistant Malignant Cells, 2236
 Leadon, S. A. *See* Kaneko and Leadon, 71
 LeBien, T. W. *See* Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481
 Lebwohl, M. *See* Sonnenfeld, Bernd, Sobue, Lebwohl, and Rubenstein, 1446
 Lechevrel, C. *See* Goussard, Lechevrel, Martin, and Roussel, 4282s
 Leclercq, G., Bojar, H., Goussard, J., Nicholson, R. I., Pichon, M-F., Piffanelli, A., Pousette, A., Thorpe, S., and Lonsdorfer, M. Abbott Monoclonal Enzyme Immunoassay Measurement of Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Cancer: A European Multicenter Study, 4233s
 Lee, A. *See* Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990
 Lee, C-L. *See* Deguchi, Chu, Leong, Horoszewicz, and Lee, 3751
 Lee, C. L. Y., Uniyal, S., Fernandez, L. A., Lee, S. H. S., and Ghose, T. Growth and Spread in Nude Mice of Epstein-Barr Virus Transformed B-Cells from a Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Patient, 2497
 Lee, H. M. *See* Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannon, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524
 Lee, J. B. *See* Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379
 Lee, K. C. C. *See* Lee, Wang-Wuu, Huang, Lee, and Jan, 1854
 Lee, S. H. S. *See* Lee, Uniyal, Fernandez, Lee, and Ghose, 2497
 Lee, T-C., Wang-Wuu, S., Huang, R. Y., Lee, K. C. C., and Jan, K. Y. Differential Effects of Pre- and Posttreatment of Sodium Arsenite on the Genotoxicity of Methyl Methanesulfonate in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 1854
 Lee, W. *See* Rice, Bump, Shrieve, Lee, and Kovacs, 6105
 Lee-Ambrose, L. *See* Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Lee-Ambrose, and Kimura, 5061
 Le Eberhart, B-T. *See* Varanasi, Nishimoto, Reichert, and Le Eberhart, 3817
 Lefebvre, P., and Laval, F. Enhancement of O^6 -Methylguanine-DNA-Methyltransferase Activity Induced by Various Treatments in Mammalian Cells, 5701
 Leftwich, J. A., and Hall, R. E. Enhancement of Phorbol Diester-induced HL-60-mediated Cytotoxicity by Retinoic Acid, Dimethyl Sulfoxide, and 5-Azacytidine, 3789
 Legler, C. *See* Haggarty, Legler, Krantz, and Fuks, 300
 Lehr, R. E. *See* Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
 Lehr, P. A. *See* Douillard, Lehr, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arcu, Peltier, and Chatel, 4221
 Leibovitch, M-P. *See* Leibovitch, Leibovitch, Guillet, Hillion, and Harel, 4097
 Leibovitch, S. A., Leibovitch, M-P., Guillier, M., Hillion, J., and Harel, J. Differential Expression of Protooncogenes Related to Transformation and Cancer Progression in Rat Myoblasts, 4097
 Leigh, G. S. *See* McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leigh, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwig, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s
 Leith, M. K. *See* Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179
 Lenz, B. F. *See* Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331; Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160; Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505
 Leof, E. B. *See* Goustin, Leof, Shipley, and Moses, 1015
 Leonard, R. C. F. *See* Allan, Smyth, Hay, Leonard, and Wolf, 3569
 Leong, S. S. *See* Deguchi, Chu, Leong, Horoszewicz, and Lee, 3751
 Le Pecq, J-B. *See* Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821
 Lester, C. M. *See* Balis, Lester, and Poplack, 169; Strong, Collins, Lester, and Poplack, 6101
 Levatan, S. *See* Vuk-Pavlovic, Opara, Levatan, Urbanc, and Pavelic, 2208
 Levery, S. B. *See* Murayama, Levery, Schirrmacher, and Hakomori, 1395
 Levi, J. A. *See* Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973
 Levin, W. *See* Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760
 Levine, W., Chang, R. L., Wood, A. W., Thakker, D. R., Yagi, H., Jerina, D. M., and Conney, A. H. Tumorigenicity of Optical Isomers of the Diastereomeric Bay-Region 3,4-Diol-1,2-epoxides of Benzo(c)phenanthrene in Murine Tumor Models, 2257
 Levine, E. G., Arthur, D. C., Gajl-Peczalska, K. J., LeBien, T. W., Peterson, B. A., Hurd, D. D., and Bloomfield, C. D. Correlations between Immunologic Phenotype and Karyotype in Malignant Lymphoma, 6481
 Levine, H. B. *See* English, Santner, Levine, and Santner, 38
 Levine, R. *See* Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962
 Lev-Ran, A. *See* Hwang, Roitman, Carr, Barseghian, and Lev-Ran, 1955
 Lev-Ran, A., Carr, B. I., Hwang, D. L., and Roitman, A. Binding of Epidermal Growth Factor and Insulin and the Autophosphorylation of Their Receptors in Experimental Primary Hepatocellular Carcinomas, 4656
 Levy, J. A. The Multifaceted Retrovirus, 5457; *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
 Lewis, J. G., and Adams, D. O. Enhanced Release of Hydrogen Peroxide and Metabolites of Arachidonic Acid by Macrophages from SENCAR Mice following Stimulation with Phorbol Esters, 5696
 Lewis, M. G. *See* Ratajczak, Lewis, and Duggal, 2225
 Lewis, W. *See* Hoyer, Meineke, Lewis, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 2834
 Leyva, S. *See* Peters, Laurensse, Leyva, Lankelma, and Pinedo, 20; van Groeningen, Leyva, O'Brien, Gall, and Pinedo, 4831
 Li, F-M. *See* Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485
 Li, G. C. *See* Mivechi and Li, 198; Shrieve, Li, Astronomoff, and Harris, 1684; Wallner, De-Gregorio, and Li, 6242
 Li, J. *See* Tan, Li, Grill, Nutter, and Cheng, 5024
 Li, L. A. *See* Kitamura, Fitzgerald, Li, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4631
 Li, L. H. *See* Bhuyan, Adams, Badiner, Li, and Barden, 1688
 Lichtenstein, A. K., and Pende, D. Enhancement of Natural Killer Cytotoxicity by *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 639
 Liddil, J. D. *See* Dorr, Liddil, and Gerner, 3891
 Lidereau, R. *See* Theillet, Lidereau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schliom, and Callahan, 4776
 Liebaut, G. *See* Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaut, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787
 Lijinsky, W. *See* von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleithues, 1038
 Lillehamer, J. O., and Plunkett, W. Regulation of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate Accumulation in Human Leukemia Cells by Deoxycytidine 5'-Triphosphate, 1079
 Lillehaug, J. R. *See* Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Lim, C. *See* Walker, Lim, Das Gupta, and Beattie, 4927

Lim, M-I. *See* Stoeckler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774

Lim, R., Hicklin, D. J., Ryken, T. C., Han, X-M., Liu, K-N., Miller, J. F., and Bagenstoss, B. A. Suppression of Glioma Growth in *In Vitro* and *in Vivo* by Glioma Maturation Factor, 5241

Lin, S. *See* Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabil, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926

Lindahl, R. Identification of Hepatocarcinogenes-*sis*-associated Aldehyde Dehydrogenase in Normal Rat Urinary Bladder, 2502. *See also* Eves and Lindahl, 3587

Lindenschmidt, R. C., Tryka, A. F., and Witschi, H. P. Inhibition of Mouse Lung Tumor Development by Hyperoxia, 1994

Lindgren, A. *See* Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308

Lindholm, K. M. *See* Cobleigh, Kennedy, Hill, Lindholm, Langenberg, and Applebaum, 6364

Lindholm, L. *See* Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörenson, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403

Lindmo, T. *See* Davies, Western, Lindmo, and Moan, 6068

Linet, M. S., McCaffrey, L. D., Morgan, W. F., Bearden, J. D., III, Szko, M., Sensenbrenner, L. L., Markowitz, J. A., Tielsch, J. M., and Warm, S. G. Incidence of Aplastic Anemia in a Three County Area in South Carolina, 426

Linfoot, P. A., Gray, J. W., Dean, P. N., Marton, L. J., and Deen, D. F. Effect of Cell Cycle Position on the Survival of 9L Cells Treated with Nitrosoureas That Alkylate, Cross-Link, and Carbamoylate, 2402

Link, K. H., Aigner, K. R., Kuehn, W., Schwemmle, K., and Kern, D. H. Prospective Correlative Chemosensitivity Testing in High-Dose Intraarterial Chemotherapy for Liver Metastases, 4837

Linke, R. P. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Riehm, 5947

Linsley, P. S. *See* Hellström, Horn, Linsley, Brown, Brankovan, and Hellström, 3917

Linsley, P. S., Ochs, V., Horn, D., Ring, D. B., and Frankel, A. E. Heritable Variation in Expression of Multiple Tumor Associated Epitopes on a High Molecular Weight Mucin-like Antigen, 6380

Linsley, P. S., Ochs, V., Laska, S., Horn, D., Ring, D. B., Frankel, A. E., and Brown, J. P. Elevated Levels of a High Molecular Weight Antigen Detected by Antibody W1 in Sera from Breast Cancer Patients, 5444

Liotta, L. A. Tumor Invasion and Metastases—Role of the Extracellular Matrix: Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1. *See also* Bryant, Habermann, Rao, and Liotta, 807; Muschel, Nakahara, Chu, Pozzatti, and Liotta, 4104

Lipkin, M. *See* Buset, Lipkin, Winawer, Swaroop, and Friedman, 5426

Lippman, M. E. *See* Davidson, Bronzetti, Chambon, Gelmann, and Lippman, 1904; Dickson, Bates, McManaway, and Lippman, 1707; Huff, Kaufman, Gabbay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613; McManaway, Jagoda, Eckenman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386

Lips, C. J. M. *See* Baylin, Höppener, de Bustros, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917

Lipton, J. *See* Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208

Lisak, R. P. *See* Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887

Liteplo, R. G., and Kerbel, R. S. Periodate-oxidized Adenosine Induction of Murine Thymidine Kinase: Role of DNA Methylation in the Generation of Tumor Cell Heterogeneity, 577

Littlefield, B. A., Hoagland, H. C., and Greipp, P. R. Elevated Glucocorticoid Receptor Binding in Cultured Human Lymphoblasts following Hydroxyurea Treatment: Lack of Effect on Steroid Responsiveness, 3945

Litwack, G. *See* Matsumoto, Matsuhashi, Gasser, and Litwack, 5259

Liu, D. K., Owens, G. F., and Feil, P. D. 2',5'-Oligoadenylate Synthetase Activity in Human Mammary Tumors and Its Potential Correlation with Tumor Growth or Hormonal Responsiveness, 6207

Liu, J. M. *See* Hawrylewicz, Huang, and Liu, 4395

Liu, K-N. *See* Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Bagenstoss, 5241

Liu, L. F. *See* Rowe, Chen, Hsiang, and Liu, 2021

Livingston, P. O. *See* Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116

Livne, E. *See* Schmidt, Livne, Erle, Gössner, and Silbermann, 3090

Lloyd, K. O. *See* Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553

Lloyd, W. S. *See* Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650

Loeb, L. A. *See* Burch, Abbotts, Loeb, and Ernster, 3200

Loke, J. *See* Matthay, Mahler, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963

Londos-Gagliardi, D. *See* Montaudon, Vrignaud, Londos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 5602; Vrignaud, Montaudon, Londos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 3258

Long, B. H. *See* Chakrabarty, Danels, Long, Williamson, and Brattain, 3456

Long, B. H., Musial, S. T., and Brattain, M. G. DNA Breakage in Human Lung Carcinoma Cells and Nuclei That Are Naturally Sensitive or Resistant to Etoposide and Teniposide, 3809

Long, C. *See* Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505

Longnecker, D. S. *See* Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347

Lönn, S. *See* Lönn and Lönn, 3866

Lönn, U., and Lönn, S. DNA Lesions in Human Neoplastic Cells and Cytotoxicity of 5-Fluoropyrimidines, 3866

Lonsdorfer, M. *See* Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233; Thorpe, Lykkesfeldt, Vinterby, and Lonsdorfer, 4251s

Look, A. T. *See* Beck, Cirtain, Look, and Ashmun, 778

Lopez, A. *See* Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Béteille, Bon, and Martino, 2105

López-Alarcón, L., and Eboli, M-L. Oxidation of Cytosolic Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide (Reduced Form) by the Malate-Aspartate Shuttle in the K-562 Human Leukemia Cell Line, 5589

Lopez-Berestein, G. *See* Klostergaard, Foster, Hamilton, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 2871; Klostergaard, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 662; Mehta and Lopez-Berestein, 1388; Perez-Soler, Khokhar, Hacker, and Lopez-Berestein, 6269

LoPresti, G. *See* Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPresti, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236

Los, G. *See* Sijens, Boeve, Seijkens, Los, and Rutgers, 1427

Lotan, R. *See* Meromsky, Lotan, and Raz, 5270; Raz, Meromsky, and Lotan, 3667

Lotzova, E., Savary, C. A., Pollack, S., and Hanna, N. Induction of Tumor Immunity and Natural Killer Cell Cytotoxicity in Mice by 5-Halo-6-phenyl Pyrimidinone, 5004

Loucheux-Lefebvre, M-H. *See* Gallegue-Zouitina, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858

Lovelace, J. D. *See* Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Sternberg, Sloane, and Lovelace, 5810

Lovely, J. *See* Krause, Kurz, Lovely, and MacPherson, 1990

Lu, L., Welte, K., Gabrilove, J. L., Hangoc, G., Bruno, E., Hoffman, R., and Broxmeyer, H. E. Effects of Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor α , Recombinant Human γ -Interferon, and Prostaglandin E on Colony Formation of Human Hematopoietic Progenitor Cells Stimulated by Natural Human Pluripotent Colony-stimulating Factor, Pluripoietin α , and Recombinant Erythropoietin in Serum-free Cultures, 4357

Lu, L-J. W., Dishner, R. M., Reddy, M. V., and Randerath, K. ^{32}P -Postlabeling Assay in Mice of Transplacental DNA Damage Induced by the Environmental Carcinogens Safrole, 4-Aminobiphenyl, and Benzo(a)pyrene, 3046

Lu, S-H., Ohshima, H., Fu, H-M., Tian, Y., Li, F-M., Bieltner, M., Wahrendorf, J., and Bartsch, H. Urinary Excretion of N-Nitrosamino Acids and Nitrate by Inhabitants of High- and Low-Risk Areas for Esophageal Cancer in Northern China: Endogenous Formation of Nitrosoproline and Its Inhibition by Vitamin C, 1485

Lu, Y. *See* Shionoya, Lu, and Scanlon, 3445

Lucier, G. W. *See* Collman, Lundgren, Shore, Thompson, and Lucier, 6452

Luciw, P. A. *See* Bovi, Donti, Knowles, Friedman-Kein, Luciw, Dina, Dalla-Favera, and Basilico, 6333

Ludeman, S. M. *See* Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Multhaup, and Bigner, 2827

Ludlum, D. B., Mehta, J. R., and Tong, W. P. Prevention of 1-(3-Deoxyctyldy)2-(1-deoxyguanosinyl)ethane Cross-Link Formation in DNA by Rat Liver O⁶-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkylytransferase, 3353

Luethans, T. N. *See* Berkelhammer, Luethans, Hook, and Oxenhandler, 2923

Luk, G. D. *See* Manni, Wright, Demers, and Luk, 4938

Luk, G. D., Abeloff, M. D., McCann, P. P., Sjoerdsma, A., and Baylin, S. B. Long-Term Maintenance Therapy of Established Human Small Cell Variant Lung Carcinoma Implants in Athymic Mice with a Cyclic Regimen of Difluoromethylornithine, 1849

Luk, G. D., and Baylin, S. B. Anchorage-Dependency Effects on Difluoromethylornithine Cytotoxicity in Human Lung Carcinoma Cells, 1844

Luk, G. D., Hamilton, S. R., Yang, P., Smith, J. A., O'Ceallaigh, D., McAvinchey, D., and Hyland, J. Kinetic Changes in Mucosal Ornithine Decarboxylase Activity during Azoxymethane-induced Colonic Carcinogenesis in the Rat, 4449

Lukeman, J. *See* Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvoldt, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263

Lum, B. L. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722

Lumanglas, A. L. *See* Wang, Lumanglas, and Durr, 503

Lundgren, K. *See* Collman, Lundgren, Shore, Thompson, and Lucier, 6452

Luner, S. J., and de Vellis, J. Immunoprecipitation of a M, 64,000 Glial Tumor-associated Antigen by Monoclonal Antibody 217c, 863

Luner, S. J., Ghose, T., Chatterjee, S., Cruz, H. N., and Belitsky, P. Monoclonal Antibodies to Kidney and Tumor-associated Surface Antigens of Human Renal Cell Carcinoma, 5816

Lupton, J. R. *See* Jacobs and Lupton, 1727

Lusso, P. *See* Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413

Lutz, H. *See* Reibneger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hause, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950

Lutz, P. J. *See* Meyer, Houghton, Lutz, and Houghton, 4896

Lydall, D. A. *See* Knox, Friedlos, Lydall, and Roberts, 1972

Lykkesfeldt, A. E. *See* Thorpe, Lykkesfeldt, Vinterby, and Lonsdorfer, 4251s

Lyman, S., Ujjani, B., Renner, K., Antholine, W., Petering, D. H., Whetstone, J. W., and Knight, J. M. Properties of the Initial Reaction of Bleomycin and Several of Its Metal Complexes with Ehrlich Cells, 4472

Lyon, I. *See* Ookhtens, Montisano, Lyon, and Baker, 633

Lyon, R. C. *See* Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087

Lyte, M. *See* Blanton, Lyte, Myers, and Bick, 2735

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

M

Maass, H. *See* Jonat, Maass, and Stegner, 4296s
 Mabry, M. *See* Stabel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077
 Maccubbin, D. *See* Ehrke, Maccubbin, Ryoyama, Cohen, and Mihich, 54
 MacDonald, R. *See* Flemming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matusik, 1535
 MacGregor, J. T. *See* Schlegel, MacGregor, and Everson, 3717
 Macintyre, B. E. *See* Mankinson, Haley, Macintyre, and Butley, 4626
 Mackillop, W. J. *See* Bates and Mackillop, 5477
 MacLeod, C. L. *See* Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701
 MacPherson, P. *See* Krause, Kurz, Lovely, and MacPherson, 1990
 Madden, E. A., Bishop, E. J., Fiskin, A. M., and Melnykovich, G. Possible Role of Cholesterol in the Susceptibility of a Human Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Cell Line to Dexamethasone, 617
 Maeda, H. *See* Matsumura and Maeda, 6387
 Maeda, S. *See* Gohji, Muro, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 6264; Mizoguchi, Maeda, Shiraishi, Yoshima, and Sugiyama, 29
 Maekawa, T. *See* Oguma, Yoshida, Uchino, and Maekawa, 3698
 Maeta, M. *See* Oda, Koga, and Maeta, 1102
 Magae, J., Suzuki, S., Nagai, K., Yamasaki, M., Ando, K., and Tamura, G. *In Vitro* Effects of an Antitumor Antibiotic, Ascofuranone, on the Murine Immune System, 1073
 Magdeleñat, H., Merle, S., and Zajdela, A. Enzyme Immunoassay of Estrogen Receptors in Fine Needle Aspirates of Breast Tumors, 4265s
 Magnani, J. L. *See* Johnson, Schlom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850; Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751
 Magrath, I. *See* Sievertz, Alabaster, Goldschmidt, and Magrath, 1182
 Maguire, H. C., Jr. *See* Berd, Maguire, and Mastangelo, 2572
 Maher, V. M. *See* McCormick, Kately Kohler, Watanabe, and Maher, 489; Parks, Schurdak, Randerath, Maher, and McCormick, 4706
 Maher, D. A. *See* Matthay, Maher, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963
 Mahoney, K. *See* Wei, Malone, Mahoney, and Heppner, 2680
 Makino, T. *See* Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782
 Malavasi, F. *See* Aglietta, Piacibello, Scachetti, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783; Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Regg, Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegeraro, and Foa, 1413
 Malaveille, C. *See* Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béreziat, Brun, Bartsch, and Gelboin, 524
 Malech, H. L. *See* Todd and Malech, 113
 Maleka-Giganti, D., Ritter, C. L., Decker, R. W., and Sultman, J. M. Peroxidative Metabolism of a Carcinogen, N-Hydroxy-N-2-Fluoronylacetamide, by Rat Uterus and Mammary Gland *In Vitro*, 6200
 Malet-Martino, M. C., Armand, J-P., Lopez, A., Bernadou, J., Béteille, J-P., Bon, M., and Martino, R. Evidence for the Importance of 5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine Catabolism in Humans from ¹⁹F Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectrometry, 2105
 Maley, M. A. *See* Chiba, Maley, and Klein-Szanto, 259
 Malinowski, N. M. *See* Moyer, Malinowski, Treanor, and Marquez, 3325
 Malis, L. I. *See* Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453
 Malkin, A. *See* Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152
 Malkinson, A. M. *See* Thaete, Beer, and Malkinson, 5335
 Malkinson, A. M., Haley, B. E., Macintyre, B. E., and Butley, M. S. Changes in Pulmonary Adenosine Triphosphate-binding Proteins Detected by Nucleotide Photoaffinity Labeling following Treatment of Mice with the Tumor-modulatory Agent Butylated Hydroxytoluene, 4626
 Mankinson, A. M., and Thaete, L. G. Effects of Strain and Age on Prophylaxis and Co-Carcinogenesis of Urethan-induced Mouse Lung Adenomas by Butylated Hydroxytoluene, 1694
 Malone, K. *See* Wei, Malone, Mahoney, and Heppner, 2680
 Malspeis, L. *See* Rinehart, Malspeis, Young, and Neidhart, 5364
 Malt, R. A. *See* Chester, Gaisser, Ross, and Malt, 2954
 Malter, M., Friedrich, E., and Süss, R. Liver as a Tumor Cell Killing Organ: Kupffer Cells and Natural Killers, 3055
 Mandel, H. G. *See* Pieper, Barrows, and Mandel, 4960
 Manduca, P. *See* Foresti, Gaudio, Geraci, and Manduca, 6260
 Manenti, G. *See* Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, Gattoni-Celli, and Weinstein, 1915
 Mangioni, C. *See* D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetto, Ursu, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566
 Mann, D. *See* Harris, LaVeck, Groopman, Wilson, and Mann, 3249
 Mannervik, B. *See* Robertson, Gutherberg, Mannervik, and Jernström, 2220
 Manni, A., Wright, C., Davis, G., Glenn, J., Joehl, R., and Feil, P. Promotion by Prolactin of the Growth of Human Breast Neoplasms Cultured *In Vitro* in the Soft Agar Clonogenic Assay, 1669
 Manni, A., Wright, C., Demers, L., and Luk, G. Polyamines and Hormonal Regulation of N-Nitrosomethylurea-induced Rat Mammary Tumor Growth *In Vivo*, 4938
 Manni, A., Wright, C., Feil, P., Barano, L., Demers, L., Garcia, M., and Rocheffort, H. Autocrine Stimulation by Estradiol-regulated Growth Factors of Rat Hormone-responsive Mammary Cancer: Interaction with the Polyamine Pathway, 1594
 Mansbridge, J. *See* Bohr, Mansbridge, and Hanawalt, 2929
 Mansel, R. E. *See* Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306
 Mansi, L. *See* Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817
 Manson, J. M. *See* George and Manson, 5671
 Mantel, N. *See* Zimmerman, Van Winkle, Mantel, Frei, and Goldin, 694
 Manus, A. G. *See* Chan, Haseman, Boorman, Manus, Cardy, and Huff, 6349; Dunnin, Boorman, Haseman, Langloss, Cardy, and Manus, 264
 Maor, M. *See* Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903
 Marcelletti, J. F. *See* Johnson, Thurlow, Marcelletti, and Furmanski, 3896
 Marchisio, P. C. *See* Sapino, Pietribiasi, Bussolati, and Marchisio, 2526
 Marder, R. J. *See* Bauer, Merker, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallmark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
 Mareel, M. M. K. *See* Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080; Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebau, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787
 Mariani, G. *See* Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817
 Marie, J-C. *See* Boissard, Marie, Hejblum, Gespach, and Rosselin, 4406
 Marinissen, H. P. A. *See* Star, Marinissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532
 Markman, M. *See* Chan, Markman, Cleary, and Howell, 3168
 Markovits, J., Pommier, Y., Mattern, M. R., Esnault, C., Roques, B. P., Le Pecq, J-B., and Kohn, K. W. Effects of the Bifunctional Antitumor Intercalator Ditercalinon on DNA in Mouse L1210 Cells and DNA Topoisomerase II, 5821
 Markowitz, J. A. *See* Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklo, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426
 Marks, A. *See* Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994
 Marks, M. E., Ziobor, B. L., and Brattain, M. G. N,N-Dimethylformamide-induced Synthesis of an Anti-Fibronectin Reactive Protein in Cultured Human Colon Carcinoma Cells, 5248
 Marquardt, H. *See* Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556
 Marquardt, H. *See* Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556
 Marquez, V. E. *See* Moyer, Malinowski, Treanor, and Marquez, 3325
 Marquis, D. M. *See* O'Donnell, Marquis, Muholkar, and McCune, 3273
 Mars, W. *See* Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Ventrelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162
 Marsden, J. J. *See* Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285
 Marsh, W., Sicheri, D., and Center, M. S. Isolation and Characterization of Adriamycin-resistant HL-60 Cells Which Are Not Defective in the Initial Intracellular Accumulation of Drug, 4053
 Marshall, C. J. *See* Sinha, Marshall, and Neal, 1440
 Marshall, R. S., and Rauth, A. M. Modification of the Cytotoxic Activity of Mitomycin C by Oxygen and Ascorbic Acid in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells and a Repair-deficient Mutant, 2709
 Marsili, M. A., Walker, M. C., and Phillips-Quagliata, J. M. Hybrid Resistance to BALB/c Plasmacytomas: F₁ Hybrid Anti-MPC-11 Immunological Responses Correlated with Resistance to Tumor Challenge, 190
 Martelli, A. *See* Brambilla, Martelli, Pino, and Robbiano, 3476
 Martin, D. S. *See* Ritzi, Martin, and Stolfi, 2804
 Martin, D. S., Balis, M. E., Fisher, B., Frei, E., Freireich, E. J., Heppner, G. H., Holland, J. F., Houghton, J. A., Houghton, P. J., Johnson, R. K., Mittelman, A., Rustum, Y., Sawyer, R. C., Schmid, F. A., Stolfi, R. L., and Young, C. W. Role of Murine Tumor Models in Cancer Treatment Research, 2189; *Letter to the Editor*
 Martin, F. *See* Chauffert, Martin, Hammann, Michel, and Martin, 825
 Martin, J. C. *See* Stevenson, Martin, and Stewart, 99
 Martin, J. M. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavaille, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rocheffort, 3734
 Martin, M. *See* Chauffert, Martin, Hammann, Michel, and Martin, 825
 Martin, P-M. *See* Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaut, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s; Goussard, Lechevrel, Martin, and Roussel, 4282s
 Martin, R. G. *See* Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576; Grossie, Nishioka, Ota, and Martin, 3464
 Martin, T. J. *See* Eisman, Suva, and Martin, 5406
 Martino, R. *See* Malet-Martino, Armand, Lopez, Bernadou, Béteille, Bon, and Martino, 2105
 Marton, L. J. *See* Deen, Kendall, Marton, and Toffion, 1599; Linfoot, Gray, Dean, Marton, and Deen, 2402; Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279
 Maruyama, H. *See* Reddy and Maruyama, 3367
 Marvaldi, J. *See* Desmoulin, Galons, Canioni, Marvaldi, and Cozzone, 3768
 Masi, R. *See* Riccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817
 Mason, T. J. *See* Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Biffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808; Silverman, Hoover, Mason, and Swanson, 2113
 Masquelier, M., Vitois, S., and Peterson, C. Low-Density Lipoprotein as a Carrier of Antitumoral

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Drugs: *In Vivo* Fate of Drug-Human Low-Density Lipoprotein Complexes in Mice, 3842
 Mass, M. J. *See* Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368
 Massey, T. E. *See* Devereux, Massey, Van Scott, Yankaskas, and Fouts, 5438
 Masters, J. R. W., Hepburn, P. J., Walker, L., Highman, W. J., Trejosiewicz, L. K., Povey, S., Parker, M., Hill, B. T., Riddle, P. R., and Franks, L. M. Tissue Culture Model of Transitional Cell Carcinoma: Characterization of Twenty-two Human Urothelial Cell Lines, 3630
 Mastrangelo, M. J. *See* Berd, Maguire, and Mastrangelo, 2572
 Masuda, T. *See* Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
 Masui, H. *See* Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701
 Masui, H. *See* Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
 Masui, H., Moroyama, T., and Mendelsohn, J. Mechanism of Antitumor Activity in Mice for Anti-Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Monoclonal Antibodies with Different Isotypes, 5592
 Masui, T. *See* Shirai, Ikawa, Fukushima, Masui, and Ito, 2062
 Masuko, T. *See* Yagita, Masuko, and Hashimoto, 1478
 Masuno, T., Ikeda, T., Yokota, S., Komuta, K., Ogura, T., and Kishimoto, S. Immunoregulatory T-Lymphocyte Functions in Patients with Small Cell Lung Cancer, 4195
 Masuyama, M. *See* Tsuda, Masuyama, and Katsumata, 6139
 Matherly, L. H., Barlowe, C. K., and Goldman, I. D. Antifolate Polyglutamylating and Competitive Drug Displacement at Dihydrofolate Reductase as Important Elements in Leucovorin Rescue in L1210 Cells, 588
 Matsubara, O. *See* Kitagawa, Matsubara, and Katsuga, 3034
 Matsuda, I. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
 Matsushashi, A. *See* Matsumoto, Matsushashi, Gasser, and Litwack, 5259
 Matsui, T., Nakao, Y., Koizumi, T., Katakami, Y., and Fujita, T. Inhibition of Phorbol Ester-induced Phenotypic Differentiation of HL-60 Cells by 1-(5-Isoquinolinsulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, a Protein Kinase Inhibitor, 583
 Matsui, T., Takahashi, R., Nakao, Y., Koizumi, T., Katakami, Y., Miura, K., Sugiyama, T., and Fujita, T. 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃-regulated Expression of Genes Involved in Human T-Lymphocyte Proliferation and Differentiation, 5827
 Matsumoto, K. *See* Humphries, Matsumoto, White, and Olden, 5215
 Matsumoto, K. *See* Noguchi, Nishizawa, Takatsuka, Sato, and Matsumoto, 573; Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507
 Matsumoto, K., Matsumoto, A., Gasser, D. L., and Litwack, G. A. Monoclonal Antibody Specific for the Yc Subunit of Rat Liver Glutathione S-Transferase B, 5259
 Matsumoto, M. *See* Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
 Matsumoto, S. *See* Kokunai, Korosue, Tamaki, and Matsumoto, 1377
 Matsumoto, S., Yamamoto, A., Takakura, Y., Hashida, M., Tanigawa, N., and Sezaki, H. Cellular Interaction and *in Vitro* Antitumor Activity of Mitomycin C-Dextran Conjugate, 4463
 Matsumoto, T. *See* Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
 Matsumura, T. *See* Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshad, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765
 Matsumura, Y., and Maeda, H. A New Concept for Macromolecular Therapeutics in Cancer Chemotherapy: Mechanism of Tumorotropic Accumulation of Proteins and the Antitumor Agent Smanes, 6387
 Matsushita, F. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
 Mattern, M. R. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Fauchette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821; Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611
 Mattes, W. B. *See* Hartley, Gibson, Kohn, and Mattes, 1943
 Mattioli, K. K., Heath, T. D., Badger, C. C., Bernstein, I. D., and Papahadjopoulos, D. Antibody-directed Liposomes: Comparison of Various Ligands for Association, Endocytosis, and Drug Delivery, 4904
 Matthay, R. A., Mahler, D. A., Beck, G. J., Loke, J., Bae, A. E., Carter, D. C., and Mitchell, M. S. Intratumoral *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* Immunotherapy Prior to Surgery for Carcinoma of the Lung: Results of a Prospective Randomized Trial, 5963
 Matsumi, R. J. *See* Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matsumi, 1535
 Matzku, S., Bröcker, E-B., Brüggen, J., Dippold, W. G., and Tilgen, W. Modes of Binding and Internalization of Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Melanoma Cell Lines, 3848
 Mauldin, S. K., Husain, I., Sancar, A., and Chaney, S. G. Effects of the Bidentate Malonate Ligand on the Utilization and Cytotoxicity of Platinum Compounds in the L1210 Cell Line, 2876
 Mauvais-Jarvis, P., Baudot, N., Castaigne, D., Banzet, P., and Kuttenn, F. *trans*-4-Hydroxytamoxifen Concentration and Metabolism after Local Percutaneous Administration to Human Breast, 1521
 Maxwell, B. L. *See* Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Guterman, 4848
 Maxwell, F. *See* Maxwell, Maxwell, and Glode, 4660
 Maxwell, I. H., Maxwell, F., and Glode, L. M. Regulated Expression of a Diphtheria Toxin A-Chain Gene Transfected into Human Cells: Possible Strategy for Inducing Cancer Cell Suicide, 4660
 May, C. M. *See* McCormick, May, Thomas, and Detrisac, 5264
 May, F. E. B., and Westley, B. R. Cloning of Estrogen-regulated Messenger RNA Sequences from Human Breast Cancer Cells, 6034
 Mayer, R. J. *See* Spriggs, Stopa, Mayer, Schoene, and Kufe, 5953
 Maynard, K., and Parsons, P. G. Cross-Sensitivity of Methylating Agents, Hydroxyurea, and Methotrexate in Human Tumor Cells of the Mer⁺ Phenotype, 5009
 Mazumder, A. *See* Fidler, Jessup, Fogler, Staerkel, and Mazumder, 994
 Mazza, U. *See* Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellini, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413
 Mazzie, G. J. *See* Su, Shoji, Mazzie, Vogler, and Kuo, 3684
 Mazzocchi, A. *See* Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, Delia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433
 Mboup, S. *See* Courcaget, Barres, Torrey, Cott, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492
 McAvinchey, D. *See* Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Callaghan, McAvinchey, and Hyland, 4449
 McBride, C. M. *See* Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576
 McCabe, F. L. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Fauchette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
 McCabe, F. W. *See* Wong, Arnhem, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029
 McCaffrey, L. D. *See* Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szkllo, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426
 McCann, P. P. *See* Luk, Abeloff, McCann, Sjoerdsma, and Baylin, 1849
 McCarthy, J. B. *See* Sas, McCarthy, and Furcht, 3082
 McCarthy, K. S., Jr. *See* Budwit-Novotny, McCarthy, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarthy, 5419
 McCarthy, K. S., Jr., Szabo, E., Flowers, J. L., Cox, E. B., Leight, G. S., Miller, L., Konrath, J., Soper, J. T., Budwit, D. A., Creasman, W. T., Seigler, H. F., and McCarthy, K. S., Sr. Use of a Monoclonal Anti-Estrogen Receptor Antibody in the Immunohistochemical Evaluation of Human Tumors, 4244s
 McCarthy, K. S., Sr. *See* Budwit-Novotny, McCarthy, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarthy, 5419; McCarthy, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarthy, 4244s
 McClarity, G. A., Chan, A. K. M., and Wright, J. A. Hydroxyurea-induced Conversion of Mammalian Ribonucleotide Reductase to a Form Hypersensitive to Bleomycin, 4516
 McClelland, R. A., Berger, U., Miller, L. S., Powles, T. J., Jensen, E. V., and Coombes, R. C. Immunocytochemical Assay for Estrogen Receptor: Relationship to Outcome of Therapy in Patients with Advanced Breast Cancer, 4241s
 McCormack, J. J. *See* Hacker, Khokhar, Krakoff, Brown, and McCormack, 6250
 McCormick, D. L., May, C. M., Thomas, C. F., and Detrisac, C. J. Anticarcinogenic and Hepatotoxic Interactions between Retinyl Acetate and Butylated Hydroxytoluene in Rats, 5264
 McCormick, D. L., and Wilson, A. M. Combination Chemoprevention of Rat Mammary Carcinogenesis by Indomethacin and Butylated Hydroxytoluene, 3907
 McCormick, F. *See* Wong, Arnhem, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029
 McCormick, J. J. *See* Parks, Schurdak, Randerath, Maher, and McCormick, 4706
 McCormick, J. J., Kately-Kohler, S., Watanabe, M., and Maher, V. M. Abnormal Sensitivity of Human Fibroblasts from Xeroderma Pigmentosum Variants to Transformation to Anchorage Independence by Ultraviolet Radiation, 489
 McCredie, K. B. *See* Odami, Anderson, McCredie, and Beran, 3330; Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Guterman, 4848
 McCulloch, J. R. *See* Rutka, Giblin, Heifeld, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
 McCullough, J. *See* Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759
 McCune, C. S. *See* O'Donnell, Marquis, Mudholkar, and McCune, 3273
 McCurdy, A. *See* Pommier, Kerrigan, Schwartz, Swack, and McCurdy, 3075
 McGrath, J. C. *See* Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142
 McGuire, J. J. *See* Rodenhaus, McGuire, Narayan, and Bertino, 6513
 McGuire, W. L. *See* Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306; Tandem, Chamness, and McGuire, 3375
 McInerney, D. *See* Miller, McInerney, Jackson, and Miller, 89
 McKeehan, W. L. *See* Chaponiere and McKeehan, 819
 McKeown, C. *See* Terzaghi-Howe and McKeown, 917
 McKown, B. J. *See* Bowlin, McKown, Davis, and Sunkara, 5494
 McLean, A. E. M. *See* Crook, Souhami, and McLean, 5029; Crook, Souhami, Whyman, and McLean, 5035
 McLendon, R. E. *See* Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Fredman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933
 McMahon, J. B. *See* Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Bazzarini, and Johns, 4479; Falzon, McMahon, Schuller, and Boyd, 3484
 McMahon, J. B., Richards, W. L., del Campo, A. A., Song, M-K. H., and Thorgerisson, S. S. Dif-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

ferential Effects of Transforming Growth Factor- β on Proliferation of Normal and Malignant Rat Liver Epithelial Cells in Culture, 4665

McManaway, M. E. *See* Dickson, Bates, McManaway, 1707

McManaway, M. E., Jagoda, E. M., Eckelman, W. C., Larson, S. M., Francis, B. E., Gibson, R. E., Reba, R. C., and Lippman, M. E. Binding Characteristics and Biological Activity of 17α -[125 I] Iodovinyl-1 β -methoxyestradiol, an Estrogen Receptor-binding Radiopharmaceutical, in Human Breast Cancer Cells (MCF-7), 2386

McNally, W. P. *See* Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271

McNamara, L. *See* Ducore and McNamara, 1068

McPhee, M. S. *See* Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858

McKorie, D. K. *See* Freeman, McKorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593

McVie, J. G. *See* Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Galli, Knobf, van der Vliet, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148

Mead, J. E. *See* Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111

Meakin, J. W. *See* Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152

Medina, D. *See* Danielson and Medina, 4582

Medoff, G. *See* Vertut-Croquin, Brajtburg, and Medoff, 6054

Medvec, B. R. *See* Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200

Meeker, A. K. *See* Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331

Meeker, B. E. *See* Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858

Mehregan, A. *See* Fukaya, Hashimoto, Eto, and Mehregan, 5195

Mehta, J. R. *See* Ludlum, Mehta, and Tong, 3353

Mehta, K., and Lopez-Berestein, G. Expression of Tissue Transglutaminase in Cultured Monocytic Leukemia (THP-1) Cells during Differentiation, 1388

Mehta, P., Lawson, D., Ward, M. B., Lee-Ambrose, L., and Kimura, A. Effect of Thromboxane A₂ Inhibition on Osteogenic Sarcoma Cell-induced Platelet Aggregation, 5061

Mehta, R. G., and Moon, R. C. Effects of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Carcinogen-induced Mouse Mammary Lesions in Organ Culture, 5832

Meineke, T. *See* Hoyer, Meineke, Lewis, Zwilling, and Rinchart, 2834

Melamed, M. R. *See* Darzynkiewicz, Kapuscinski, Carter, Schmid, and Melamed, 5760; Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Whitmore, Melamed, and Old, 5183; Real, Rettig, Chesa, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726

Melis, T. E. *See* van den Bogert, Dointje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283

Mella, O. *See* Bjerkvig, Laerum, and Mella, 4071

Melner, M. H., Voigt, W., and Puett, D. Cross-Reactivity of a Monoclonal Antibody Directed against an Estrogen-induced Protein in MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells with Murine Leydig Cell Tumor Proteins, 328

Melnikovich, G. *See* Madden, Bishop, Fiskin, and Melnykovich, 617; Ramachandran, Sanders, and Melnykovich, 2520

Mendelsohn, J. *See* Masui, Moroyama, and Mendelsohn, 5592; Real, Rettig, Chesa, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726; Santon, Cronin, MacLeod, Mendelsohn, Masui, and Gill, 4701; Taetle, Castagnola, and Mendelsohn, 1759

Mercer, W. E. *See* Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738

Merkel, D. E. *See* Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallmark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173

Merkel, G. W. *See* Duker and Merkel, 2374

Merle, S. *See* Magdelenat, Merle, and Zajdela, 4265s

Meromsky, L. *See* Raz, Meromsky, and Lotan, 3667

Meromsky, L., Lotan, R., and Raz, A. Implications of Endogenous Tumor Cell Surface Lectins as Mediators of Cellular Interactions and Lung Colonization, 520

Merrick, B. A. *See* Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Nikbakht, Merrick, and Selkirk, 2697

Messiaen, L. *See* Van Roy, Messiaen, Liebaut, Gao, Dragonetti, Fiers, and Mareel, 4787

Metz, E. N. *See* Neidhart, Young, Kraut, Howenstein, and Metz, 967

Metzgar, R. S. *See* Hollingsworth, Rebellato, Moore, Finn, and Metzgar, 2482

Meunier, B. *See* Dugue, Auclair, and Meunier, 3828

Meyer, C. *See* de Vries, Meyer, Strubbe, and Mulder, 430

Meyer, D. L. *See* Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Koziol, and Frincke, 4886

Meyer, J. L., Van Kersen, I., and Hahn, G. M. Tumor Responses following Multiple Hyperthermia and X-Ray Treatments: Role of Thermotolerance at the Cellular Level, 5691

Meyer, R. E. *See* Thrall, Page, Dewhirst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229

Meyer, R. E., Page, R. L., Thrall, D. E., Dewhirst, M. W., and Vose, D. L. Determination of Continuous Atracurium Infusion Rate in Dogs Undergoing Whole-Body Hyperthermia, 5599

Meyer, W. H., Houghton, J. A., Lutz, P. J., and Houghton, P. J. Hypoxanthine:Guanine Phosphoribosyltransferase Activity in Xenografts of Human Osteosarcoma, 4896

Meyers, F. J. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722

Meyn, R. E. *See* Murray and Meyn, 2324

Meyne, J. *See* Allison, Anderson, Ridolph, Meyne, and Robertson, 3951

Micelli, L. A. *See* Sauer, Nagel, Dauchy, Miceli, and Austin, 3469

Michejda, C. J., Kroeger-Koeppel, M. B., and Kovatch, R. M. Carcinogenic Effects of Sequential Administration of Two Nitrosamines in Fischer 344 Rats, 2252

Michel, M. F. *See* Chaffert, Martin, Hammann, Michel, and Martin, 825

Mier, J. W. *See* Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPresti, Dainiak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236

Mihara, A. *See* Okabe, Fujisawa, Mihara, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043

Mihara, K. *See* Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Kozumi, Katakami, Mihara, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827

Mihich, E. *See* Ehrke, Maccubbin, Ryoyama, Cohen, and Mihich, 54; Ehrke, Porter, Eppolito, and Mihich, 2798

Mikami, T. *See* Ohashi, Mikami, Higashihara, Kodama, and Izawa, 5858

Miki, K. *See* Tatematsu, Furukata, Katsuyama, Miki, Honda, Konishi, and Ito, 4866

Milas, L. *See* Saiki, Milas, Hunter, and Fidler, 4966

Milas, L., Ito, H., Hunter, N., Jones, S., and Peters, L. J. Retardation of Tumor Growth in Mice Caused by Radiation-induced Injury of Tumor Bed Stromal: Dependency on Tumor Type, 723

Miller, B. *See* Benz, Hollander, and Miller, 2276

Miller, B. E. *See* Yamashina, Miller, and Heppner, 2396

Miller, B. E., McInerney, D., Jackson, D., and Miller, F. R. Metabolic Cooperation between Mouse Mammary Tumor Subpopulations in Three-Dimensional Collagen Gel Cultures, 89

Miller, F. R. *See* Miller, McInerney, Jackson, and Miller, 89

Miller, J. F. *See* Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241

Miller, L. S. *See* McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwig, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s; McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes, 4241s; Ozello, De Rosa, Konrath, Yeager, and Miller, 4303s

Miller, P. S. *See* Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414

Miller, R. E. *See* Morton, Ramey, Paderon, and Miller, 2121

Miller, R. H. *See* Randerath, Avitts, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869

Miller, W. J. *See* Branda, Miller, and Soltis, 2610

Milliken, S. T. *See* Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973

Millis, R. R. *See* Cano, Cofer, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475

Milner, J. A. *See* Fico, Poirier, Watrach, Watrach, and Milner, 3384

Milo, G. *See* Popescu, Amsbaugh, Milo, and DiPolo, 4720

Mima, T. *See* Esumi, Aritaka, Arii, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767

Ming, P.-M. L. *See* Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738

Ming, S.-C. *See* Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738

Minna, J. D. *See* Bepler, Carney, Nau, Gazdar, and Minna, 3413; Brower, Carney, Oie, Gazdar, and Minna, 798; Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633; Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751

Minoura, T. *See* Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61

Minowada, J. *See* Drexler, Otsuka, Gaedcke, and Minowada, 6078

Minuto, F., Del Monte, P., Barreca, A., Fortini, P., Cariola, G., Catrambone, G., and Giordano, G. Evidence for an Increased Somatotropin/C/Insulin-like Growth Factor I Content in Primary Human Lung Tumors, 985

Miodini, P. *See* Di Fronzo, Miodini, Brivio, Capellotti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s

Miotto, K. A. *See* Wells and Miotto, 1659

Mir, M. A. *See* Morgan, Spurlock, Brown, and Mir, 6095

Mirabelli, C. K. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Fauchette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054

Miranda, D. *See* Fontana, Reppucci, Durham, and Miranda, 2468

Miras-Portugal, M. T. *See* Delicado, Torres, and Miras-Portugal, 3762

Mirro, J. *See* Beck, Cirtain, Ashmun, and Mirro, 4571

Mitchell, D. *See* Paigen, Holmes, Morrow, and Mitchell, 3321

Mitchell, E. P. *See* Torti, Bristow, Lum, Carter, Howes, Aston, Brown, Hannigan, Meyers, Mitchell, and Billingham, 3722

Mitchell, J. B. *See* Fornace, Kinsella, Dobson, and Mitchell, 1703; Russo, DeGraff, Friedman, and Mitchell, 2845

Mitchell, M. S. *See* Kan-Mitchell, Imam, Kempf, Taylor, and Mitchell, 2490; Matthay, Mahler, Beck, Loke, Baue, Carter, and Mitchell, 5963

Mitomi, T. *See* Takada, Tsuda, Fujimori, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsunuma, 3688

Mittelman, A. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freire, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189

Mittendorff, F. *See* Wagner, Mittendorff, and Waller, 2214

Miura, G. A. *See* Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Bessemen, Sjordal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469

Miura, Y. *See* Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067

Mivechi, N. F., and Li, G. C. Lack of Development of Thermotolerance in Early Progenitors of Murine Bone Marrow Cells, 198

Miyakoshi, J., Oda, W., Hirata, M., Fukuhori, N., and Inagaki, C. Effects of Amiloride on Thermosensitivity of Chinese Hamster Cells under Neutral and Acidic pH, 1840

Miyama-Inaba, M. *See* Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masaoka, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853

Miyamoto, Y. *See* Kijima-Suda, Miyamoto, Toyoshima, Itoh, and Osawa, 858

Miyauchi, M. *See* Kikuchi, Miyauchi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364

Miyauchi, Y. *See* Izumi, Tashiro, and Miyauchi, 4167; Yamashita, Hiraoka, Kamimoto, and Miyayachi, 3138

Miyawaki, T. *See* Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, Miyawaki, and Glaser, 2541

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Miyazaki, T. *See* Shirasuna, Watatani, Sugiyama, Morioka, and Miyazaki, 1418

Mizoguchi, A., Maeda, S., Shiraishi, N., Yoshima, H., and Sugiyama, T. Cell Surface Asparagine-linked Sugar Chains of Human Early Myeloblastic Leukemic Cells (KG-1a), 29

Mizuno, D. *See* Morikawa, Noguchi, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 66

Mizuo, H. *See* Esumi, Arikata, Arii, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767

Moan, J. *See* Davies, Western, Lindmo, and Moan, 6068

Mobbs, B. G. *See* Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelleys, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152

Mochizuki, T. *See* Okazaki, Mochizuki, Tashima, Sawada, and Uchino, 6059

Mogami, H. *See* Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507

Mokyr, M. B., Brundrett, R. B., Colvin, M., and Dray, S. Ability of Cyclophosphamide in the Absence of Cross-Linking Activity to Exert the Immunomodulatory Effect Required for the Cure of Mice Bearing a Large MOPC-315 Tumor, 3313

Möller, A. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Riethmüller, 5947

Mong, S.-M. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Fauchette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486

Montan, S. *See* Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montan, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803

Montaudon, D. *See* Vrignaud, Montaudon, Lodos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 3258

Montaudon, D., Vrignaud, P., Lodos-Gagliardi, D., and Robert, J. Fluorescence Anisotropy of Cell Membranes of Doxorubicin-sensitive and -resistant Rodent Tumoral Cells, 5602

Montgomery, J. A. *See* Kajander, Kubota, Carrera, Montgomery, and Carson, 2866

Montgomery, L. *See* Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576

Montisano, D. *See* Ookhtens, Montisano, Lyon, and Baker, 633

Moodie, E. *See* Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990

Moody, C. E. *See* Sherblom and Moody, 4543

Moody, T. W. *See* Korman, Carney, Citron, and Moody, 1214

Moolten, F. L. Tumor Chemosensitivity Conferred by Inserted Herpes Thymidine Kinase Genes: Paradigm for a Prospective Cancer Control Strategy, 5276

Moon, R. C. *See* Mehta, and Moon, 5832

Moore, C. J. *See* Gould, Grau, Seidman, and Moore, 4942

Moore, C. J., Tricomi, W. A., and Gould, M. N. Interspecies Comparison of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon Metabolism in Human and Rat Mammary Epithelial Cells, 4946

Moore, J. W. *See* Hollingsworth, Rebello, Moore, Finn, and Metzgar, 2482

Moore, R. *See* Courtenay-Luck, Epenetus, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489

Moran, R. G. *See* Keyomarsi and Moran, 5229

Morgan, K., Spurlock, G., Brown, R. C., and Mir, M. A. Release of a Sodium Transport Inhibitor (Inhibitin) from Cultured Human Cancer Cells, 6095

Morgan, L. J. *See* Davey, Milliken, Harvie, Cahill, Morgan, Kerestes, and Levi, 5973

Morgan, W. F. *See* Hahn, Kapp, Morgan, and Painter, 4607

Morgan, W. F. *See* Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklar, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426

Mori, H. *See* Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507

Mori, H., Mori, Y., Sugie, S., Yoshimi, N., Takahashi, M., Ni-i, H., Yamazaki, H., Toyoshi, K., and Williams, G. M. Genotoxicity of a Variety of Azobenzene and Aminoazobenzene Compounds in the Hepatocyte/DNA Repair Test and the *Salmonella*/Mutagenicity Test, 1654

Mori, S. *See* Saitoh, Mori, Arita, Hayakawa, Mogami, Matsumoto, and Mori, 1507

Mori, Y. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Taishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416

Mori, Y. *See* Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654

Morikawa, K., Hosokawa, M., Hamada, J.-i., Xu, Z.-y., and Kobayashi, H. Possible Participation of Tumoricidal Macrophages in the Therapeutic Effect of Bleomycin on a Transplantable Rat Fibrosarcoma, 684

Morikawa, K., Noguchi, T., Yamazaki, M., and Mizuno, D. Calcium-dependent and -independent Tumoricidal Activities of Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes Induced by a Linear β -1,3-D-Glucan and Phorbol Myristate Acetate in Mice, 66

Morimoto, H. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608

Morimoto, M. *See* Gomi, Akinaga, Oka, and Morimoto, 6211

Morioka, H. *See* Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemhead, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765

Morioka, S. *See* Shirasuna, Watatani, Sugiyama, Morioka, and Miyazaki, 1418

Morishita, T. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416

Morita, M. *See* Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemhead, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765

Moriya, Y. *See* Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316

Moroyama, T. *See* Masui, Moroyama, and Mendelsohn, 5592

Morris, D. M. *See* Pinto, Gelder, and Morris, 6520

Morris, R. J., Fischer, S. M., and Slaga, T. J. Evidence That a Slowly Cycling Subpopulation of Adult Murine Epidermal Cells Retains Carcinogen, 3061

Morrison, A. S. *See* Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962

Morrison, J. A. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkins, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858

Morrow, A. *See* Paigen, Holmes, Morrow, and Mitchell, 3321

Morstyn, G. *See* Kaye, Morstyn, Gardner, and Pyke, 1367

Mortensen, R. F. *See* Zahedi and Mortensen, 5077

Morton, B. A., Ramey, W. G., Paderon, H., and Miller, R. E. Monoclonal Antibody-defined Phenotypes of Regional Lymph Node and Peripheral Blood Lymphocyte Subpopulations in Early Breast Cancer, 2121

Morwood, J. *See* Clarke, Morwood, van den Berg, Nelson, and Murphy, 6116

Moses, H. L. *See* Carr, Hayashi, Branum, and Moses, 2330; Coffey, Shipley, and Moses, 1164; Goustin, Leof, Shipley, and Moses, 1015; Shipley, Pittelkow, Wille, Scott, and Moses, 2068

Moss, A. J. *See* Henle, Moss, and Nagle, 175; Neilan, Henle, Nagle, and Moss, 2245

Moy, B. C., and Tew, K. D. Differences in the Nuclear Matrix Phosphoproteins of a Wild-type and Nitrogen Mustard-resistant Rat Breast Carcinoma Cell Line, 4672

Moyer, J. D., Malinowski, N. M., Treanor, S. P., and Marquez, V. E. Antitumor Activity and Biochemical Effects of Cyclopentenyl Cytosine in Mice, 3325

Moyer, M. P. *See* Scheithauer, Clark, Moyer, and Von Hoff, 2703

Muchmore, J. H. *See* Hornung, Krementz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704

Mudholkar, G. S. *See* O'Donnell, Marquis, Mudholkar, and McCune, 3273

Mueller-Klieser, W. *See* Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320

Muggia, F. M. *See* Wadler, Green, and Muggia, 1176

Muggia, V. A. *See* Hanuske, Buchok, Pardue, Muggia, and Von Hoff, 5567

Mujoo, K. *See* Cheresh, Rosenburg, Mujoo, Hirschowitz, and Reisfeld, 5112

Mukai, M. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416

Mukherjee, B. B. *See* Antecol, Darveau, Sonenberg, and Mukherjee, 1867

Mukhtar, H., Das, M., and Bickers, D. R. Inhibition of 3-Methylcholanthrene-induced Skin Tumorigenicity in BALB/c Mice by Chronic Oral Feeding of Trace Amounts of Ellagic Acid in Drinking Water, 2262

Mulcahy, R. T. Misonidazole-induced Chemopotentiation of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea Toxicity in O^6 -Methylguanine-DNA Methyltransferase Proficient (Mer⁺) and Deficient (Mer⁻) Cell Lines, 2892

Mulder, E. *See* Blankenstein, Berne, Blaauw, Mulder, and Thijssen, 4268

Mulder, N. H. *See* de Vries, Meyer, Strubbe, and Mulder, 430; Zijlstra, de Jong, van de Grampel, Vries, and Mulder, 2726

Mue, J. J. *See* Papa, Mué, and Rosenberg, 4973

Papa, Vetto, Etinghausen, Mué, and Rosenberg, 5618; Shiloni, Lafreniere, Mué, Schwarz, and Rosenberg, 5633

Mué, J. J., Etinghausen, S. E., Spiess, P. J., Sha, S., and Rosenberg, S. A. Antitumor Efficacy of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Recombinant Interleukin-2 *in Vivo* Survival Benefit and Mechanisms of Tumor Escape in Mice Undergoing Immunotherapy, 676

Mulhbaier, L. H. *See* Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Mulhbaier, and Bigner, 2827

Müller, L. *See* Rabes, Müller, Hartmann, Kerler, and Schuster, 645

Mullins, D. T. *See* Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041

Mulshine, J. *See* Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633; Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751

Munker, R. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Dörken, Gaedicke, and Thiel, 2172

Munoz, M. *See* Gross, Beck, Carrel, and Munoz, 2988

Murad, T. *See* Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murad, Epstein, and Scarpa, 2428

Murai, J. T. *See* Soto, Murai, Siiteri, and Sonnenschein, 2271

Murakami, S. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608

Murant, R. S. *See* Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 153; Hilf, Murant, Narayanan, and Gibson, 211

Murao, S.-i. *See* Gohji, Murao, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 6264

Murasko, D. M. *See* Fresa and Murasko, 81

Murayama, K., Levery, S. B., Schirrmacher, V., and Hakomori, S.-i. Qualitative Differences in Position of Sialylation and Surface Expression of Glycolipids between Murine Lymphomas with Low Metastatic (Eb) and High Metastatic (ESb) Potentials and Isolation of a Novel Disialoglycoside (GD_{1a}) from EB Cells, 1395

Murdock, K. C. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkins, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858

Murphree, A. L. *See* Gomer, Rucker, Ferrario, and Murphree, 3348

Murphy, L. C. *See* Murphy, Sutherland, Stead, Murphy, and Lazarus, 728

Murphy, L. J., Sutherland, R. L., Stead, B., Murphy, L. C., and Lazarus, L. Progesterin Regulation of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor in Human Mammary Carcinoma Cells, 728

Murphy, R. F. *See* Clarke, Morwood, van den Berg, Nelson, and Murphy, 6116

Murphy, R. F. *See* Zimm, Reaman, Murphy, and Poplack, 1495

Murphy, S. E., and Hecht, S. S. Effects of Chronic Ethanol Consumption on Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolism and Glutathione S-Transferase Activities in Syrian Golden Hamster C-6k Pouch and Liver, 141

Murray, D., and Meyn, R. E. Cell Cycle-dependent

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Cytotoxicity of Alkylating Agents: Determination of Nitrogen Mustard-induced DNA Cross-Links and Their Repair in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Synchronized by Centrifugal Elutriation, 2324

Murray, M. *See Pawelek and Murray*, 493

Muschel, R. J., Nakahara, K., Chu, E., Pozzatti, R., and Liotta, L. A. Karyotypic Analysis of Diploid or Near Diploid Metastatic Harvey *ras* Transformed Rat Embryo Fibroblasts, 4104

Musial, S. T. *See Long, Musial*, and Brattain, 3809

Mutch, D. G. *See Budwig-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Mutch, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty*, 5419

Myers, C. E. *See Batist, Katki, Klecker, and Myers*, 5482

Myers, J. *See Carpenter, Myers, Thorpe, Daeschner, and Haggard*, 981

Myers, M. J. *See Blanton, Lyte, Myers, and Bick*, 2735

Myers, R. E. *See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin*, 3152

Myrdal, S. E. *See Auersperg, Siemers, Krystal, and Myrdal*, 5715

N

Nabell, L. *See Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin*, 926

Nadler, L. *See Bregni, De Braitbuss, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast*, 1208

Nagafuchi, S. *See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada*, 4431

Nagai, K. *See Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura*, 1073

Nagao, S.-i., Sato, K., and Osada, Y. Binding of Human γ -Interferon to Human Epidermal Tumor Cells with Different Susceptibilities, 3279

Nagashima, A. *See Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto*, 3179

Nagashima, A., Yasumoto, K., Nakahashi, H., Furukawa, T., Inokuchi, K., and Nomoto, K. Establishment and Characterization of High- and Low-Metastatic Clones Derived from a Methylichloranthrene-induced Rat Fibrosarcoma, 4420

Nagashima, K. *See Inaba, Nagashima, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai*, 1063

Nagatsu, T. *See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi*, 4770

Nagayoshi, S. *See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino*, 3128

Nagel, W. O. *See Sauer, Nagel, Dauchy, Miceli, and Austin*, 3469

Nagelberg, S. B. *See Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Rudden, and Cole*, 1948

Nagle, W. A. *See Henle, Moss, and Nagle*, 175; Neilan, Henle, Nagle, and Moss, 2245

Nagler, A. *See Fabian, Riklis, Tatarsky, and Nagler*, 2596

Nagy, B., Dale, P. J., and Grdina, D. J. Protection against *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum Cytotoxicity and Mutagenicity in V79 Cells by 2-[(Aminopropyl)amino]ethanethiol, 1132

Nahabedian, M. Y. *See Kar, Cohen, Terem, Nahabedian, and Wile*, 4491

Nair, M. G. *See Kumar, Kisliuk, Gaumont, Nair, Baugh, and Kaufman*, 5020

Nair, S., Samy, T. S. A., and Krishan, A. Calcium, Calmodulin, and Protein Content of Adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive Murine Leukemic Cells, 229

Naito, K. *See Nomi, Naito, Kahan, and Pellis*, 5606, 6111

Naito, M., Aoyama, H., Naito, Y., Fujioka, Y., and Ito, A. Morphological and Immunohistochemical Evidence for the Presence of Subcortical Target Cells of *N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced Cerebellar Tumors in Rats, 5836

Naito, S., von Eschenbach, A. C., Giavazzi, R., and Fidler, I. J. Growth and Metastasis of Tumor Cells Isolated from a Human Renal Cell Carcinoma Implanted into Different Organs of Nude Mice, 4109

Naito, Y. *See Naito, Aoyama, Naito, Fujioka, and Ito*, 5836

Nakada, T. *See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada*, 989

Nakadate, T., Yamamoto, S., Aizu, E., and Kato, R. Inhibition of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-induced Tumor Promotion and Epidermal Ornithine Decarboxylase Activity in Mouse Skin by Palmitoylcarnitine, 1589

Nakagawa, M., Akiyama, S.-i., Yamaguchi, T., Shiraishi, N., Ogata, J., and Kuwano, M. Reversal of Multidrug Resistance by Synthetic Isoprenoids in the KB Human Cancer Cell Line, 4453

Nakagawa, S. *See Zeydel, Nakagawa, Biempica, and Takahashi*, 6438

Nakahara, K. *See Muschel, Nakahara, Chu, Pozzatti, and Liotta*, 4104

Nakahashi, H. *See Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto*, 4420; Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179

Nakamura, S. *See Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka*, 2056

Nakanishi, K., Zbar, B., Borsig, T., and Glenn, G. Serotherapy of Primary Rat Mammary Carcinoma: Inhibition by Ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic Acid but not by [Ethylenediamineoxyethylenenitrilo]tetraacetic Acid, 3886

Nakano, S. *See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada*, 4431

Nakao, Y. *See Matsui, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, and Fujita*, 583; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Miura, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827

Nakashima, K. *See Fujiiwara, Saito, Nakashima, and Kitagawa*, 1084

Nakayama, M. *See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada*, 4431

Nakazawa, M. *See Yoda, Nakazawa, Abe, and Kawakami*, 2551

Namba, M. *See Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto*, 1047

Namikawa, R. *See Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi*, 4770

Nandi, S. *See Gerards, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi*, 1920

Naparstek, E., FitzGerald, T. J., Sakakeeny, M. A., Klassen, V., Pierce, J. H., Woda, B. A., Falco, J., FitzGerald, S., Nizius, P., and Greenberger, J. S. Induction of Malignant Transformation of Cocultivated Hematopoietic Stem Cells by X-Irradiation of Murine Bone Marrow Stromal Cells *in Vitro*, 4677

Narai, N. *See Tatsumi, Kitamura, and Narai*, 1089

Narayan, R. K., Heydorn, W. E., Creed, G. J., and Jacobowitz, D. M. Protein Patterns in Various Malignant Human Brain Tumors by Two-Dimensional Gel Electrophoresis, 4685

Narayanan, R. *See Rodenhus, McGuire, Narayanan, and Bertino*, 6513

Narayanan, U. *See Hilf, Murant, Narayanan, and Gibson*, 211

Nardino, R. *See Gutierrez, Biswal, Nardino, and Biswal*, 5779

Narni, F. *See Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta*, 5162

Natale, R. B. *See Allen and Natale*, 3550

Natali, P. G. *See Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone*, 4817

Nath, J. *See Krishna, Nath, and Ong*, 2670

Natali, E. J., Jr., Livingston, P. O., Pukel, C. S., Lloyd, K. O., Wiegandt, H., Szalay, J., Oettgen, H. F., and Old, L. J. A Murine Monoclonal Antibody Detecting *N*-Acetyl- and *N*-Glycolyl-G₂: Characterization of Cell Surface Reactivity, 4116

Natori, S. *See Ohkuma, Komano, and Natori*, 3648

Natsumeda, Y. *See Ikegami, Natsumeda, and Weber*, 3838

Nau, M. M. *See Bepler, Carney, Nau, Gazdar, and Minna*, 3413

Naujokas, M. F. *See Seidenfeld, Block, Komar, and Naujokas*, 47; Seidenfeld, Komar, Naujokas, and Block, 1155

Nayar, M. S. B. *See Callery, Egorin, Geelhaar, and Nayar*, 4900

Neal, G. E. *See Sinha, Marshall, and Neal*, 1440

Neidhart, J. A. *See Rinehart, Malspeis, Young, and Neidhart*, 5364

Neidhart, J. A., Young, D. C., Kraut, E., Howenstein, B., and Metz, E. N. Phase I Trial of Homoharringtonine Administered by Prolonged Continuous Infusion, 967

Neilan, B. A., Henle, K. J., Nagle, W. A., and Moss, A. J. Cytotoxicity of Hyperthermia Combined with Bleomycin or *cis*-Platinum in Cultured RIF Cells: Modification by Thermotolerance and by Polyhydroxy Compounds, 2245

Nelkin, B. D. *See Baylin, Höppner, de Bustros, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin*, 2917

Nelson, J. *See Clarke, Morwood, van den Berg, Nelson, and Murphy*, 6116

Nelson, J. A., and Vidale, E. Formation of 6-Thioguanine and 6-Mercaptopurine from Their 9-Akyl Derivatives in Mice, 137

Nelson, V. *See von Hofe, Grahmann, Keefer, Lijinsky, Nelson, and Kleihues*, 1038

Nesnow, S. *See Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharie, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow*, 4911; Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368

Nettesheim, P. *See Fitzgerald, Kitamura, Barrett, and Nettesheim*, 4642; Kitamura, Fitzgerald, Li, Barrett, and Nettesheim, 4631; Walker and Nettesheim, 6433

Neville, A. M. International Union against Cancer Report: Workshop on Immunodiagnostics, 3744; Meeting Report. *See also Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville*, 4217

Newby, M. *See Young and Newby*, 160

Newitt, J. A. *See Gordon, Newitt, Shantz, Weng, and Talalay*, 3389

Newland, R. C. *See Hughes, Walls, Newland, and Payne*, 2164, 5993

Newman, M. J. *See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris*, 4178

Newman, M. J., Lane, E. A., Nugent, M. A., and Racker, E. Induction of Anchorage-independent Growth by Epidermal Growth Factor and Altered Sensitivity to Type β Transforming Growth Factor in Partially Transformed Rat Kidney Cells, 5842

Newman, R. A. *See Harker, Bauer, Etiz, Newman, and Sikic*, 2369; Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041; Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748

Nexo, E. *See Zwibel, Bano, Nexo, Salomon, and Kidwell*, 933

Ng, A. K. *See Kantor, Albino, Ng, and Ferrone*, 5223

Nguyen, D. T., and Keast, D. Effects of Chronic Daily Exposure to Tobacco Smoke on the High Leukemic AKR Strain of Mice, 3334

Nichols, P. W. *See Dubeau, Chandler, Gralow, Nichols, and Jones*, 2964

Nicholson, R. I. *See Harper, Sibley, Francis, Nicholson, and Griffiths*, 4288s; Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s

Nicholson, R. I., Colin, P., Francis, A. B., Keshra, R., Finlay, P., Williams, M., Elston, C. W., Blamey, R. W., and Griffiths, K. Evaluation of an Enzyme Immunoassay for Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Cancers, 4299s

Nicolson, G. L. *See North, Steck, and Nicolson*, 6393

Niedbala, M. J. *See Pavlic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavlic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki*, 3653

Niedel, J. *See Veigl, Sedwick, Niedel, and Branch*, 2300

Niedzwiecki, D. *See Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot*, 5969

Nibo, Y. *See Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada*, 4431

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Ni-i, H. *See* Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654

Niijima, T. *See* Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Niijima, 2001

Nikbakht, A. *See* Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Nikbakht, Merrick, and Selkirk, 2697

Nilsen-Hamilton, M. *See* Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590

Nilsson, M. *See* Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsson, Sundelin, and Peterson, 717

Nilsson, O., Brezicka, F. T., Holmgren, J., Sörensson, S., Svennerholm, L., Yngvason, F., and Lindholm, L. Detection of a Ganglioside Antigen Associated with Small Cell Lung Carcinomas Using Monoclonal Antibodies Directed against Fucosyl-GM1, page 1403

Nimberg, R. B. *See* Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimberg, 4650

Niranjan, B. G., Schaefer, H., Ritter, C., and Avadhani, N. G. Protection of Mitochondrial Genetic System against Aflatoxin B₁ Binding in Animals Resistant to Aflatoxicosis, 3637

Nirmul, D. *See* Pegoraro, Karnan, Nirmul, and Joubert, 2117

Nisen, P. D., Zimmerman, K. A., Cotter, S. V., Gilbert, F., and Alt, F. W. Enhanced Expression of the *N-myc* Gene in Wilms' Tumors, 6217

Nishanian, P. G. *See* Uittenboogaart, Nishanian, Anisman, Erikson, and Fahey, 1219

Nishi, Y., Hasegawa, M. M., Ohkawa, Y., and Inui, N. Mouse Peritoneal Lymphocytes, a New Target for Analyzing Induction of Sister Chromatid Exchanges in *In Vivo* Exposure to a Genotoxic Agent, 3341

Nishida, K. *See* Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770

Nishii, Y. *See* Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316

Nishimoto, M. *See* Varanasi, Nishimoto, Reichert, and Le Eberhart, 3817

Nishimura, T. *See* Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646

Nishio, Y. *See* Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Niijima, 2001

Nishioka, K. *See* Grossie, Nishioka, Ota, and Martin, 3464

Nishizawa, Y. *See* Noguchi, Nishizawa, Takatsuka, Sato, and Matsumoto, 573

Nishizuka, Y. *See* Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056

Nissen-Meyer, J. *See* Austgulen, Espenik, Hammarström, and Nissen-Meyer, 4566

Nistér, M., Heldin, C-H., and Westermark, B. Clonal Variation in the Production of a Platelet-derived Growth Factor-like Protein and Expression of Corresponding Receptors in a Human Malignant Glioma, 332

Nitecki, D., See Wong, Arnhem, Clark, McCabe, Innis, Aldwin, Nitecki, and McCormick, 6029

Nizin, P. *See* Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakakeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677

Noda, A. *See* Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619

Noguchi, S. *See* Tatsuta, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539

Noguchi, S., Nishizawa, Y., Takatsuka, D., Sato, B., and Matsumoto, K. Stimulatory Effects of Estrogens on Tumor Growth and 5 α -Steroid Production in a Mouse Leydig Cell Tumor Line (T124958-R), 573

Noguchi, T. *See* Morikawa, Noguchi, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 66

Noll, W. W. *See* Wurster-Hill, Noll, Bircher, Devlin, and Schultz, 2134

Nomi, S., Naito, K., Kahan, B. D., and Pellis, N. R. Effects of Concomitant and Sineconcomitant Immunity on Postsurgical Metastasis in Mice, 6111; Intrasplicenic Administration of Interleukin-2 to Potentiate Specific Chemoimmunotherapy in Tumor-bearing Mice, 5606

Nomoto, K. *See* Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakashiba, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420; Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179

Nomura, N. *See* Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414

Nordgren, A. *See* Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308

Norkus, E. P. *See* Garland, Kuenzli, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392

North, S. M., Steck, P. A., and Nicolson, G. L. Monoclonal Antibodies against Cell-Surface Antigens of the Metastatic Rat 13762NF Mammary Adenocarcinoma and Their Cross-Reactivity with Human Breast Carcinomas, 6393

Noska, M. *See* Hayes, Zalusky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157

Nowen, E. J., Pollet, D. E., Erdkens, M. W., Hendrix, P. G., Briers, T. W., and De Broe, M. E. Immunohistochemical Localization of Placental Alkaline Phosphatase, Carcinoembryonic Antigen, and Cancer Antigen 125 in Normal and Neoplastic Human Lung, 866

Nowell, P. C. Mechanisms of Tumor Progression, 2203, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. *See also* Parmiter, Balaban, Herlyn, Clark, and Nowell, 1526

Noyori, R. *See* Kato, Fukushima, Kurozumi, and Noyori, 3538

Nugent, M. A. *See* Newman, Lane, Nugent, and Racker, 5842

Nutter, L. M. *See* Tan, Li, Grill, Nutter, and Cheng, 5024

O

Oakes, S. G. *See* Santone, Oakes, Taylor, and Powis, 2659

O'Brien, A. M. P. *See* van Groeningen, Leyva, O'Brien, Gall, and Pinedo, 4831

O'Ceallaigh, D. *See* Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Ceallaigh, MacAvinche, and Hyland, 4449

Ochi, H. *See* Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139

Ochiai, A. *See* Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, and Tashiro, 740

Ochiai, T. *See* Hayashi and Ochiai, 3701

Ochs, H., Düsterberg, B., Günzel, P., and Schulte-Hermann, R. Effect of Tumor Promoting Contraceptive Steroids on Growth and Drug Metabolizing Enzymes in Rat Liver, 1224

Ochs, V. *See* Linsley, Ochs, Horn, Ring, and Frankel, 6380; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444

O'Connell, J. F. *See* Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565

O'Connell, J. F., Klein-Szanto, A. J. P., Di-Giovanni, D. M., Fries, J. W., and Slaga, T. J. Enhanced Malignancy Progression of Mouse Skin Tumors by the Free-Radical Generator Benzoyl Peroxide, 2863

Oda, M., Koga, S., and Maeta, M. Mechanism of Metastatic Spread by 42°C Total-Body Hyperthermia in Lewis Lung Carcinoma, 1102

Oda, S. *See* Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658

Oda, S.-i. *See* Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128

Oda, W. *See* Miyakoshi, Oda, Hirata, Fukuhori, and Inagaki, 1840

Odaimi, M., Andersson, B. S., McCredie, K. B., and Beran, M. Drug Sensitivity and Cross-Resistance of the 4'-*(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulphon-m-aniside*-resistant Subline of HL-60 Human Leukemia, 3330

O'Donnell, R. W., Marquis, D. M., Mudholkar, G. S., and McCune, C. S. *In Vivo* Enhancement of Antitumor Immunity by Interleukin-2-rich Lymphokines, 3273

O'Dwyer, P. J. *See* Harrison, O'Dwyer, and Trader, 3396

Oesch, F. *See* Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556

Oesch, F. *See* Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116; Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553; Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417

Ogata, J. *See* Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shirashi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453

Ogata, T. *See* Endo, Kamma, and Ogata, 6369

Ogawa, H., and Tanaka, H. Immunocolloidal Gold Electron Microscopy of Viral Antigens and Cellular Actin in C3H/He Mouse Mammary Tumors, 5851

Ogawa, R., Ohtsuka, M., and Watanabe, Y. Complement-mediated Lysis of K562 Human Leukemic Cells by Antibodies to Phosphotyrosine and Identification of Cell Surface Proteins Phosphorylated on Tyrosine, 2507

Ognio, E. *See* Barbieri, Ognio, Rossi, Astigiano, and Rossi, 94

Oguma, S., Yoshida, Y., Uchino, H., and Maekawa, T. Factors Influencing Leukemic Transformation in Refractory Anemias with Excess of Blasts, with Ringed Sideroblasts, and without Ringed Sideroblasts, 3698

Ogura, H. *See* Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, and Glaser, 2085; Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, Miyawaki, and Glaser, 2541

Ogura, T. *See* Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047; Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195

O'Hara, B. M., Oskarsson, M., Tainsky, M. A., and Blair, D. G. Mechanism of Activation of Human *ras* Genes Cloned from a Gastric Adenocarcinoma and a Pancreatic Carcinoma Cell Line, 4695

O'Hara, C. J. *See* Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077

O'Hare, M. J. *See* Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217

Ohashi, K., Mikami, T., Higashihara, T., Kodama, H., and Izawa, H. Monoclonal Antibody to Chicken Fetal Antigen on Marek's Disease Lymphoblastoid Cell Line MDCC-MSB1, page 5858

Oh-hara, T. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381

Ohkawa, Y. *See* Nishi, Hasegawa, Ohkawa, and Inui, 3341

Ohkuma, Y., Komano, H., and Natori, S. Participation of Common Surface Receptor(s) in the Activation of Murine Macrophages by *Sarcophaga* Lectin and Wheat Germ Agglutinin, 3648

Ohno, H., Fukuhara, S., Doi, S., Yamazawa, M., Arita, Y., Sasada, M., Ohno, Y., Akasaka, K., and Uchino, H. Establishment of a Novel Acute Monoblastic Leukemia Cell Line (YK-2M2) Having a Near-Triploid Karyotype, 6400

Ohno, Y. *See* Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamazawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400

Ohshiba, S. *See* Abe, Hakomori, and Ohshiba, 2639

Ohshima, H. *See* Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485

Ohshima, M., and Ward, J. M. Dietary Iodine Deficiency as a Tumor Promoter and Carcinogen in Male F344/NCI Rats, 877

Ohta, M., Furukawa, Y., Ide, C., Akiyama, N., Utakoji, T., Miura, Y., and Saito, M. Establishment and Characterization of Four Human Monocytoid Leukemia Cell Lines (JOSK-1, -S, -M, and -K) with Capabilities of Monocyte-Macrophage Lineage Differentiation and Constitutive Production of Interleukin-1, page 3067

Ohtani, M., Kakizoe, T., Nishio, Y., Sato, S., Sugimura, T., Fukushima, S., and Niijima, T. Sequential Changes of Mouse Bladder Epithelium during Induction of Invasive Carcinomas by N-Butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 2001

Ohtsuka, M. *See* Ogawa, Ohtsuka, and Watanabe, 2507

Ohuchi, N. *See* Thor, Ohuchi, Szpak, Johnston,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

and Schliom, 3118
 Ohuchi, N., Thor, A., Page, D. L., Horan Hand, P., Halter, S. A., and Schliom, J. Expression of the 21,000 Molecular Weight *ras* Protein in a Spectrum of Benign and Malignant Human Mammary Tissues, 2511
 Ohyashiki, J. H. *See* Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Kiniburg, Han, and Sandberg, 5282; Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, and Sandberg, 3642
 Ohyashiki, K. *See* Yoshiida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huber, and Sandberg, 2139
 Ohyashiki, K., Ohyashiki, J. H., Kinniburgh, A. J., Han, T., and Sandberg, A. A. Recurrent Chromosome Changes at 3p21 in Epstein-Barr Virus-transformed Cells Derived from Human Prolymphocytic Leukemia, 5282
 Ohyashiki, K., Ohyashiki, J. H., and Sandberg, A. A. Cytogenetic Characterization of Putative Human Myeloblastic Leukemia Cell Lines (ML-1, -2, and -3): Origin of the Cells, 3642
 Oie, H. K. *See* Brower, Carney, Oie, Gazdar, and Minna, 798; Gazdar, Oie, and Brower, 6011
 Oikawa, A., Horaguchi, K., Sugawara, R., Kikuchi, J., Tohda, H., Takahashi, K-i., Wakui, A., Yamada, A., and Nakada, T. Novel Responses of Peripheral Lymphocytes of Cancer Patients to Chemical Induction of Sister Chromatid Exchanges, 989
 Oka, T. *See* Gomi, Akinaga, Oka, and Morimoto, 6211
 Okabe, T., Fujisawa, M., Mihara, A., Sato, S., Fujiyoshi, N., and Takaku, F. Growth Factor(s) Produced by a Human Leukemic Cell Line Growing in a Protein-free Chemically Defined Medium, 1043
 Okabe-Kado, J., Hayashi, M., Honma, Y., and Hozumi, M. Enhancement by Hemin of the Sensitivity of K562 Human Leukemic Cells to 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1239
 Okada, T., Ezawa, K., Imai, Y., and Osawa, T. Enrichment of Antitumor Effector Cells That Are Effective *In Vivo* from Spleen Cells of Tumor-bearing Mice through the Use of *Dolichos biflorus* Lectin, 5611
 Okamura, T. *See* Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544
 Okawa, K. *See* Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
 Okazaki, T., Mochizuki, T., Tashima, M., Sawada, H., and Uchino, H. Role of Intracellular Calcium Ion in Human Promyelocytic Leukemia HL-60 Cell Differentiation, 6059
 Okey, A. B. *See* Roberts, Golas, and Okey, 3739
 Okuda, S. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasaki, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381
 Okuhara, M. *See* Izumi, Ueda, Okuhara, Aoki, and Yamamuro, 1960
 O'Laughlin, K. *See* Schilsky, O'Laughlin, and Ratain, 4184
 Old, L. J. *See* Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Whitmore, Melamed, and Old, 5183; Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegand, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116; Real, Rettig, Chesa, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726; Rettig, Chesa, Beresford, Feickert, Jennings, Cohen, Oettgen, and Old, 6406; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553
 Olden, K. *See* Humphries, Matsumoto, White, and Olden, 5215
 Oldham, R. K. *See* Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160
 Olsnes, S. *See* Sandvig, Tønnesen, and Olsnes, 6418
 Olsson, L. *See* Honsik, Diamant, and Olsson, 940
 Ong, T. *See* Krishna, Nath, and Ong, 2670
 Ono, M., Tanaka, N., and Orita, K. Complete Regression of Mouse Hepatoma Transplanted after Partial Hepatectomy and the Immunological Mechanism of Such Regression, 5049
 Ookhtens, M., Montisano, D., Lyon, I., and Baker, N. Inhibition of Fatty Acid Incorporation into Adipose Tissue Triglycerides in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor-bearing Mice, 633
 Oomori, K. *See* Kikuchi, Miyachi, Oomori, Kita, Kizawa, and Kato, 3364
 Opara, E. C. *See* Vuk-Pavlović, Opara, Levanat, Vrbancic, and Pavelić, 2208
 Oravec, C. T., Jones, C. A., and Huberman, E. Activation of the Colon Carcinogen 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine in a Rat Colon Cell-mediated Mutagenesis Assay, 5068
 Orita, K. *See* Ono, Tanaka, and Orita, 5049
 Ormerod, E. J. *See* Bennett, Dexter, Ormerod, and Hart, 3239
 Ormerod, E. J., Everett, C. A., Finch, M., and Hart, I. R. DNA Methylation Levels in Human and Murine Melanoma Cell Lines of Varying Metastatic Potential, 4342
 Ormerod, E. J., Everett, C. A., and Hart, I. R. Enhanced Experimental Metastatic Capacity of a Human Tumor Line following Treatment with 5-Azacytidine, 884
 Orr, F. W., Adamson, I. Y. R., and Young, I. Promotion of Pulmonary Metastasis in Mice by Bleomycin-induced Endothelial Injury, 891
 Ortaldo, J. R., Porter, H. R., Miller, P., Stevenson, H. C., Ozols, R. F., and Hamilton, T. C. Adoptive Cellular Immunotherapy of Human Ovarian Carcinoma Xenografts in Nude Mice, 4414
 Osada, Y. *See* Nagao, Sato, and Osada, 3279
 Osawa, T. *See* Kijima-Suda, Miyamoto, Toyoshima, Itoh, and Osawa, 858; Okada, Ezawa, Imai, and Osawa, 5611
 Oshima, T. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
 Oshima, M. *See* Hesterberg, Butterick, Oshima, Brody, and Barrett, 5795
 Oskarsson, M. *See* O'Hara, Oskarsson, Tainsky, and Blair, 4695
 Östlund, K., and Andersen, P. K. Prognostic Factors in Small Cell Lung Cancer: Multivariate Model Based on 778 Patients Treated with Chemotherapy with or without Irradiation, 4189
 Östlund, L., Einhorn, S., and Robert, K-H. Induction of 2',5'-Oligoadenylate Synthetase and Blast Transformation in Primary Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells following Exposure to Interferon *In Vitro*, 2160
 Ostrowski, L. E. *See* Persky, Ostrowski, Pagast, Ahsan, and Schultz, 4129
 Ostrowski, L. E., Ahsan, A., Suthar, B. P., Pagast, P., Bain, D. L., Wong, C., Patel, A., and Schultz, R. M. Selective Inhibition of Proteolytic Enzymes in an *In Vivo* Mouse Model for Experimental Metastasis, 4121
 Ota, D. M. *See* Grossie, Nishioka, Ota, and Martin, 3464
 Ota, K. *See* Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
 Otsuka, K. *See* Drexler, Otsuka, Gaedicke, and Minowada, 6078
 Otter, G. M. *See* Schmid, Otter, and Chen, 4469
 Ove, P. *See* Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetze, and Starzzi, 1318
 Owada, M. K. *See* Seki, Owada, Sakato, and Fujio, 907
 Owens, G. F. *See* Liu, Owens, and Feil, 6207
 Oxenhandler, R. W. *See* Berkellihammer, Luethans, Hook, and Oxenhandler, 2923
 Ozols, R. F. *See* Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414
 Ozello, L., De Rosa, C. M., Konrath, J. G., Yeager, J. L., and Miller, L. S. Detection of Estrophilin in Frozen Sections of Breast Cancers Using an Estrogen Receptor Immunocytochemical Assay, 4303s

P

Padarathsingh, M. L., and Copeland, E. S. A National Institutes of Health Workshop Report: Molecular Biology of Cancer—A Joint Workshop of the Pathology B and Chemical Pathology Study Sections, 1562, *Meeting Report*
 Paderson, H. *See* Morton, Ramey, Paderson, and Miller, 2121
 Paganelli, G. *See* Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, San-

guineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferone, 4817
 Pagast, P. *See* Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121; Persky, Ostrowski, Pagast, Ahsan, and Schultz, 4129
 Page, D. L. *See* Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schliom, 2511
 Page, R. L. *See* Meyer, Page, Thrall, Dewhurst, and Vose, 559; Thrall, Page, Dewhurst, Meyer, Hoopes, and Kornegay, 6229
 Pages, A. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rocheft, 3734
 Pages, A. M. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rocheft, 3734
 Paget, G. E. *See* Ardalan and Paget, 5473
 Paigen, B., Holmes, P. A., Morrow, A., and Mitchell, D. Effect of 3-Methylcholanthrene on Atherosclerosis in Two Congenic Strains of Mice with Different Susceptibilities to Methylcholanthrene-induced Tumors, 3321
 Painter, R. B. *See* Hahn, Kapp, Morgan, and Painter, 4607
 Pak, H. Y. *See* Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995
 Paladugu, R. R. *See* Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995
 Palekar, A. *See* Itzkowitz, Yuan, Ferrell, Palekar, and Kim, 5976; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushima, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841
 Pande, G., Joshi, D. S., Sundaram, K., and Das, M. R. Isolation and Characterization of the Two Subpopulations of Cells with Different Lethalities from Zajdela Ascitic Hepatoma, 1673
 Pang, K. *See* Geradts, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920
 Paoletti, C. *See* Larsen, Paoletti, Belehradek, and Paoletti, 5236
 Paoletti, J. *See* Larsen, Paoletti, Belehradek, and Paoletti, 5236
 Paoletti, M. Z., Mulé, J. J., and Rosenberg, S. A. Antitumor Efficacy of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Recombinant Interleukin 2 *In Vivo*: Successful Immunotherapy of Established Pulmonary Metastases from Weakly Immunogenic and Nonimmunogenic Murine Tumors of Three Distinct Histological Types, 4973
 Papa, M. Z., Vetto, J. T., Ettinghausen, S. E., Mulé, J. J., and Rosenberg, S. A. Effect of Corticosteroid on the Antitumor Activity of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Interleukin 2 in Mice, 5618
 Papahadopoulos, D. *See* Matthay, Heath, Badger, Bernstein, and Papahadopoulos, 4904
 Pardee, A. B. *See* Fingert, Chang, and Pardee, 2463
 Pardue, R. L. *See* Hanuske, Buchok, Pardue, Muggia, and Von Hoff, 5567
 Parfett, C. L. J. *See* Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590
 Paris, B. *See* Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guillouzo, 5119
 Park, S. S. *See* Hietanen, Malaveille, Friedman, Park, Béreziat, Brun, Barisch, and Gelboin, 524
 Parkanyi, C. *See* Politzer and Parkanyi, 1566
 Parkar, M. *See* Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630
 Parker, M. I. *See* de Haan, Gevers, and Parker, 713
 Parker, R. J. *See* Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969; Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830
 Parkinson, D. R. *See* Dinarello, Dempsey, Allegretta, LoPresti, Da'niak, Parkinson, and Mier, 6236
 Parks, R. E., Jr. *See* Chen, Cleaveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoeckler, 3449; Stoeckler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Parks, W. C., Schurdak, M. E., Randerath, K., Maher, V. M., and McCormick, J. J. Human Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity, Mutagenicity, and DNA Adduct Formation of 7H-Dibenzo(c,g)-carbazole and Its N-Methyl Derivative in Diploid Human Fibroblasts, 4706

Parmiani, G. *See* Taramelli, Fossati, Mazzocchi, Delia, Ferrone, and Parmiani, 433

Parmiter, A. H., Balaban, G., Herlyn, M., Clark, W. H., Jr., and Nowell, P. C. A t(1;19) Chromosome Translocation in Three Cases of Human Malignant Melanoma, 1526

Parsa, I. *See* Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347

Parshad, R. *See* Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045

Parsons, P. G. *See* Maynard and Parsons, 5009

Passerini, C-G. *See* Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falaqua, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471

Pastan, I. *See* Willingham, Cornwell, Cardarelli, Gottesman, and Pastan, 5941; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414

Patel, A. *See* Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121

Paterson, A. H. G. *See* Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152

Paterson, A. J. *See* Johnson, Schliom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colicher, 850

Pathak, S. *See* Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Luke-man, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvoldt, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263

Patierro, S. R. *See* Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierro, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302

Pattillo, R. A. *See* Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948

Pau, B. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochelet, 3734

Paukovits, J. B., Paukovits, W. R., and Laerum, O. D. Identification of a Regulatory Peptide Distinct from Normal Granulocyte-derived Hemoregulatory Peptide Produced by Human Pro-myelocytic HL-60 Leukemia Cells after Differentiation Induction with Retinoic Acid, 4444

Paukovits, W. R. *See* Paukovits, Paukovits, and Laerum, 4444

Pauli, B. U., Arsenis, C., Hohberger, L. H., and Schwartz, D. E. Connective Tissue Degradation by Invasive Rat Bladder Carcinomas: Action of Nonspecific Proteinases on Collagenous Matrices, 2005

Pausch, J. *See* Holstege, Pausch, and Gerok, 5576

Pavelić, K. *See* Vuk-Pavlović, Opara, Levanat, Vrbanec, and Pavelić, 2208

Pavelić, K., Bulbul, M. A., Slocum, H. K., Pavelić, Z. P., Rustum, Y. M., Niedbala, M. J., and Bernacki, R. J. Growth of Human Urological Tumors on Extracellular Matrix as a Model for the *In Vitro* Cultivation of Primary Human Tumor Explants, 3653

Pavelić, Z. P. *See* Pavelić, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelić, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653

Pawelek, J. M., and Murray, M. Increase in Melanin Formation and Promotion of Cytotoxicity in Cultured Melanoma Cells Caused by Phosphorylated Isomers of L-Dopa, 493

Pawlak, J., and Smith, S. Evaluation of Thioesters II as a Serum Marker for Rat Mammary Cancer, 4712

Paxton, R. J. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503

Payne, J. E. *See* Hughes, Walls, Newland, and Payne, 2164, 5993

Pearlman, L. F. *See* Simpkins and Pearlman, 1433

Pearlman, L. F., Chuang, R. Y., Israel, M., and Simpkins, H. Interaction of Three Second-Generation Anthracyclines with Polynucleotides, RNA, DNA, and Nucleosomes, 341

Pearson, O. H. *See* Arafa, Griffin, Gordon, and Pearson, 3268

Pease, A. *See* Fiskum, and Pease, 3459

Peck, R. M. *See* Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817

Peckham, M. J. *See* Delic, Bush, and Peckham, 1909

Pectasides, D. *See* Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489

Pegg, A. E. *See* Dolan, Young, and Pegg, 4500

Pegoraro, L. *See* Saglio, Emanuel, Guarasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413

Pegoraro, R. J., Karan, V., Nirmal, D., and Joubert, S. M. Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors in Breast Cancer among Women of Different Racial Groups, 2117

Pekny, K. W. *See* Fernsten, Pekny, Reisfeld, and Walker, 2970

Pellis, N. R. *See* Nomi, Naito, Kahan, and Pellis, 5606, 6111

Peltier, P. *See* Bouillard, Lehur, Aillet, Kremer, Bianco-Arcu, Peltier, and Chatal, 4221

Pende, D. *See* Lichtenstein and Pende, 639

Penley, K. A. *See* Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557

Pennington, R. *See* Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505

Pepin, K. G. *See* Vaage, Pepin, and Au, 5344

Perera, P. J., Kramer, D. L., Sufrin, J. R., and Porter, C. W. Comparison of the Biological Effects of Four Irreversible Inhibitors of Ornithine Decarboxylase in Two Murine Lymphocytic Leukemia Cell Lines, 1148

Pereira, M. A. *See* Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharieff, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911

Perera, M. I. R. *See* Betschart, Virji, Perera, and Shinozuka, 4425

Perera, M. I. R., Katyal, S. L., and Shinozuka, H. Suppression of Choline-deficient Diet-induced Hepatocyte Membrane Lipid Peroxidation in Rat by the Peroxisome Proliferators 4-Chloro-6-(2,3-xylylidino)-2-pyrimidinylthio(N-β-hydroxyethyl)acetamide and Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate, 3304

Perera, M. I. R., Um, K. I., Greene, M. H., Waters, H. L., Bredberg, A., and Kraemer, K. H. Hereditary Dystrophic Nevus Syndrome: Lymphoid Cell Ultraviolet Hypermutability in Association with Increased Melanoma Susceptibility, 1005

Peres, G. *See* Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maor, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot, 5903

Peretz, A. M. *See* Corin, Haspel, Peretz, Sonenberg, and Rikind, 1136

Perez-Soler, R., Khokhar, A. R., Hacker, M. P., and Lopez-Berestein, G. Toxicity and Antitumor Activity of *cis*-Bis-cyclopentenecarboxylato-1,2-Diaminocyclohexane Platinum(II) Encapsulated in Multilamellar Vesicles, 6269

Perini, F. *See* Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948

Perkinson, N. A. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkinson, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858

Perly, B. *See* Galiege-Zouiting, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858

Perrella, F. W., Hellmig, B. D., and Diamond, L. Up Regulation of the Phorbol Ester Receptor-Protein Kinase C in HL-60 Variant Cells, 567

Perruzzi, C. A. *See* Senger, Perruzzi, Feder, and Dvorak, 5629

Persky, B., Ostrowski, L. E., Pagast, P., Ahsan, A., and Schultz, R. M. Inhibition of Proteolytic Enzymes in the *In Vitro* Amnion Model for Basement Membrane Invasion, 4129

Perussia, B. *See* Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187

Peschle, C. *See* Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330

Pestka, S. *See* Greiner, Fisher, Pestka, and Schliom, 4984

Petering, D. H. *See* Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472

Peters, G. J., Laurensse, E., Leyva, A., Lankelma, J., and Pinedo, H. M. Sensitivity of Human, Murine, and Rat Cells to 5-Fluorouracil and 5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine in Relation to Drug-metabolizing Enzymes, 20

Peters, L. J. *See* Milas, Ito, Hunter, Jones, and Peters, 723

Peters, R. E. *See* Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshier, Carlo, and Royston, 4746

Peters, W. G. *See* Colly, Peters, and Willemze, 3825

Peters, W. P. *See* Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496

Petersen, O. W., and van Deurs, B. Demonstration of Human Breast Carcinoma Cells in Cryosections and Primary Monolayer Cultures of Surgical Biopsies by Neotetrazolium Reductase Cytotoxicity, 2013

Peterson, A. V. *See* Badger, Shulman, Peterson, and Bernstein, 4058

Peterson, B. A. *See* Levine, Arthur, Gajl-Peczalska, LeBien, Peterson, Hurd, and Bloomfield, 6481

Peterson, C. *See* Masquelier, Vitols, and Peterson, 3842

Peterson, P. A. *See* Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsson, Sundelin, and Peterson, 717

Petrelli, N. J. *See* Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169

Pettengill, O. S. *See* Ball, Sorenson, and Pettengill, 2335; Cate, Pettengill, and Sorenson, 812

Petterson, E. O. *See* Schwarze, Petterson, Tollebaugh, and Seglen, 4732

Petterson, E. O., Juul, N. O., and Rønning, Ø. W. Regulation of Protein Metabolism of Human Cells during and after Acute Hypoxia, 4346

Pettigrew, N. M. *See* Fleming, Hameil, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matusik, 1535

Pfansteil, J. *See* Craven, Pfansteil, Saito, and DeRubertis, 5754

Pfizenmaier, K. *See* Ücer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berkovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339

Pföhl-Leszkowicz, A., and Dirheimer, G. Changes in *de Novo* DNA (Cytosine-5)-methyltransferase Activity in Oogenotypically Susceptible Rat Target Tissues Induced by N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea, 1110

Phelps, P. C. *See* Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627

Philben, V. J. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494

Philips, J. *See* Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Philips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035

Phillips, E. R., and Ruch, R. J. A Nonviral, Virus Strain-specific Antigen Expressed on Rat Cells Transformed by Avian Sarcoma Virus, 5864

Phillips, H. *See* Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505

Phillips, J. L., Rutledge, L., and Winters, W. D. Transferrin Binding to Two Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Lines: Characterization and Effect of 60-Hz Electromagnetic Fields, 239

Phillips-Quagliata, J. M. *See* Marsili, Walker, and Phillips-Quagliata, 190

Philpot, R. M. *See* Wong, Domin, Bent, Blanton, Anderson, and Philpot, 999

Piacibello, W. *See* Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783

Picard, O., Rolland, Y., and Poupon, M. F. Fibroblast-dependent Tumorigenicity of Cells in Nude Mice: Implication for Implantation of Metastases, 3290

Pichon, M-F. *See* Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233

Pickle, L. W. *See* Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Bussler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808

Pidoux, M. *See* Tyrrell and Pidoux, 2665

Pieper, R. O., Barrows, L. R., and Mandel, H. G. Correlation of Biochemical Effects and Incorporation of 3-Deazaguanine into Nucleic Acids to Cytotoxicity in L1210 Cells, 4960

Pierce, J. H. *See* Naparstek, FitzGerald,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677

Pietribiasi, F. *See* Sapino, Pietribiasi, Bussolati, and Marchisio, 2526

Piffanelli, A. *See* Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Poussette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233

Pikul, A. *See* Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Pikul, and Groopman, 3924

Pileri, A. *See* Ferrero, Tarella, Pregno, Pileri, and Gallo, 975

Pilkote, K. E. *See* Shewach, Chern, Pillote, Townsend, and Daddona, 519

Pimstone, N. R. *See* El-Far and Pimstone, 4390

Pinedo, H. M. *See* Peters, Laurensse, Leyva, Lankeima, and Pinedo, 20; *van Groeningen, Leyva, O'Brien, Gall, and Pinedo*, 4831; *Winograd, Vermonk, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vlijgh, McVie, and Pinedo*, 2148

Pino, A. *See* Brambilla, Martelli, Pino, and Robbiano, 3476

Pinto, V. B., Gelder, F. B., and Morris, D. M. Purification, Partial Characterization and Clinical Evaluation of an Adenocarcinoma-Associated Antigen, 6520

Piper, J. R. *See* Samuels, Goutas, Priest, Piper, and Sirotnak, 2230

Pitot, H. C. *See* Beer, Schwarz, Sawada, and Pitot, 2435; *Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot*, 4601; *Schwarz, Peres, Beer, Maoz, Buchmann, Kunz, and Pitot*, 5903

Pitt, S. R. *See* Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200

Pittelkow, M. R. *See* Shipley, Pittelkow, Wille, Scott, and Moses, 2068

Plager, C. *See* Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127

Pleasure, D. *See* Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887

Plopper, C. G. *See* Coulombe, Wilson, Hsieh, Plopper, and Serabjit-Singh, 4091

Plowman, J. *See* Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831

Plunkett, W. *See* Liliemark and Plunkett, 1079; *Shewach and Plunkett*, 1581

Podo, F. *See* Proietti, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Belardelli, Gresser, and Podo, 2849

Poellinger, L. *See* Söderkvist, Poellinger, and Gustafsson, 651

Poirier, K. A. *See* Fico, Poirier, Watrach, Watrach, and Milner, 3384

Poleskic, S. *See* Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleskic, and Wright, 367

Polimeno, L. *See* Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetzee, and Starzi, 1318

Politzer, P., and Parkanyi, C. Eighth Annual Interdisciplinary Cancer Research Workshop, 1566, *Meeting Report*

Pollack, S. *See* Lotzová, Savary, Pollack, and Hanna, 5004

Pollert, D. E. *See* Nouwen, Pollet, Eerdeken, Hendrix, Briers, and De Broe, 866

Pollow, K. *See* Heubner, Beck, Grill, and Pollow, 4291s

Polverini, P. J. *See* Bouck, Stoler, and Polverini, 5101

Pommier, Y. *See* Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Pecq, and Kohn, 5821

Pommier, Y., Kerrigan, D., Schwartz, R. E., Swack, J. A., and McCurdy, A. Altered DNA Topoisomerase II Activity in Chinese Hamster Cells Resistant to Topoisomerase II Inhibitors, 3075

Pommier, Y., Schwartz, R. E., Zwelling, L. A., Kerrigan, D., Mattern, M. R., Charcosset, J. Y., Jacquemin-Sablon, A., and Kohn, K. W. Reduced Formation of Protein-associated DNA Strand Breaks in Chinese Hamster Cells Resistant to Topoisomerase II Inhibitors, 611

Poncelet, P. *See* Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289

Pong, R-C. *See* Verma, Pong, and Erickson, 6149

Pontes, J. E. *See* Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139

Popescu, N. C. *See* Amsbaugh, Ding, Swan, Popescu, and Chen, 2423

Popescu, N. C., Amsbaugh, S. C., Milo, G., and DiPaolo, J. A. Chromosome Alterations Associated with *in Vitro* Exposure of Human Fibroblasts to Chemical or Physical Carcinogens, 4720

Poplack, D. G. *See* Balis, Lester, and Poplack, 169; *Strong, Collins, Lester, and Poplack*, 6101; *Zimm, Johnson, and Poplack*, 6286; *Zimm, Reaman, Murphy, and Poplack*, 1495

Porter, C. W. *See* Ehrke, Porter, Eppolito, and Mihich, 2798; *Pera, Kramer, Sufrin, and Porter*, 1148

Porter, C. W., Ganis, B., Vinson, T., Marton, L. J., Kramer, D. L., and Bergeron, R. J. Comparison and Characterization of Growth Inhibition in L1210 Cells by α -Difluoromethylornithine, an Inhibitor of Ornithine Decarboxylase, and N^1,N^6 -Bis(ethyl)spermidine, an Apparent Regulator of the Enzyme, 6279

Porter, H. R. *See* Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Steven, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414

Portier, C. J., Hedges, J. C., and Hoel, D. G. Age-specific Models of Mortality and Tumor Onset for Historical Control Animals in the National Toxicology Program's Carcinogenicity Experiments, 4372

Pottathil, I. R. *See* Pottathil, Pottathil, Cheung, and Lang, 124

Pottathil, R., Pottathil, I. R., Cheung, K-S., and Lang, D. J. Enhanced Replication of Murine Cytomegalovirus in Murine Leukemic Lymphocytes, 124

Pottern, L. M. *See* Brown, Pottern, and Hoover, 4812

Poulin, R., and Labrie, F. Stimulation of Cell Proliferation and Estrogenic Response by Adrenal C_{19},Δ^5 -Steroids in the ZR-75-1 Human Breast Cancer Cell Line, 4933

Poupon, M-F. *See* Korach, Poupon, Du Villard, and Becker, 3624; *Picard, Rolland, and Poupon*, 3290

Pour, P. M. Induction of Exocrine Pancreatic, Bile Duct, and Thyroid Gland Tumors in Offspring of Syrian Hamsters Treated with *N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine during Pregnancy, 3663; Transplacental Induction of Gonadal Tumors in Rats by a Nitrosamine, 4135

Pourcelet, L. *See* Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Coity, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelet, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Pourreau-Schneider, N. *See* Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaud, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s

Poussette, Å. *See* Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Poussette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s

Poussette, Å., Gustafsson, S. A., Thornblad, A. M., Nordgren, A., Sallström, J., Lindgren, A., Sundelin, P., and Gustafsson, J.-Å. Quantitation of Estrogen Receptor in Seventy-five Specimens of Breast Cancer: Comparison between an Immunnoassay (Abbott ER-EIA Monoclonal) and a [3 H] Estradiol Binding Assay Based on Isoelectric Focusing in Polyacrylamide Gel, 4308s

Povey, S. *See* Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630

Powers, L. J. *See* Batra, Powers, Hess, and Hamel, 1889

Powis, G. *See* Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317; *Santone, Oakes, Taylor, and Powis*, 2659

Powles, T. J. *See* Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217; *Goss, Powles, Dowsett, Hutchison, Brodie, Gazet, and Coombes*, 4823; *McClelland, Berger, Miller, Powles, Jensen, and Coombes*, 4241s

Pozzatti, R. *See* Muschel, Nakahara, Chu, Pozzatti, and Liotta, 4104

Prats, I. *See* Hornung, Kremetz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704

Pregno, P. *See* Ferrero, Tarella, Pregno, Pileri, and Gallo, 975

Prehn, L. M. Production of Autoimmune Gastric Hyperplasia in Mice by the Transfer of Spleen Cells from Thymectomized Donors, 3482

Prehn, L. M., and Kojima, A. Paradoxical Effect of Three-Day Thymectomy on Sarcomogenesis in the Mouse with Different Dosages of Methycholanthrene, 4971

Price, J. E., Aukerman, S. L., and Fidler, I. J. Evidence That the Process of Murine Melanoma Metastasis Is Sequential and Selective and Contains Stochastic Elements, 5172

Priest, D. G. *See* Samuels, Goutas, Priest, Piper, and Sirotnak, 2230

Primus, F. J. *See* Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271; *Sharkey, Filion, Fand, Primus, and Goldenberg*, 3677

Pritchard, K. I. *See* Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152

Pritsos, C. A., and Sartorelli, A. C. Generation of Reactive Oxygen Radicals through Bioactivation of Mitomycin Antibiotics, 3528

Proietti, E., Carpinelli, G., Di Vito, M., Belardelli, F., Gresser, I., and Podo, F. 31 P-Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Analysis of Interferon-induced Alterations of Phospholipid Metabolites in Interferon-sensitive and Interferon-resistant Friend Leukemia Cell Tumors in Mice, 2849

Prout, G. R., Jr. *See* Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139

Pruess-Schwartz, D., and Baird, W. M. Benzene- (α) pyrene:DNA Adduct Formation in Early-Passage Wistar Rat Embryo Cell Cultures: Evidence for Multiple Pathways of Activation of Benzene- (α) pyrene, 545

Pruess-Schwartz, D., Baird, W. M., Nikbakht, A., Merrick, B. A., and Selkirk, J. K. Benzene- (α) pyrene:DNA Adduct Formation in Normal Human Mammary Epithelial Cell Cultures and the Human Mammary Carcinoma T47D Cell Line, 2697

Prytz, P. S. *See* Aarbakke, Miura, Prytz, Bessesen, Sjördal, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469

Puett, D. *See* Melner, Voigt, and Puett, 328

Pugh, L. *See* Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179

Pujol, H. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavaille, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734

Pukel, C. S. *See* Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116

Pullano, R. *See* Filmus, Trent, Pullano, and Buick, 5179

Pun, K. K., Ho, P. W. M., and Yeung, R. T. T. Anomalous Adenosine Cyclic 3':5'-Monophosphate Responses to Glucagon in Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 2152

Pupons, A. *See* Galivan, Pupons, and Rhee, 670

Purnell, D. M. *See* Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936; *Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump*, 5730

Pyke, K. *See* Kaye, Morstyn, Gardner, and Pyke, 1367

Q

Quebbeman, E. J. *See* Skibba, Quebbeman, and Kalbfleisch, 6000

Quesada, J. R. *See* Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quesada, Guterman, and Fidler, 5401

Quesneau, Y. *See* Basset, Quesneau, and Zwiller, 1644

Quintero, J. *See* Banks-Schlegel and Quintero, 250

R

Raaphorst, G. P., Azzam, E. I., Sargent, M. D., and Borsig, J. Oncogenic Transformation of C3H10T1/2 Mouse Embryo Cells by X-Rays, Hyperthermia, and Combined Treatments, 14

Rabes, H. M., Müller, L., Hartmann, A., Kerler, R., and Schuster, C. Cell Cycle-dependent Initiation of Adenosine Triphosphatase-deficient Populations in Adult Rat Liver by a Single Dose

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

of *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 645

Racker, E. *See* Newman, Lane, Nugent, and Racker, 5842; Resnick, Feldman, Willard, and Racker, 1800

Raffin, T. A. *See* Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748

Raghavan, D. *See* Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Philips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035

Rahman, A., Carmichael, D., Harris, M., and Roh, J. K. Comparative Pharmacokinetics of Free Doxorubicin and Doxorubicin Entrapped in Cardiolipin Liposomes, 2295

Rall, L. B. *See* Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 619

Ralphs, D. N. L. *See* Hall, Henney, Ralphs, Herries, and Craig, 5786

Ramachandran, C. K., Sanders, K., and Melnykovich, G. Enhancement in the Adhesion of Tumor Cells to Endothelial Cells by Decreased Cholesterol Synthesis, 2520

Ramey, W. G. *See* Morton, Ramey, Paderon, and Miller, 2121

Ramqvist, T., Dalianis, T., Reinholdsson, G., Klein, G., and Szegedi, R. Detection of a Polyoma Virus-induced Tumor-associated Membrane Antigen in Mouse Cells by the Macrophage Migration Inhibition Test, 5045

Ramsey, E. *See* Fleming, Hamel, MacDonald, Ramsey, Pettigrew, Johnston, Dodd, and Matuzik, 1535

Randerath, E., Avitts, T. A., Reddy, M. V., Miller, R. H., Everson, R. B., and Randerath, K. Comparative ³²P-Analysis of Cigarette Smoke-induced DNA Damage in Human Tissues and Mouse Skin, 5869

Randerath, K. *See* Lu, Disher, Reddy, and Randerath, 3046; Parks, Schurdak, Randerath, Maher, and McCormick, 4706; Randerath, Avitts, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869

Rao, C. N. *See* Bryant, Habermann, Rao, and Liotta, 807

Rao, M. S. *See* Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601; Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347

Rao, M. S., Tatematsu, M., Subbarao, V., Ito, N., and Reddy, J. K. Analysis of Peroxisome Proliferator-induced Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Lesions of Rat Liver for Placental Form of Glutathione S-Transferase and γ -Glutamyltranspeptidase, 5287

Rao, U. *See* Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446

Rasmussen, B. *See* DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s

Raso, V. *See* Bregni, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208

Ratain, M. J. *See* Schilsky, O'Laughlin, and Ratain, 4184

Ratain, M. J., and Schilsky, R. L. Correspondence re: M. J. Egorin *et al.* Human Pharmacokinetics, Excretion, and Metabolism of the Anthracycline Antibiotic Menogaril (7-OMEN, NSC 269148) and Their Correlation with Clinical Toxicities. *Cancer Res.*, 46: 1513-1520, 1986, page 4874, *Letter to the Editor*

Ratain, M. J., and Vogelzang, N. J. Phase I and Pharmacological Study of Vinblastine by Prolonged Continuous Infusion, 4827

Ratajczak, H. V., Lewis, M. G., and Duggal, K. Increased Chemotaxis of Leukocytes from Mice Bearing Tumors, 2225

Ratschan, W. J. *See* Fischer, Vazquez-Padua, Reznikoff, and Ratschan, 4522

Rauth, A. M. *See* Marshall and Rauth, 2709

Ravazzolo, R. *See* Bianchi-Scarri, Romani, Covello, Garré, Ravazzolo, Vidal, and Ajmar, 6327

Raymond, A. K. *See* Guevara, Herbert, Raymond, and Batsakis, 3599

Raymondjean, M. *See* Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymondjean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guilouzon, 5119

Raz, A. *See* Ben-Ze'ev, Zöller, and Raz, 785; Mermansky, Lotan, and Raz, 5270

Raz, A., Meromsky, L., and Lotan, R. Differential Expression of Endogenous Lectins on the Surface of Nontumorigenic, Tumorigenic, and Metastatic Cells, 3667

Razaka, G. *See* Desgranges, Razaka, De Clercq, Heredewijn, Balzarini, Drouillet, and Bricaud, 1094

Reagan, J. W. *See* Heggie, Wentz, Reagan, and Anthony, 5211

Real, F. X. *See* Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417

Real, F. X., Rettig, W. J., Chesa, P. G., Melamed, M. R., Old, L. J., and Mendelsohn, J. Expression of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor in Human Cultured Cells and Tissues: Relationship to Cell Lineage and Stage of Differentiation, 4726

Reaman, G. *See* Zimm, Reaman, Murphy, and Poplack, 1495

Reardon, M. A., and Weber, G. Increased Synthesis of Carbamoyl-Phosphate Synthase II (EC 6.3.5.5) in Hepatoma 3924A, 3673

Reba, R. C. *See* McManaway, Jagoda, Eckelman, Larson, Francis, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2386

Rebellato, L. M. *See* Hollingsworth, Rebellato, Moore, Finn, and Metzgar, 2482

Rebessi, L. *See* Colombo, Rebessi, Boiocchi, and Barlati, 5748

Reddy, B. S., and Maruyama, H. Effect of Dietary Fish Oil on Azoxymethane-induced Colon Carcinogenesis in Male F344 Rats, 3367

Reddy, J. K. *See* Goel, Lalwani, and Reddy, 1324; Rao, Tatematsu, Subbarao, Ito, and Reddy, 5287

Reddy, J. K., Kanwar, Y. S., Rao, M. S., Watanabe, T. K., Reddy, M. K., Parsa, I., Longnecker, D. S., and Tafuri, S. Duct-like Morphogenesis of Longnecker Pancreatic Acinar Carcinoma Cells Maintained *In Vitro* on Seminiferous Tubular Basement Membranes, 347

Reddy, M. K. *See* Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347

Reddy, M. V. *See* Lu, Disher, Reddy, and Randerath, 3046; Randerath, Avitts, Reddy, Miller, Everson, and Randerath, 5869

Refnes, M., Sager, G., Sandnes, D., Sand, T.-E., Jacobsen, S., and Christoffersen, T. Increased Number of β -Adrenoceptors in Hepatocytes from Rats Treated with 2-Acetylaminofluorene, 2285

Refsum, H. *See* Svardal, Djurhuus, Refsum, and Ueland, 5095

Refsum, H., Ueland, P. M., and Kvinnslund, S. Acute and Long-Term Effects of High-Dose Methotrexate Treatment on Homocysteine in Plasma and Urine, 5385

Regazzi, R. *See* Fabbri, Küng, Roos, Regazzi, and Eppenberger, 2720

Rege Cambrin, G. *See* Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pegoraro, and Foa, 1413

Reinbeger, G. J., Bichler, A. H., Dapunt, O., Fuchs, D. N., Futh, L. C., Hausen, A., Hetzel, H. M., Lutz, H., Werner, E. R., and Wachter, H. Neopterin as a Prognostic Indicator in Patients with Carcinoma of the Uterine Cervix, 950

Reichert, W. L. *See* Varanasi, Nishimoto, Reichert, and Le Eberhart, 3817

Reiner, G. C. A., and Katzenellenbogen, B. S. Characterization of Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors and the Dissociated Regulation of Growth and Progesterone Receptor Stimulation by Estrogen in MDA-MB-134 Human Breast Cancer Cells, 1124

Reinhold, H. S. *See* Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532

Reinholdsson, G. *See* Ramqvist, Dalianis, Reinholdsson, Klein, and Szegedi, 5045

Reisfeld, R. A. *See* Cheresh, Rosenberg, Mujoo, Hirschowitz, and Reisfeld, 5112; Fernsten, Pekny, Reisfeld, and Walker, 2970

Reisfeld, R. A., Greene, M. I., and Yachi, A. Fifth Annual Sapporo Cancer Seminar: Monoclonal Antibodies—Progress in Cancer Immunobiology and Clinical Application, 2193, *Meeting Report*

Ren, W.-Y. *See* Stoeckler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774

Renner, K. *See* Lyman, Ujjiani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472

Repasky, E. A. *See* Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446

Reppucci, A. *See* Fontana, Reppucci, Durham, and Miranda, 2468

Resegotti, L. *See* Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783

Resnick, R. J., Feldman, R., Willard, J., and Racker, E. Effect of Growth Factors and Methionine on Glycolysis and Methionine Transport in Rat Fibroblasts and Fibroblasts Transfected with *myc* and *ras* Genes, 1800

Rettig, W. J. *See* Real, Rettig, Chesa, Melamed, Old, and Mendelsohn, 4726; Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553

Rettig, W. J., Chesa, P. G., Beresford, H. R., Feickert, H.-J., Jennings, M. T., Cohen, J., Oettgen, H. F., and Old, L. J. Differential Expression of Cell Surface Antigens and Glial Fibrillary Acidic Protein in Human Astrocytoma Subsets, 6406

Reuse, S. *See* Roger, Reuse, Servais, Van Heuverswyn, and Dumont, 898

Reynolds, C. P. *See* Rosen, Reynolds, Thiele, Biedler, and Israel, 4139; Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765

Reynolds, C. P., Black, A. T., and Woody, J. N. Sensitive Method for Detecting Viable Cells Seeded into Bone Marrow, 5878

Reynolds, C. P., Seeger, R. C., Vo, D. D., Black, A. T., Wells, J., and Ugelstad, J. Model System for Removing Neuroblastoma Cells from Bone Marrow Using Monoclonal Antibodies and Magnetic Immobeads, 5882

Reynolds, M. T. *See* Creasey, Reynolds, and Laird, 5687

Reznikoff, C. A. *See* Fischer, Vazquez-Padua, Reznikoff, and Ratschan, 4522

Rhee, M. S. *See* Galivan, Pupons, and Rhee, 670

Rhee, M. S., and Galivan, J. Conversion of Methotrexate to 7-Hydroxymethotrexate and 7-Hydroxymethotrexate Polyglutamates in Cultured Rat Hepatic Cells, 3793

Rice, G. C. *See* Fisher, Rice, and Hahn, 5064; Russell, Rice, and Brown, 2883

Rice, G. C., Bump, E. A., Shrieve, D. C., Lee, W., and Kovacs, M. Quantitative Analysis of Cellular Glutathione by Flow Cytometry Utilizing Monochlorobimane: Some Applications to Radiation and Drug Resistance *In Vitro* and *In Vivo*, 6105

Rice, J. M. *See* Takahashi, Heine, Junker, Colburn, and Rice, 5923

Rice, R. H. *See* Rubin and Rice, 2356

Richards, J. *See* Geradts, Richards, Edery, Pang, Larson, and Nandi, 1920

Richards, W. L. *See* McMahon, Richards, del Campo, Song, and Thorgerisson, 4665

Richardson, F. C. *See* Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280

Richer, G. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalle, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rocheft, 3734

Ricoveri, W., and Cappelletti, R. Heparan Sulfate Endoglycosidase and Metastatic Potential in Murine Fibrosarcoma and Melanoma, 3855

Riddle, P. R. *See* Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630

Ridge, D. N. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkins, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858

Ridolpho, P. F. *See* Allison, Anderson, Ridolpho, Meyne, and Robertson, 3951

Rieber, E. P. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Riethmüller, 5947

Riethmüller, G. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Möller, Linke, Haas, Rieber, and Riethmüller, 5947

Rifkind, R. A. *See* Corin, Haspel, Peretz, Sonenberg, and Rifkind, 1136

Rigal, F. *See* Laurent, Kuhlein, Casellas, Canat, Carayon, Poncelet, Correll, Rigal, and Jansen, 2289

Riggs, C. *See* Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon,

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160
 Riggs, C. E., Jr. *See* Dodion, Tamburini, Fox, Riggs, and Bachur, 2714
 Riihimaki, D. U. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494
 Rikimaru, K. *See* Kamata, Chida, Rikimaru, Horikoshi, Enomoto, and Kuroki, 1648; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414
 Riklis, I. *See* Fabian, Riklis, Tatarsky, and Nagler, 2596
 Rillema, D. P. *See* Harrison, Rillema, Ham, and Sando, 5571
 Rimer, V. G. *See* Vold, Kraus, Rimer, and Coombes, 3164
 Rinehart, J. J. *See* Hoyer, Meineke, Lewis, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 2834; Zwilling, Aldrich, and Rinehart, 5667
 Rinehart, J. J., Malspeis, L., Young, D., and Neidhart, J. *Phase I/II Trial of Human Recombinant β -Interferon Serine in Patients with Renal Cell Carcinoma*, 5364
 Ring, D. B. *See* Linsley, Ochs, Horn, Ring, and Frankel, 6380; Linsley, Ochs, Laska, Horn, Ring, Frankel, and Brown, 5444
 Riscoe, M. K. *See* Fitchen, Riscoe, Dana, Lawrence, and Ferro, 5409
 Risinger, M. A. *See* Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926
 Ritter, C. *See* Niranjani, Schaefer, Ritter, and Avadhani, 3637
 Ritter, C. L. *See* Malejka-Giganti, Ritter, Decker, and Suilmann, 6200
 Ritter, M. A. *See* Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Moore, Larche, Pectasides, Dhokia, and Ritter, 6489
 Ritz, J. *See* Bregn, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208
 Rizzi, E. M., Martin, D. S., and Stolfi, R. L. Plasma Levels of a Viral Protein during Adjuvant Treatment: Reflection of Murine Mammary Tumor Status and Therapeutic Effect, 2804
 Riva, P. *See* Siccardi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817
 Rivenson, A. *See* Hecht, Rivenson, Braley, DiBello, Adams, and Hoffmann, 4162; Hecht, Trushin, Castonguay, and Rivenson, 498
 Rizzino, A., Ruff, E., and Rizzino, H. Induction and Modulation of Anchorage-independent Growth by Platelet-derived Growth Factor, Fibroblast Growth Factor, and Transforming Growth Factor- β , 2816
 Rizzino, H. *See* Rizzino, Ruff, and Rizzino, 2816
 Robbiano, L. *See* Brambilla, Martelli, Pino, and Robbiano, 3476
 Robbins, T. J. *See* Fridland, Connelly, and Robbins, 532
 Robert, J. *See* Montaudon, Vrignaud, Londos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 5602; Vrignaud, Montaudon, Londos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 3258
 Robert, K-H. *See* Östlund, Einhorn, and Robert, 2160
 Roberts, E. A., Golas, C. L., and Okey, A.B. *Ah* Receptor Mediating Induction of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase: Detection in Human Lung by Binding of 2,3,7,8- 3 H]Tetrachlorodibenzo- p -dioxin, 3739
 Roberts, J. A. *See* Boland, Roberts, Siddiqui, Byrd, and Kim, 5724
 Roberts, J. J. *See* Knox, Friedlos, Lydall, and Roberts, 1972
 Robertson, I. G. C., Gethenber, C., Mannervik, B., and Jernström, B. Differences in Stereoselectivity and Catalytic Efficiency of Three Human Glutathione Transferases in the Conjugation of Glutathione with 7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 2220
 Robertson, J. *See* Allison, Anderson, Ridolpho, Meyne, and Robertson, 3951
 Robins, R. A. *See* Durrant, Robins, Armitage, Brown, Baldwin, and Hardcastle, 3543
 Robinson, B. *See* Rotin, Robinson, and Tannock, 2821
 Robinson, S. H. *See* Tsiftsoglou, Wong, Wheeler, Steinberg, and Robinson, 3436
 Robson, C. N., Alexander, J., Harris, A. L., and Hickson, I. D. Isolation and Characterization of a Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Line Resistant to Bifunctional Nitrogen Mustards, 6290
 Rochefort, H. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalié, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734; Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranau, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594
 Rodenhuis, S., McGuire, J. J., Narayanan, R., and Bertino, J. R. Development of an Assay System for the Detection and Classification of Methotrexate Resistance in Fresh Human Leukemic Cells, 6513
 Rodriguez, M. *See* Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317
 Roebuck, B. D. *See* Kensler, Egner, Davidson, Roebuck, Pikul, and Groopman, 3924
 Roerdink, F. H. *See* Daemen, Veninga, Roerdink, and Scherphof, 4330
 Rofstad, E. K., and Brustad, T. Primary and Secondary Cell Death in Human Melanoma Xenografts following Hyperthermic Treatment, 355
 Roger, P. P., Reuse, S., Servais, P., Van Heuverswyn, B., and Dumont, J. E. Stimulation of Cell Proliferation and Inhibition of Differentiation Expression by Tumor-promoting Phorbol Esters in Dog Thyroid Cells in Primary Culture, 898
 Roh, J. K. *See* Rahman, Carmichael, Harris, and Roh, 2295
 Roitman, A. *See* Hwang, Roitman, Carr, Barseghian, and Lev-Ran, 1955; Lev-Ran, Carr, Hwang, and Roitman, 4656
 Rolland, Y. *See* Picard, Rolland, and Poupon, 3290
 Roller, P. P. *See* Vu, Grantham, Roller, Hankins, Wirth, and Thorgerisson, 233
 Roitsch, I. A. *See* Zile, Cullum, Roitsch, DeHoog, and Welsch, 3495
 Romani, M. *See* Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Coviello, Garre, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327
 Romijn, J. C. *See* van den Bogert, Dontje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283
 Rommelaere, J. *See* Chen, de Foresta, Hertoghs, Avalosse, Cornelis, and Rommelaere, 3574
 Ronchi, E. *See* Di Franza, Miodini, Brivio, Capelletti, Coradini, Granata, and Ronchi, 4278s
 Rønning, Ø. W. *See* Pettersen, Juul, and Rønning, 4346
 Roomi, M. W. *See* Feuer, Stuhne-Sekalec, Roomi, and Cameron, 76
 Roos, E. *See* Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Riviere, Bölscher, and Roos, 3521
 Roos, W. *See* Fabbro, Kung, Roos, Regazzi, and Eppenberger, 2720
 Roques, B. P. *See* Markovits, Pommier, Mattern, Esnault, Roques, Le Peçq, and Kohn, 5821
 Rose, C. *See* DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s
 Rosen, N., Reynolds, C. P., Thiele, C. J., Biedler, J. L., and Israel, M. A. Increased N-myc Expression following Progressive Growth of Human Neuroblastoma, 4139
 Rosen, S. *See* Fargion, Carney, Mulshine, Rosen, Bunn, Jewett, Cuttitta, Gazdar, and Minna, 2633
 Rosen, S. W. *See* Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Rudden, and Cole, 1948
 Rosenau, W. *See* Grady-Leopardi, Schwab, Abliin, and Rosenau, 3196
 Rosenberg, J. *See* Cheresh, Rosenberg, Mujoo, Hirschowitz, and Reisfeld, 5112
 Rosenberg, M. *See* Sullivan, Sweet, Feramisco, and Rosenberg, 6427
 Rosenberg, S. A. *See* Chang, Shu, Chou, Lafreniere, and Rosenberg, 3426; Ettinghausen and Rosenberg, 2784; Mulé, Ettinghausen, Spies, Shu, and Rosenberg, 676; Papa, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 4973; Papa, Vetto, Ettinghausen, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 5618; Shiloni, Lafreniere, Mulé, Schwartz, and Rosenberg, 5633
 Rosenblum, M. G., Maxwell, B. L., Talpaz, M., Kelleher, P. J., McCredie, K. B., and Guterman, J. U. *In Vivo* Sensitivity and Resistance of Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Cells to α -Interferon: Correlation with Receptor Binding and Induction of 2',5'-Oligoadenylate Synthetase, 4848
 Rosenblum, M. L. *See* Rutka, Giblin, Höfstedt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
 Rosenthal, G. A. *See* Thomas, Rosenthal, Gold, and Dickey, 2898
 Rosowsky, A. *See* Teicher, Cucchi, Lee, Flatow, Rosowsky, and Frei, 4379
 Ross, A. H., Pleasure, D., Sonnenfeld, K., Atkinson, B., Kreider, B., Jackson, D. M., Taff, I., Scarpini, E., Lisak, R. P., and Koprowski, H. Expression of Melanoma-associated Antigens by Normal and Neurofibroma Schwann Cells, 5887
 Ross, B. E. *See* Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkay, Gyorkay, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593
 Ross, J. S. *See* Chester, Gaisser, Ross, and Malt, 2954
 Ross, P. *See* Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759
 Ross, W. *See* Glisson, Gupta, Hodges, and Ross, 1939; Glisson, Gupta, Smallwood-Kentro, and Ross, 1934
 Rosselin, G. *See* Boissard, Marie, Hejblum, Gespach, and Rosselin, 4406
 Rossen, R. D. *See* Savage, Rossen, Hersh, Freedman, Bowen, and Plager, 2127
 Rossi, C. *See* D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566
 Rossi, L. *See* Barbieri, Ognio, Rossi, Astigiano, and Rossi, 94
 Rossi, O. *See* Barbieri, Ognio, Rossi, Astigiano, and Rossi, 94
 Rossitto, P. V. *See* Chan, Rossitto, Edwards, and Cardiff, 6353
 Roth, B. J. *See* Sledge, Giant, Jansen, Heerema, Roth, Goheen, and Hoffman, 2155
 Rothberg, P. G. *See* Gupta, Kashmiri, Erisman, Rothberg, Astrin, and Ferrer, 6295
 Rothstein, L. *See* Bregn, De Fabritiis, Raso, Greenberger, Lipton, Nadler, Rothstein, Ritz, and Bast, 1208
 Rotin, D., Robinson, B., and Tannock, I. F. Influence of Hypoxia and an Acidic Environment on the Metabolism and Viability of Cultured Cells: Potential Implications for Cell Death in Tumors, 2821
 Rotstein, J., Sarma, D. S. R., and Farber, E. Sequential Alterations in Growth Control and Cell Dynamics of Rat Hepatocytes in Early Precancerous Steps in Hepatocarcinogenesis, 2377
 Roussel, G. *See* Goussard, Lechevrel, Martin, and Roussel, 4282s
 Rowe, J. M., Kasper, S., Shiu, R. P. C., and Friesen, H. G. Purification and Characterization of a Human Mammary Tumor-derived Growth Factor, 1408
 Rowe, T. C., Chen, G. L., Hsiang, Y-H., and Liu, L. F. DNA Damage by Antitumor Acridines Mediated by Mammalian DNA Topoisomerase II, 2021
 Rowland, J. *See* Belanger, Klecker, Rowland, Kinsella, and Collins, 6509
 Rowlinson, G., Balkwill, F., Snook, D., Hooker, G., and Epenetos, A. A. Enhancement by γ -Interferon of *In Vivo* Tumor Radiolocalization by a Monoclonal Antibody against HLA-DR Antigen, 6413
 Roy-Burman, P. *See* Shuin, Billings, Lillehaug, Patierno, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 5302
 Royston, I. *See* Sobol, Peters, Astarita, Hofeditz, Masui, Burton, Handley, Glassy, Fairshtr, Carlo, and Royston, 4746
 Rubalcaba, E. *See* Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087
 Ruben, R. L. *See* Chen, Ruben, and Dexter, 5014
 Rubens, R. D. *See* Cano, Coffer, Adatia, Millis, Rubens, and King, 6475
 Rubenstein, A. E. *See* Sonnenfeld, Bernd, Sobue, Lebwohl, and Rubenstein, 1446
 Rubin, A. L., and Rice, R. H. Differential Regulation by Retinoic Acid and Calcium of Transglutaminases in Cultured Neoplastic and Normal Human Keratinocytes, 2356
 Rubin, B. Y. *See* Berman, Rubin, and Brox

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

meyer, 3309

Rubin, E. H., and Cory, J. G. Differential Turnover of the Subunits of Ribonucleotide Reductase in Synchronized Leukemia L1210 Cells, 6165

Rubin, H. *See* Hennessey and Rubin, 6041

Rubin, H., Chu, B. M., and Arnstein, P. Dynamics of Tumor Growth and Cellular Adaptation after Inoculation into Nude Mice of Varying Numbers of Transformed 3T3 Cells and of Readaptation to Culture of the Tumor Cells, 2027

Rubin, J. *See* Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959

Rubinstein, L. J., and Bona, C. A. Regulation of Myeloma Growth in Mice by Antigen and Regulatory Idiotypes, 1603

Rubio, F. *See* Garland, Kuenziger, Rubio, Kornychuk, Norkus, and Conney, 5392

Ruch, R. J. *See* Phillips and Ruch, 5864

Rucker, N. *See* Gomer, Rucker, Ferrario, and Murphree, 3348

Ruddon, R. W. *See* Hussa, Fein, Patti, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948

Rudo, K. *See* Siegfried, Rudo, Bryant, Ellis, Mass, and Nesnow, 4368

Ruentz, P. C., and Bagley, J. R. Metabolism of Nitromiphene (CI 628) in the Immature Female Rat: Role of Gastrointestinal Microflora in the Biotransformation of a Triarylethylene Antiestrogen, 6255

Ruff, E. *See* Rizzino, Ruff, and Rizzino, 2816

Ruffmann, R. *See* Schlick, Hewston, and Ruffmann, 3378

Russell, K. J., Rice, G. C., and Brown, J. M. *In Vitro* and *in Vivo* Radiation Sensitization by the Halogenated Pyrimidine 5-Chloro-2'-deoxyuridine, 2883

Russell, M. *See* Sylvester, Russell, Ip, and Ip, 757

Russell, P. J., Raghavan, D., Gregory, P., Phillips, J., Wills, E. J., Jelbart, M., Wass, J., Zbroja, R. A., and Vincent, P. C. Bladder Cancer Xenografts: A Model of Tumor Cell Heterogeneity, 2035

Russo, A., DeGraff, W., Friedman, N., and Mitchell, J. B. Selective Modulation of Glutathione Levels in Human Normal versus Tumor Cells and Subsequent Differential Response to Chemotherapy Drugs, 2845

Rustum, Y. M. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189; Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653

Rutgers, D. H. *See* Sijens, Bové, Seijkens, Los, and Rutgers, 1427

Rutka, J. T., Giblin, J. R., Heifeldt, H. K., Dougherty, D. V., Bell, C. W., McCulloch, J. R., Davis, R. L., Wilson, C. B., and Rosenblum, M. L. Establishment and Characterization of a Cell Line from a Human Gliosarcoma, 5883

Rutledge, L. *See* Phillips, Rutledge, and Winters, 239

Ryan, A. J. *See* Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552

Ryan, D. H. *See* Duerst, Ryan, and Frantz, 3420

Ryden, J. B. *See* Stoeckler, Ryden, Parks, Chu, Lim, Ren, and Klein, 1774

Ryken, T. C. *See* Lim, Hicklin, Ryken, Han, Liu, Miller, and Baggenstoss, 5241

Ryoyama, K. *See* Ehrke, Maccubbin, Ryoyama, Cohen, and Mihich, 54

Ryser, H. J.-P. *See* Shen, Ballou, Ryser, and Hakala, 3912

S

Sabbath, K. *See* Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077

Sacchi, A. *See* Falconi, Kennel, Giacomini, Zupi, and Sacchi, 5772

Sack, T. L. *See* Hwang, Sack, and Kim, 3371

Sadler, P. J. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Fauchette, Sung, Mong, Sadler, and Crooke, 5486

Saga, S. *See* Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128

Sagara, J., Yamada, K. M., and Kakunaga, T. Induction of an Unusual Type of Shared Phosphorylation in Human and Avian Cells by Tumor-promoting Phorbol Esters or Transformation, 5291

Sager, G. *See* Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285

Sager, R. Genetic Suppression of Tumor Formation: A New Frontier in Cancer Research, 1573; *Perspectives in Cancer Research*

Saglio, G., Emanuel, B. S., Guerrasio, A., Giubellino, M. C., Serra, A., Lusso, P., Regge Cambrin, G., Mazza, U., Malavasi, F., Pegoraro, L., and Foa, R. 3' c-myc Rearrangement in a Human Leukemia T-Cell Line, 1413

Sahai, A., Feuerstein, N., Cooper, H. L., and Salomon, D. S. Effect of Epidermal Growth Factor and 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on the Phosphorylation of Soluble Acidic Proteins in A431 Epidermoid Carcinoma Cells, 4143

Saito, I., Milas, L., Hunter, N., and Fidler, I. J. Treatment of Experimental Lung Metastasis with Local Thoracic Irradiation Followed by Systemic Macrophage Activation with Liposomes Containing Muramyl Tripeptide, 4966

Saito, T. *See* Fujiwara, Saito, Nakashima, and Kitagawa, 1084

Saito, K. *See* Shinohara, Saito, Yamazoe, Kamataki, and Kato, 4362

Saito, M. *See* Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316

Saito, M. *See* Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067

Saito, M. *See* Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056

Saito, R. *See* Craven, Pfansteil, Saito, and DeRuberis, 5754

Saito, T., Berens, M. E., and Welander, C. E. Direct and Indirect Effects of Human Recombinant γ -Interferon on Tumor Cells in a Clonogenic Assay, 1142

Saitoh, Y., Mori, S., Arita, N., Hayakawa, T., Morigami, H., Matsumoto, K., and Mori, H. Cytosuppressive Effect of Bromocriptine on Human Prolactinomas: Stereological Analysis of Ultrastructural Alterations with Special Reference to Secretory Granules, 1507

Sakaguchi, M., Minoura, T., Hiramatsu, Y., Takada, H., Yamamura, M., Hioki, K., and Yamamoto, M. Effects of Dietary Saturated and Unsaturated Fatty Acids on Fecal Bile Acids and Colon Carcinogenesis Induced by Azoxymethane in Rats, 61

Sakai, K. *See* Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297

Sakakeeny, M. A. *See* Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Sakakeeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizin, and Greenberger, 4677

Sakamoto, H., Terada, M., and Sugimura, T. Detection of Mutant Diphtheria Toxin-resistant Chinese Hamster Lung Cells *in Situ* by Autoradiography, 2041

Sakamoto, J., Furukawa, K., Cordon-Cardo, C., Yin, B. W. T., Rettig, W. J., Oetting, H. F., Old, L. J., and Lloyd, K. O. Expression of Lewis^x, Lewis^y, and Y Blood Group Antigens in Human Colonic Tumors and Normal Tissue and in Human Tumor-derived Cell Lines, 1553

Sakano, T., and Bonavida, B. Inhibition of IA Positive Reticulum Cell Sarcoma Tumor Cell Growth in Syngeneic SJL/J Mice by Passive Administration of Monoclonal Anti-IA Antibody, 2245

Sakata, T., Hasegawa, R., Johansson, S. L., Zenser, T. V., and Cohen, S. M. Inhibition by Aspirin of N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide Initiation and Sodium Saccharin Promotion of Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Male F344 Rats, 3903

Sakato, N. *See* Seki, Owada, Sakato, and Fujio, 907

Sakiyama, H., Yasukawa, M., Terasima, T., and Kanegasaki, S. Inhibition of X-Ray or Chemical Carcinogen-induced Neoplastic Transformation of C3H10T1/2 Fibroblasts by Lipopolysaccharides, 3862

Sakiyama, S. *See* Hiwasa and Sakiyama, 2474

Sakurai, J. *See* Ishikawa and Sakurai, 1344

Sakurai, Y. *See* Fukui, Inaba, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 43; Inaba, Nagashima, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 1063

Salazar-Retana, G. *See* Garcia, Salazar-Retana, Pages, Richer, Domergue, Pages, Cavalie, Martin, Lamarque, Pau, Pujol, and Rochefort, 3734

Sallstrom, J. *See* Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sallstrom, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308

Salomon, D. S. *See* Sahai, Feuerstein, Cooper, and Salomon, 4143; Zwiebel, Bano, Nexo, Salomon, and Kidwell, 933

Salup, R. R. and Wiltrout, R. H. Adjuvant Immunotherapy of Established Murine Renal Cancer by Interleukin-2-stimulated Cytotoxic Lymphocytes, 3358

Salvatore, M. *See* Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sangiusti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferone, 4817

Salvo, G. *See* Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330

Salzer, H. *See* Spona, Gitsch, Kubista, Salzer, and Kohler, 4310s

Samoggia, P. *See* Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330

Samson, M. K. *See* Schilcher, Haas, Samson, Young, and Baker, 3147

Samson, S. *See* Landry, Samson, and Chretien, 324

Samuels, B. L., Golomb, H. M., and Brownstein, B. H. *In Vitro* Induction of Proteins by α -Interferon in Hairy Cell Leukemia, 4151

Samuels, L. L., Goutas, L. J., Priest, D. G., Piper, J. R., and Sirotnak, F. M. Hydrolytic Cleavage of Methotrexate γ -Polyglutamates by Poly-polyglutamyl Hydrolase Derived from Various Tumors and Normal Tissues of the Mouse, 2230

Samuni, A., Chong, P. L.-G., Barenholz, Y., and Thompson, T. E. Physical and Chemical Modifications of Adriamycin:Iron Complex by Phospholipid Bilayers, 594

Samy, T. S. A. *See* Nair, Samy, and Krishan, 229

Samy, T. S. A., Wellham, L., and Krishan, A. Auromomycin-induced DNA Damage and Repair in Human Leukemic Lymphoblasts (CCRF-CEM Cells), 507

Sanavio, F. *See* Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783

Sancar, A. *See* Mauldin, Husain, Sancar, and Chaney, 2876

Sanchez, E. *See* Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496

Sand, T.-E. *See* Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285

Sandberg, A. A. *See* Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Kinniburgh, Han, and Sandberg, 5282; Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, and Sandberg, 3642; Yoshida, Ohyashiki, Ochi, Gibas, Pontes, Prout, Huben, and Sandberg, 2139

Sanders, K. *See* Ramachandran, Sanders, and Melnykovych, 2520

Sandnes, D. *See* Refsnes, Sager, Sandnes, Sand, Jacobsen, and Christoffersen, 2285

Sando, J. J. *See* Harrison, Rillema, Ham, and Sando, 5571; Kramer and Sando, 3040

Sandvig, K., Tønnessen, T. L., and Olsnes, S. Ability of Inhibitors of Glycosylation and Protein Synthesis to Sensitize Cells to Abrin, Ricin, *Shigella* Toxin and *Pseudomonas* Toxin, 6418

Sanderson, K. K., Parshad, R., Stanbridge, E. J., Frost, J. K., Jones, G. M., Wilkinson, J. E., and Tarone, R. E. Chromosomal Radiosensitivity during the G₂ Cell Cycle Period and Cytopathology of Human Normal Tumor Cell Hybrids, 2045

Sanguineti, M. *See* Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sangiusti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferone, 4817

Santen, R. J. *See* English, Kloszewski, Valentine, and Santen, 839; English, Santner, Levine, and Santen, 38

Santer, U. V. *See* Woodbury, Santer, Elkins, and

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Glick, 3692

Santner, S. *See* English, Santner, Levine, and Santner, 38

Santon, J. B., Cronin, M. T., MacLeod, C. L., Mendelsohn, J., Masui, H., and Gill, G. N. Effects of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Concentration on Tumorigenicity of A431 Cells in Nude Mice, 4701

Santone, K. S., Onkes, S. G., Taylor, S. R., and Powis, G. Anthracycline-induced Inhibition of a Calcium Action Potential in Differentiated Murine Neuroblastoma Cells, 2659

Santoro, M. G., Crisari, A., Benedetto, A., and Amici, C. Modulation of the Growth of a Human Erythroleukemic Cell Line (K562) by Prostaglandins: Antiproliferative Action of Prostaglandin A, 6073

Sapino, A., Pietribiasi, F., Bussolati, G., and Marchisio, P. C. Estrogen- and Tamoxifen-induced Rearrangement of Cytoskeletal and Adhesion Structures in Breast Cancer MCF-7 Cells, 2526

Sarasin, A. *See* Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Belpomme, Taroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538

Sargent, M. D. *See* Borsa, Einsprenner, Sargent, and Hickie, 133; Raaphorst, Azzam, Sargent, and Borsa, 14

Sarma, D. S. R. *See* Rotstein, Sarma, and Farber, 2377

Sarosy, G. A., Brown, T. D., Von Hoff, D. D., Spiegel, R. J., Golando, J. P., Beougher, K. L., Kuhn, J. G., and Kissner, D. L. Phase I Study of α_2 -Interferon plus Doxorubicin in Patients with Solid Tumors, 5368

Sartorelli, A. C. *See* Fracasso and Sartorelli, 3939; Gamba-Vitalo, Blair, Keyes, and Sartorelli, 1189; Pritsos and Sartorelli, 3528; Sokoloski, Blair, and Sartorelli, 2314

Sas, D. F., McCarthy, J. B., and Furcht, L. T. Clearing and Release of Basement Membrane Proteins from Substrates by Metastatic Tumor Cell Variants, 3082

Sasada, M. *See* Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamasawa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400

Sasagawa, K. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381

Sasaki, K. *See* Chida, Hashiba, Sasaki, and Kuroki, 1055

Sasaki, K., Chida, K., Hashiba, H., Kamata, N., Abe, E., Suda, T., and Kuroki, T. Enhancement by 1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃ of Chemically Induced Transformation of BALB 3T3 Cells without Induction of Ornithine Decarboxylase or Activation of Protein Kinase C, 604

Sato, B. *See* Noguchi, Nishizawa, Takatsuka, Sato, and Matsumoto, 573

Sato, H. *See* Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, and Glaser, 2085; Takimoto, Sato, Ogura, Miyawaki, and Glaser, 2541

Sato, I. *See* Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646

Sato, K. *See* Nagao, Sato, and Osada, 3279

Sato, M. *See* Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770

Sato, N. *See* Sato, Sato, Takahashi, Koshiba, and Kikuchi, 4384

Sato, N., Sato, T., Takahashi, S., and Kikuchi, K. Establishment of Murine Endothelial Cell Lines That Develop Angiosarcomas *In Vivo*: Brief Demonstration of a Proposed Animal Model for Kaposi's Sarcoma, 362

Sato, S. *See* Ohtani, Kakizoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Niijima, 2001

Sato, S. *See* Okabe, Fujisawa, Miura, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043

Sato, T. *See* Sato, Sato, Takahashi, and Kikuchi, 362

Sato, T., Sato, N., Takahashi, S., Koshiba, H., and Kikuchi, K. Specific Cytotoxicity of a Long-Term Cultured T-Cell Clone on Human Autologous Mammary Cancer Cells, 4384

Sato, Z. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381

Sauer, L. A., and Dauchy, R. T. *In Vivo* Lactate Production and Utilization by Jensen Sarcoma and Morris Hepatoma 7288CTC, 689

Sauer, L. A., Nagel, W. O., Dauchy, R. T., Miceli, L. A., and Austin, J. E. Stimulation of Tumor Growth in Adult Rats *In Vivo* during an Acute Fast, 3469

Sauerteig, A. *See* Krishan, Sauerteig, Gordon, and Swinkin, 1768

Sausville, E. A. *See* Seifert, Sausville, and Battey, 2050

Savage, H. E., Rossen, R. D., Hersh, E. M., Freedman, R. S., Bowen, J. M., and Plager, C. Antibody Development to Viral and Allogeneic Tumor Cell-associated Antigens in Patients with Malignant Melanoma and Ovarian Carcinoma Treated with Lysates of Virus-infected Tumor Cells, 2127

Savarese, T. M. *See* Cordeiro and Savarese, 1297

Savary, C. A. *See* Lotzová, Savary, Pollack, and Hanna, 5004

Sawada, H. *See* Okazaki, Mochizuki, Tashima, Sawada, and Uchino, 6059

Sawada, N. *See* Beer, Schwarz, Sawada, and Pitot, 2435

Sawada, T. *See* Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Kemshead, Ishii, Horii, Morioka, Morita, and Reynolds, 4765

Sawka, C. A., Pritchard, K. I., Paterson, A. H. G., Sutherland, D. J. A., Thomson, D. B., Shelley, W. E., Myers, R. E., Mobbs, B. G., Malkin, A., and Meakin, J. W. Role and Mechanism of Action of Tamoxifen in Premenopausal Women with Metastatic Breast Carcinoma, 3152

Sawyer, R. C. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189

Sawyer, T. W. *See* DiGiovanni, Fisher, and Sawyer, 4400; DiGiovanni, Sawyer, and Fisher, 4336

Sayer, J. M. *See* Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558

Saylor, P. L. *See* Burke, Karp, and Saylor, 1813

Scalapino, L. *See* Bjorn, Groetsema, and Scalapino, 3262

Scanlon, K. J. *See* Shionoya, Lu, and Scanlon, 3445

Scannon, P. *See* Embleton, Byers, Lee, Scannon, Blackhall, and Baldwin, 5524

Scanzano, R. *See* Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874

Scarpa, R. M. *See* Vanni and Scarpa, 4873

Scarpelli, D. G. *See* Bauer, Clevenger, Endow, Murad, Epstein, and Scarpelli, 2428

Scarpini, E. *See* Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887

Scassellati, G. A. *See* Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817

Schaefer, H. *See* Nirajan, Schaefer, Ritter, and Avadhan, 3637

Schallier, D. C. C. *See* Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080

Schein, P. S. *See* Cantrell, Green, and Schein, 2340

Scheithauer, W., Clark, G. M., Moyer, M. P., and Von Hoff, D. D. New Screening System for Selection of Anticancer Drugs for Treatment of Human Colorectal Cancer, 2703

Schellhammer, P. F. *See* Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Polakovic, and Wright, 367

Schenkel, L. *See* Ip, Sylvester, and Schenkel, 1735

Scherphof, G. L. *See* Daemen, Veninga, Roerdink, and Scherphof, 4330

Scheurich, P. *See* Ucer, Bartsch, Scheurich, Berovic, Ertel, and Pfizenmaier, 5339

Schibeci, S. D. *See* Hersey, Schibeci, Townsend, Burns, and Cheresh, 6083

Schiffner, L. M. *See* Braunschweiger and Schiffner, 3299

Schijven, J. F. *See* Collard, Schijven, Bikker, La Riviere, Bolsscher, and Roos, 3521

Schilcher, R. B., Haas, C. D., Samson, M. K., Young, J. D., and Baker, L. H. Phase I Evaluation and Clinical Pharmacology of Tricyclic Nucleoside 5'-Phosphate Using a Weekly Intravenous Regimen, 3147

Schiller, J. H., Groves, D. S., Schmid, S. M., Wilson, J. K. V., Cummings, K. B., and Borden, E. C. Synergistic Antiproliferative Effects of Human Recombinant α_2 - or β_2 -Interferon with γ -Interferon on Human Cell Lines of Various Histogenesis, 483

Schilsky, R. L. *See* Ratan and Schilsky, 4874

Schilsky, R. L., O'Laughlin, K., and Ratan, M. J. Phase I Clinical and Pharmacological Study of Thymidine (NSC 21548) and *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in Patients with Advanced Cancer, 4184

Schirrmacher, V. *See* Murayama, Levery, Schirrmacher, and Hakomori, 1395

Schlegel, R., MacGregor, J. T., and Everson, R. B. Assessment of Cytogenetic Damage by Quantitation of Micronuclei in Human Peripheral Blood Erythrocytes, 3717

Schlick, E. *See* Krönke, Schlick, Waldmann, Vittetta, and Greene, 3295

Schlick, E., Hewetson, P., and Ruffmann, R. Adjuvant Chemotherapy of Cancer: Influence of Tumor Burden and Role of Functional Immune Effector Cells in Mice, 3378

Schlom, J. Basic Principles and Applications of Monoclonal Antibodies in the Management of Carcinomas: The Richard and Linda Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture, 3225. *See also* Greiner, Fisher, Pestka, and Schlom, 4984; Johnson, Schlom, Paterson, Bennett, Magnani, and Colcher, 850; Johnston, Szpak, Thor, and Schlom, 6462; Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schlom, 2511; Theillet, Lideau, Escot, Hutzell, Brunet, Gest, Schlom, and Callahan, 4776; Thor, Ohuchi, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 3118

Schmerold, I., and Wester, O. D. Induction of Rat Liver O⁶-Alkyguanine-DNA Alkytransferase following Whole Body X-irradiation, 245

Schmid, F. A. *See* Darzynkiewicz, Kapuscinski, Carter, Schmid, and Melamed, 5760; Martin, Balis, Fisher, Frei, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189

Schmid, F. A., Otter, G. M., and Chen, C-F. Drug Sensitivity of Methylnitrosourea- and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea-resistant L1210 Lines, 4469

Schmid, K. *See* Lamkin, Colclasure, Lloyd, Doherty, Gonnerman, Schmid, and Nimbarg, 4650

Schmid, S. M. *See* Schiller, Groves, Schmid, Wilson, Cummings, and Borden, 483

Schmidt, H. *See* Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Yen, and Iliakis, 5553

Schmidt, J., Livne, E., Erflie, V., Gössner, W., and Silbermann, M. Morphology and *In Vivo* Growth Characteristics of an Atypical Murine Proliferative Osseous Lesion Induced *In Vitro*, 3090

Schmiegel, W.-H. *See* Kalthoff, Kreiker, Schmiegel, Greten, and Thiele, 3605

Schneider, M. A. *See* Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331; Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505

Schnipper, L. E. *See* Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496

Schoene, W. *See* Spriggs, Stoppa, Mayer, Schoene, and Kufe, 5953

Schold, S. C. Jr. *See* Friedman, Colvin, Ludeman, Schold, Boyd, Multhaup, and Bigner, 2827; Friedman, Schold, and Bigner, 224

Schryber, S. *See* Eder, Bast, Peters, Henner, Sanchez, Schryber, Frei, and Schnipper, 4496

Schuetz, J. D., Collins, J. M., Wallace, H. J., and D'Asio, R. B. Alteration of the Secondary Structure of Newly Synthesized DNA from Murine Bone Marrow Cells by 5-Fluorouracil, 119

Schuller, H. M. *See* Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831; Falzon, McMahon, Schuller, and Boyd, 3484

Schulte-Hermann, R. *See* Ochs, Düsterberg, Günzel, and Schulte-Hermann, 1224

Schultz, E. *See* Wurster-Hill, Noll, Bircher, Dev-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

lin, and Schultz, 2134

Schultz, R. M. *See* Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121; Persky, Ostrowski, Pagast, Ahsan, and Schultz, 4129

Schultz, R. M., Tang, J. C., DeLong, D. C., Ades, E. W., and Altom, M. G. Inability of Anti-Asialo-GM₁ and 2-Chloroadenosine to Abrogate Malic Anhydride-Divinyl Ether-induced Resistance against Experimental Murine Lung Carcinoma Metastases, 5624

Schumacher, K. *See* Wolf, Koerner, and Schumacher, 1779

Schurdak, M. E. *See* Parks, Schurdak, Randerath, Maher, and McCormick, 4706

Schuster, C. *See* Rabes, Müller, Hartmann, Kerler, and Schuster, 645

Schut, A. J. *See* Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959

Schutta, H. *See* Kornegut, Kalinke, Grunwald, Schutta, and Dahl, 2588

Schwab, M. *See* Grady-Leopardi, Schwab, Ablin, and Rosenau, 3196

Schwartz, D. E. *See* Pauli, Arsenis, Hohberger, and Schwartz, 2005

Schwartz, D. M. *See* Wirth, Benjamin, Schwartz, and Thorgerisson, 400

Schwartz, E. *See* Wu, Schwartz, Seeger, and Ladisch, 440

Schwartz, R. *See* Dorr, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Schwartz, and Kisner, 2562

Schwartz, R. E. *See* Pommier, Kerrigan, Schwartz, Swack, and McCurdy, 3075; Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611

Schwarz, M. *See* Beer, Schwarz, Sawada, and Pitot, 2435; Glauert, Beer, Rao, Schwarz, Xu, Goldsworthy, Coloma, and Pitot, 4601

Schwarz, M., Peres, G., Beer, D. G., Maor, M., Buchmann, A., Kunz, W., and Pitot, H. C. Expression of Albumin Messenger RNA Detected by *in Situ* Hybridization in Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Lesions in Rat Liver, 5903

Schwarz, S. L. *See* Shiloni, Lafreniere, Mulé, Schwarz, and Rosenberg, 5633

Schwarze, P. E., Pettersen, E. O., Tolleshaug, H., and Seglen, P. O. Isolation of Carcinogen-induced Diploid Rat Hepatocytes by Centrifugal Elutriation, 4732

Schwemmle, K. *See* Link, Aigner, Kuehn, Schwemmle, and Kern, 4837

Sciascia, C. *See* Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetze, and Starzi, 1318

Scott, R. E. *See* Shipley, Pittelkow, Wille, Scott, and Moses, 2068; Sparks, Seibel-Ross, Wier, and Scott, 5312

Screpanti, I. *See* Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Screpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274

Secott, T. *See* Woodworth, Secott, and Isom, 4018

Sedwick, W. D. *See* Veigl, Sedwick, Niedel, and Branch, 2300

Seeger, R. C. *See* Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882; Shiloh, Korf, Kohl, Sakai, Brodeur, Harris, Kanda, Seeger, Alt, and Latt, 5297; Wu, Schwartz, Seeger, and Ladisch, 4400

Segall, H. J. *See* Winter, Segall, and Haddon, 5682

Seglen, P. O. *See* Schwarze, Pettersen, Tolleshaug, and Seglen, 4732

Seibel-Ross, E. I. *See* Sparks, Seibel-Ross, Wier, and Scott, 5312

Seidel, A. *See* Glatt, Seidel, Bochnitschek, Marquardt, Marquardt, Hodgson, Grover, and Oesch, 4556

Seidenfeld, J., Block, A. L., Komar, K. A., and Naujokas, M. F. Altered Cell Cycle Phase Distributions in Cultured Human Carcinoma Cells Partially Depleted of Polyamines by Treatment with Difluoromethylornithine, 47

Seidenfeld, J., Komar, K. A., Naujokas, M. F., and Block, A. L. Reduced Cytocidal Efficacy for Adriamycin in Cultured Human Carcinoma Cells Depleted of Polyamines by Difluoromethylornithine Treatment, 1155

Seidman, L. A. *See* Gould, Grau, Seidman, and Moore, 4942

Seifert, E. J., Sausville, E. A., and Battey, J. Comparison of Amplified and Unamplified c-myc Gene Structure and Expression in Human Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Cell Lines, 2050

Seigner, H. F. *See* McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s

Seijkens, D. *See* Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Los, and Rutgers, 1427

Seki, J., Owada, M. K., Sakato, N., and Fujio, H. Direct Identification of Phosphotyrosine-containing Proteins in Some Retrovirus-transformed Cells by Use of Anti-Phosphotyrosine Antibody, 907

Selassie, C. D., Strong, C. D., Hansch, C., Delcamp, T. J., Freisheim, J. H., and Khwaja, T. A. Comparison of Triazines as Inhibitors of L1210 Dihydrofolate Reductase and of L1210 Cells Sensitive and Resistant to Methotrexate, 744

Selby, P. *See* Kovnat, Khoo, Selby, and Tannock, 1617

Selinfreund, R., and Wharton, W. Effects of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors in BALB/c-3T3 Cells: Relationship between Receptor Modulation and Mitogenesis, 4486

Selkirk, J. K. *See* Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Nikbakht, Merrick, and Selkirk, 2697

Sellier, L. *See* Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738

Selman, S. H. *See* Chaudhuri, Goldblatt, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, and Selman, 2950

Semeraro, N. *See* Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471

Senger, D. R., Perruzzi, C. A., Feder, J., and Dvorak, H. F. A Highly Conserved Vascular Permeability Factor Secreted by a Variety of Human and Rodent Tumor Cell Lines, 5629

Sensenbrenner, L. L. *See* Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklar, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426

Serabjit-Singh, C. J. *See* Coulombe, Wilson, Hsieh, Popper, and Serabjit-Singh, 4091

Serra, A. *See* Saglio, Emanuel, Guerrasio, Giubellino, Serra, Lusso, Rege Cambrin, Mazza, Malavasi, Pogoraro, and Foa, 1413

Servais, P. *See* Roger, Reuse, Servais, Van Heuverswyn, and Dumont, 898

Sessa, C. *See* D'Incà, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566

Setanoians, A. *See* Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukup, 3142

Seto, M., Takahashi, T., Nakamura, S., Saito, M., Hara, T., and Nishizuka, Y. Effector Mechanism in Antitumor Activity of Monoclonal Antibodies Produced against an Ascitic Mouse Mammary Tumor, 2056

Sezaki, H. *See* Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463

Shafer, R. H. *See* Keniry, Benz, Shafer, and James, 1754

Shah, V. *See* Lanks, Shah, and Chin, 1382

Shain, S. A. *See* Huot and Shain, 3775

Shamsuddin, A. M. *See* Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627

Shani, A. *See* Hadas, Fink, Gembom, Harpaz, Shani, Bentwich, and Eshhar, 5201

Shank, P. R. *See* Thompson, Mead, Braun, Goyette, Shank, and Fausto, 3111

Shantz, L. M. *See* Gordon, Newitt, Shantz, Weng, and Talalay, 3389

Sharief, Y. *See* Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911

Sharkey, N. A. *See* Jeng, Sharkey, and Blumberg, 1966

Sharkey, R. M. *See* Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271

Sharkey, R. M., Fillion, D., Fand, I., Primus F. J., and Goldenberg, D. M. A Human Colon Cancer Metastasis Model for Radioimmunodetection, 3677

Sharma, O. K. *See* Borek, Sharma, Buschman, Cohn, Penley, Judson, Dobozin, Horsburgh, and Kirkpatrick, 2557

Shawler, D. L. *See* Dillman, Shawler, Johnson, Meyer, Koziol, and Frincke, 4886

Shay, J. W. *See* Hayashi, Werbin, and Shay, 4001

Sheibani, K. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philbin, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503

Sheldon, K. *See* Baumal, Law, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994

Shelley, W. E. *See* Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152

Shen, W.-C., Ballou, B., Ryser, H. J.-P., and Hakala, T. R. Targeting, Internalization, and Cytotoxicity of Methotrexate-Monoclonal Anti-Stage-specific Embryonic Antigen-1 Antibody Conjugates in Cultured F-9 Teratocarcinoma Cells, 3912

Shenouda, G. *See* Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874

Shepherd, V. *See* Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217

Sherblom, A. P., and Moody, C. E. Cell Surface Sialomucin and Resistance to Natural Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity of Rat Mammary Tumor Ascites Cells, 4543

Shewach, D. S., Chern, J.-W., Pillote, K. E., Townsend, L. B., and Daddona, P. E. Potentiation of 2'-Deoxyguanosine Cytotoxicity by a Novel Inhibitor of Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase, 8-Amino-9-benzyguanine, 519

Shewach, D. S., and Plunkett, W. Cellular Retention of 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-Triphosphate and the Pattern of Recovery of DNA Synthesis in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 1581

Shibata, M.-A. *See* Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Tamano, and Ito, 1623

Shigeta, K. *See* Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619

Shikata, T. *See* Esumi, Aritaka, Arai, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767

Shiioh, Y., Korf, B., Kohl, N. E., Sakai, K., Brodeur, G. M., Harris, P., Kanda, N., Seeger, R. C., Alt, F., and Latt, S. A. Amplification and Rearrangement of DNA Sequences from the Chromosomal Region 2p24 in Human Neuroblastomas, 5297

Shiloni, E., Lafreniere, R., Mulé, J. J., Schwarz, S. L., and Rosenberg, S. A. Effect of Immunotherapy with Allogeneic Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells and Recombinant Interleukin 2 on Established Pulmonary and Hepatic Metastases in Mice, 5633

Shimizu, F. *See* Tsuruo, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381

Shimizu, N. *See* Shimizu, Fujiki, Sugimura, and Shimizu, 4027; Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414

Shimizu, S. *See* Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414

Shimizu, Y., Fujiki, H., Sugimura, T., and Shimizu, N. Mouse 3T3-L1 Cell Variants Unable to Respond to Mitogenic Stimulation of Dihydroretelocidin B: Genetic Evidence for the Synergism of Tumor Promoters with Growth Factors, 4027

Shin, S. *See* Kannagi, Fukushima, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619

Shing, Y. *See* Chodak, Shing, Borge, Judge, and Klagsbrun, 5507

Shinka, S. *See* Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991

Shinkai, K. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416

Shinohara, A., Saito, K., Yamazoe, Y., Kamataki, T., and Kato, R. Acetyl Coenzyme A Dependent Activation of N-Hydroxyl Derivatives of Carcinogenic Arylamines: Mechanism of Activation, Species Difference, Tissue Distribution, and Acetyl Donor Specificity, 4362

Shinozuka, H. *See* Betschart, Virji, Perera, and

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Shinozuka, 4425; Perera, Katyal, and Shinozuka, 3304

Shinzato, M. *See* Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770

Shionoya, S., Lu, Y., and Scanlon, K. J. Properties of Amino Acid Transport Systems in K562 Cells Sensitive and Resistant to *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 3445

Shipley, G. D. *See* Coffey, Shipley, and Moses, 1164; Goustin, Leaf, Shipley, and Moses, 1015

Shipley, G. D., Pittelkow, M. R., Wille, J. J., Jr., Scott, R. E., and Moses, H. L. Reversible Inhibition of Normal Human Prokeratinocyte Proliferation by Type β Transforming Growth Factor-Growth Inhibitor in Serum-free Medium, 2068

Shirai, N. *See* Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Wood, Chang, Levin, Kumar, Shirai, Jerina, Lehr, and Conney, 2760

Shirai, T. *See* Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Tamano, and Ito, 1623

Shirai, T., Fukushima, S., Ikawa, E., Tagawa, Y., and Ito, N. Induction of Prostate Carcinoma *in Situ* at High Incidence in F344 Rats by a Combination of 3,2'-Dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl and Ethinyl Estradiol, 6423

Shirai, T., Ikawa, E., Fukushima, S., Masui, T., and Ito, N. Uracil-induced Urolithiasis and the Development of Reversible Papillomatosis in the Urinary Bladder of F344 Rats, 2062

Shiraishi, N. *See* Mizoguchi, Maeda, Shiraishi, Yoshima, and Sugiyama, 29

Shiraishi, N. *See* Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453

Shirakawa, F., Tanaka, Y., Oda, S., Chiba, S., Suzuki, H., Eto, S., and Yamashita, U. Immunosuppressive Factors from Adult T-Cell Leukemia Cells, 4458

Shirakawa, F., Yamashita, U., Oda, S., Chiba, S., Eto, S., and Suzuki, H. Calcium Dependency in the Growth of Adult T-Cell Leukemia Cells *in Vitro*, 658

Shirasuna, K., Watatani, K., Sugiyama, M., Morioka, S., and Miyazaki, T. Isolation and Characterization of Different Clones Including Myoepithelial-like Variants from a Clonal Neoplastic Epithelial Duct Cell Line of Human Salivary Gland Origin, 1418

Shitara, K. *See* Hanai, Shitara, and Yoshida, 4438, 5206

Shiu, R. P. C. *See* Rowe, Kasper, Shiu, and Friesen, 1408; Yee and Shiu, 1835

Shively, J. E. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503

Shoemaker, M. *See* Cohen, Lyon, Chen, Faustino, Batist, Shoemaker, Rubalcaba, and Cowan, 4087

Shoji, M. *See* Su, Shoji, Mazzei, Vogler, and Kuo, 3684

Shore, D. *See* Collman, Lundgren, Shore, Thompson, and Lucier, 6452

Show, T. B. *See* Tricoli, Rall, Karakousis, Herrera, Petrelli, Bell, and Shows, 6169

Shrieve, D. C. *See* Rice, Bump, Shrieve, Lee, and Kovacs, 6105

Shrieve, D. C., Li, G. C., Astromoff, A., and Harris, J. W. Cellular Glutathione, Thermal Sensitivity, and Thermotolerance in Chinese Hamster Fibroblasts and Their Heat-resistant Variants, 1684

Shu, S. *See* Chang, Shu, Chou, Lafreniere, and Rosenberg, 3426; Mulé, Ettinghausen, Spies, Shu, and Rosenberg, 676

Shuin, T., Billings, P. C., Lillehaug, J. R., Patierno, S. R., Roy-Burman, P., and Landolph, J. R. Enhanced Expression of *c-myc* and Decreased Expression of *c-fos* Protooncogenes in Chemically and Radiation-transformed C3H/10T1/2 Cl 8 Mouse Embryo Cell Lines, 5302

Shulman, H. *See* Badger, Krohn, Shulman, Flournoy, and Bernstein, 6223; Badger, Shulman, Peterson, and Bernstein, 4058

Shultz, L. D. *See* Inoue, Aikawa, Tezuka, Kada, and Shultz, 3979

Shurgot, B. *See* Bajorin, Bosl, Alcock, Niedzwiecki, Gallina, and Shurgot, 5969

Shvartzmayer, S. *See* Fabian and Shvartzmayer, 2413

Shyy, T.-T., Subjeck, J. R., Heinaman, R., and Anderson, G. Effect of Growth State and Heat Shock on Nucleolar Localization of the 110,000-Da Heat Shock Protein in Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts, 4738

Sibley, P. E. C. *See* Harper, Sibley, Francis, Nicholson, and Griffiths, 4288

Sicardi, A. G., Buraggi, G. L., Callegaro, L., Mariani, G., Natali, P. G., Abbati, A., Bestagno, M., Caputo, V., Mansi, L., Masi, R., Paganelli, G., Riva, P., Salvatore, M., Sanguineti, M., Troncone, L., Turco, G. L., Scassellati, G. A., and Ferrone, S. Multicenter Study of Immunoscintigraphy with Radiolabeled Monoclonal Antibodies in Patients with Melanoma, 4817

Sicheri, D. *See* Marsh, Sicheri, and Center, 4053

Siddiqui, B. *See* Boland, Roberts, Siddiqui, Byrd, and Kim, 5724

Sidky, Y. A., Borden, E. C., Wierenga, W., and Bryan, G. T. Inhibitory Effects of Interferon-inducing Pyrimidinones on the Growth of Transplantable Mouse Bladder Tumors, 3798

Sieber, F., and Sieber-Blum, M. Dye-mediated Photosensitization of Murine Neuroblastoma Cells, 2072

Sieber, S. M. *See* Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830

Sieber-Blum, M. *See* Sieber and Sieber-Blum, 2072

Siebers, J. W. *See* Bauknecht, Kiechle, Bauer, and Siebers, 2614

Sieg, S. M. *See* Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleske, and Wright, 367

Siegfried, J. M., Rudo, K., Bryant, B. J., Ellis, S., Mass, M. J., and Neswon, S. Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene in Monolayer Cultures of Human Bronchial Epithelial Cells from a Series of Donors, 4368

Siemann, D. W., and Hill, S. A. Increased Therapeutic Benefit through the Addition of Misonidazole to a Nitrosourea-Radiation Combination, 629

Siemann, D. W., and Keng, P. C. Cell Cycle Specific Toxicity of the Hoechst 33342 Stain in Untreated or Irradiated Murine Tumor Cells, 3556

Siemens, C. H. *See* Auersperg, Siemens, Krystal, and Myrdal, 5715

Sieverts, H., Alabaster, O., Goldschmidt, W., and Magrath, I. Expression of Surface Antigens during the Cell Cycle in Different Growth Phases of American and African Burkitt's Lymphoma Cell Lines, 1182

Sigman, L. M. *See* Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513

Siiro, P. K. *See* Soto, Murai, Siiro, and Sonnenchein, 2271

Sijens, P. E., Bové, W. M. M. J., Seijkens, D., Los, G., and Rutgers, D. H. *In Vivo* ^{31}P -Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Study of the Response of a Murine Mammary Tumor To Different Doses of γ -Radiation, 1427

Sikic, B. I. *See* Harker, Bauer, Etiz, Newman, and Sikic, 2369; Zuckerman, Raffin, Brown, Newman, Etiz, and Sikic, 1748

Silberman, L. E. *See* Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041

Silberman, M. *See* Schmidt, Livne, Erfle, Gössner, and Silberman, 3090

Silverman, D. T., Hoover, R. N., Mason, T. J., and Swanson, G. M. Motor Exhaust-related Occupations and Bladder Cancer, 2113

Sim, D. A. *See* Gensler, Sim, and Bowden, 2767

Simon, R. *See* Talmadge, Lenz, Klabansky, Simon, Riggs, Guo, Oldham, and Fidler, 1160

Simonetti, G. *See* Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vlijgh, McMie, and Pinedo, 2148

Simpkins, H. *See* Pearlman, Chuang, Israel, and Simpkins, 341

Simpkins, H., and Pearlman, L. F. Interaction of Two Second Generation Platinum Antitumor Drugs with Mouse Thymocytes, 1433

Simpson, R. U. *See* Bresnick and Simpson, 4979

Simsiman, R. C. *See* Takigawa, Simsiman, and Boutwell, 106

Sina, J. F. *See* Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458

Singer, B. *O*-Alkyl Pyrimidines in Mutagenesis and Carcinogenesis: Occurrence and Significance, 4879; *Perspectives in Cancer Research*

Singh, D. *See* Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes, 4862

Singh, P., Walker, J. P., Townsend, C. M., Jr., and Thompson, J. C. Role of Gastrin and Gastrin Receptors on the Growth of a Transplantable Mouse Colon Carcinoma (MC-26) in BALB/c Mice, 1612

Sinha, S., Marshall, C. J., and Neal, G. E. γ -Glutamyltranspeptidase and the *ras*-induced Transformation of a Rat Liver Cell Line, 1440

Sirotnak, F. M. *See* Samuels, Goutas, Priest, Piper, and Sirotnak, 2230

Sirover, M. A. *See* Dehazaya and Sirover, 3756

Sjoerdsma, A. *See* Luk, Abeloff, McCann, Sjoerdsma, and Baylin, 1849

Sjöholm, E. *See* Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montán, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803

Skelos, A. *See* Warrell, Skelos, Alcock, and Bockman, 4208

Skibba, J. L., Quebbemann, E. J., and Kalbfleisch, J. H. Nitrogen Metabolism and Lipid Peroxidation during Hyperthermic Perfusion of Human Livers with Cancer, 6000

Slaga, T. J. *See* Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565; Morris, Fischer, and Slaga, 3061; O'Connell, Klein-Szanto, DiGiovanni, Fries, and Slaga, 2863

Slamon, D. J. *See* Tanaka, Slamon, Battifora, and Cline, 1465

Sledge, G. W., Jr. *See* Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306

Sledge, G. W., Jr., Glant, M., Jansen, J., Heerema, N. A., Roth, B. J., Goheen, M., and Hoffman, R. Establishment in Long-Term Culture of Megakaryocytic Leukemia Cells (EST-IU) from the Marrow of a Patient with Leukemia and a Mediastinal Germ Cell Neoplasm, 2155

Sloane, N. H. *See* Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Sternberg, Sloane, and Loveless, 5810

Slocum, H. K. *See* Pavelic, Bulbul, Slocum, Pavelic, Rustum, Niedbala, and Bernacki, 3653

Sjörlund, L. *See* Aarbake, Miura, Prytz, Bessesen, Sjörlund, Gordon, and Chiang, 5469

Slovak, M. L., Hoeft, G. A., and Ganapathi, R. Abnormally Banded Chromosomal Regions in Doxorubicin-resistant B16-BL6 Murine Melanoma Cells, 4171

Smajdek, J. *See* Friedberg, Smajdek, and Anderson, 845

Smallwood-Kentro, S. *See* Glisson, Gupta, Smallwood-Kentro, and Ross, 1934

Smets, L. A. *See* Bolsters, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080

Smith, B. M., Gindhart, T. D., and Colburn, N. H. Extracellular Calcium Requirement for Promotion of Transformation in JB6 Cells, 701

Smith, G. H. *See* Vaage, Smith, Asch, and Teramoto, 2096

Smith, J. A. *See* Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Ceallaigh, McAvinchey, and Hyland, 4449

Smith, P. *See* Wynnford-Thomas, Smith, and Williams, 3125

Smith, P. J., Anderson, C. O., and Watson, J. V. Predominant Role for DNA Damage in Etoposide-induced Cytotoxicity and Cell Cycle Perturbation in Human SV40-transformed Fibroblasts, 5641

Smith, S. *See* Pawlik and Smith, 4712

Smolarek, T. A., and Baird, W. M. Benz(a)pyrene-induced Alterations in the Stereoselectivity of Activation of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to DNA-binding Metabolites in Hamster Embryo Cell Cultures, 1170

Smyth, J. F. *See* Allan, Smyth, Hay, Leonard, and Wolf, 3569; Carmichael, Ferguson, Wolf, Balkwill, and Smyth, 4916

Snook, D. *See* Epenetos, Snook, Durbin, Johnson, and Taylor-Papadimitriou, 3183; Rowlinson, Balkwill, Snook, Hooker, and Epenetos, 6413

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Snyder, F. *See* Hoffman, Hoffman, and Snyder, 5803

Snyder, R. M., Mirabelli, C. K., Johnson, R. K., Sung, C-M., Fauvette, L. F., McCabe, F. L., Zimmerman, J. P., Whitman, M., Hempel, J. C., and Crooke, S. T. Modulation of the Antitumor and Biochemical Properties of Bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane with Metals, 5054

Soble, M. J. *See* Dorr, Soble, and Alberts, 1795

Sobel, R. E., Peters, R. E., Astarita, R. W., Hofeditz, C., Masui, H., Burton, D., Handley, H. H., Glassy, M. C., Fairhurst, R., Carlo, D. J., and Royston, I. A Novel Monoclonal Antibody-defined Antigen Which Distinguishes Human Non-Small Cell from Small Cell Lung Carcinomas, 4746

Sobue, G. *See* Sonnenfeld, Bernd, Sobue, Lebwohl, and Rubenstein, 1446

Söderkvist, P., Poellinger, L., and Gustafsson, J.-Å. Carcinogen-binding Proteins in the Rat Ventral Prostate: Specific and Nonspecific High-Affinity Binding Sites for Benzo(a)pyrene, 3-Methylcholanthrene, and 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, 651

Söderlund, E. *See* Holme, Trygg, and Söderlund, 1627

Sognier, M. A., and Hittelman, W. N. Mitomycin-induced Chromatid Breaks in HeLa Cells: A Consequence of Incomplete DNA Replication, 4032

Sokoloski, J. A., Blair, O. C., and Sartorelli, A. C. Alterations in Glycoprotein Synthesis and Guanosine Triphosphate Levels Associated with the Differentiation of HL-60 Leukemic Cells Produced by Inhibitors of Inosine 5'-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 2314

Soltis, R. D. *See* Branda, Miller, and Soltis, 2610

Som, P. *See* Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271

Sondel, P. M. *See* Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413

Sone, S. *See* Tandon, Utsugi, and Sone, 5039

Sone, S., Ishii, K., and Tsuruo, T. Augmentation of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Resistance in Human KB Epidermoid Carcinoma Cells upon Induction of a Second Resistance to Vinristine, 3099

Sonenberg, M. *See* Corin, Haspel, Peretz, Sonenberg, and Rikkind, 1136

Sonenberg, N. *See* Antecol, Darveau, Sonenberg, and Mukherjee, 1867

Song, M-K. H. *See* McMahon, Richards, del Campo, Song, and Thorgerisson, 4665

Song, X. *See* Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770

Sonenberg, A., Daams, H., Calafat, J., and Hilgers, J. *In Vitro* Differentiation and Progression of Mouse Mammary Tumor Cells, 5913

Sonenfeld, G., and Hudgens, R. W. Effect of Sidestream and Mainstream Smoke Exposure on *In Vitro* α / β -Interferon Production by L-929 Cells, 2779

Sonenfeld, K. H. *See* Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887

Sonenfeld, K. H., Bernd, P., Sobue, G., Lebwohl, M., and Rubenstein, A. E. Nerve Growth Factor Receptors on Dissociated Neurofibroma Schwann-like Cells, 1446

Sonnenschein, C. *See* Soto, Murai, Siiteri, and Sonnenschein, 2271

Soper, J. T. *See* Budwit-Novotny, McCarty, Cox, Soper, Much, Creasman, Flowers, and McCarty, 5419; McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwit, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s

Soranzo, C. *See* Capranico, Soranzo, and Zunino, 5499

Sordat, B. *See* Sutherland, Sordat, Bamat, Gabbert, Bourrat, and Mueller-Klieser, 5320

Sorenson, G. D. *See* Ball, Sorenson, and Pettengill, 2355; Cate, Pettengill, and Sorenson, 812

Sorenson, S. *See* Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sorenson, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403

Soto, A. M., Murai, J. T., Siiteri, P. K., and Sonnenschein, C. Control of Cell Proliferation: Evidence for Negative Control on Estrogen-sensitive T47D Human Breast Cancer Cells, 2271

Souhami, R. L. *See* Crook, Souhami, and McLean, 5029; Crook, Souhami, Whyman, and McLean, 5035

Soukop, M. *See* Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142

Sow, M. T. *See* Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotty, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Spady, D. K. *See* Clayman, Bilhartz, Buja, Spady, and Dietschy, 2958

Sparks, R. L., Seibel-Ross, E. L., Wier, M. L., and Scott, R. E. Differentiation, Dedifferentiation, and Transdifferentiation of BALB/c 3T3 T Mesenchymal Stem Cells: Potential Significance in Metaplasia and Neoplasia, 5312

Speak, J. A. *See* Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077

Spencer, E. M. *See* Huff, Kaufman, Gabay, Spencer, Lippman, and Dickson, 4613

Spiegel, R. J. *See* Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kinsler, 5368

Spies, P. J. *See* Muile, Ettinghausen, Spies, Shu, and Rosenberg, 676

Spigelman, M. K., Zappulla, R. A., Strauchen, J. A., Feuer, E. J., Johnson, J., Goldsmith, S. J., Malis, L. I., and Holland, J. F. Etoposide Induced Blood-Brain Barrier Disruption in Rats: Duration of Opening and Histological Sequelae, 1453

Spitalnik, P. F. *See* Spitalnik, Spitalnik, Dubois, Mulshine, Magnani, Cuttitta, Civin, Minna, and Ginsburg, 4751

Spitalnik, S. L., Spitalnik, P. F., Dubois, C., Mulshine, J., Magnani, J. L., Cuttitta, F., Civin, C. I., Minna, J. D., and Ginsburg, V. Glycolipid Antigen Expression in Human Lung Cancer, 4751

Spitzer, G. *See* Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Luke, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263

Spohn, W. H. *See* Freeman, McRorie, Busch, Gyorkey, Gyorkey, Ross, Spohn, and Busch, 3593

Spohn, J., Gitsch, E., Kubista, E., Salzer, H., and Kohler, B. Enzyme Immunoassay and Scatchard Plot Estimation of Estrogen Receptor in Gynecological Tumors, 4310s

Spratt, J. S., Greenberg, R. A., and Heuser, L. S. Geometry, Growth Rates, and Duration of Cancer and Carcinoma *In Situ* of the Breast before Detection by Screening, 970

Spriggs, D. R. *See* Kayser, Spriggs, and Kufe, 4534

Spriggs, D. R., Stipa, E., Mayer, R. J., Schoene, W., and Kufe, D. W. Fludarabine Phosphate (NSC 312878) Infusions for the Treatment of Acute Leukemia: Phase I and Neuropathological Study, 5953

Spurlock, G. *See* Morgan, Spurlock, Brown, and Mir, 6095

Squartini, F. *See* Basolo, Toniolo, Bistocchi, Fontanini, and Squartini, 4064

Srivastava, B. I. S., Wong-Staal, F., and Getchell, J. P. Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus I Provirions and Antibodies in a Captive Gorilla with Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma, 4756

Srivastan, E. S., Benedict, W. F., and Stanbridge, E. J. Implication of Chromosome 11 in the Suppression of Neoplastic Expression in Human Cell Hybrids, 6174

Staab, E. V. *See* Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabel, Fried, Staab, Risinger, and Lin, 926

Stacchini, A. *See* Aglietta, Piacibello, Stacchini, Dezza, Sanavio, Malavasi, Infelise, Resegotti, and Gavosto, 1783

Stadhouders, A. M. *See* Davina, Stadhouders, van Haelst, de Graaf, and Kenemans, 1539

Staerkel, R. *See* Fidler, Jessup, Fogler, Staerkel, and Mazumdar, 994

Stahel, R. A., O'Hara, C. J., Mabry, M., Waibel, R., Sabbath, K., Speak, J. A., and Bernal, S. D. Cytotoxic Murine Monoclonal Antibody LAM8 with Specificity for Human Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung, 2077

Stanbridge, E. J. *See* Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045; Srivastan, Benedict, and Stanbridge, 6174

Stanbridge, E. J., Araujo, D., Ross, P., Butler, G., McCullough, J., and Wilkinson, J. A Novel Approach for Obtaining and Identifying Monoclonal Antibodies That React with Differentiation-specific Antigens Using Human Hybrid Cells, 4759

Star, W. M., Marijnissen, H. P. A., van den Berg-Blok, A. E., Versteeg, J. A. C., Franken, K. A. P., and Reinhold, H. S. Destruction of Rat Mammary Tumor and Normal Tissue Microcirculation by Hematoporphyrin Derivative Photodestruction Observed *In Vivo* in Sandwich Observation Chambers, 2532

Starling, J. J., Sieg, S. M., Beckett, M. L., Wirth, P. R., Wahab, Z., Schellhammer, P. F., Ludaga, L. E., Poleske, S., and Wright, G. L., Jr. Human Prostate Tissue Antigens Defined by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies, 367

Starzi, T. E. *See* Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Sciascia, Coetze, and Starzi, 1318

Stead, A. G. *See* Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and Nesnow, 4911

Stead, B. *See* Murphy, Sutherland, Stead, Murphy, and Lazarus, 728

Steck, P. A. *See* North, Steck, and Nicolson, 6393

Steenbergh, P. H. *See* Baylin, Höppener, de Busschters, Steenbergh, Lips, and Nelkin, 2917

Stegner, H. E. *See* Jonat, Maass, and Stegner, 4296s

Stein, R. B. *See* Storer, Stein, Sina, DeLuca, Allen, and Bradley, 1458

Steinberg, B. M. *See* Brandsma, Steinberg, Abramson, and Winkler, 2185

Steinberg, H. N. *See* Tsiftoglou, Wong, Wheeler, Steinberg, and Robinson, 3436

Steinberg, J. J. *See* Frenkel, Chrzan, Troll, Teebor, and Steinberg, 5533

Steinkampf, R. W. *See* Klohs, Steinkampf, Havlick, and Jackson, 4352

Steller, M. A., Parker, R. J., Covell, D. G., Holton, O. D., III, Keenan, A. M., Sieber, S. M., and Weinstein, J. N. Optimization of Monoclonal Antibody Delivery via the Lymphatics: The Dose Dependence, 1830

Stemhagen, A. *See* Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Buffler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808

Stephens, L. C. *See* Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576

Stern R. See Kao and Stern, 1349, 1355

Sternberg, C. N. *See* Kyriazis, Kyriazis, Sternberg, Sloane, and Loveless, 5810

Stetson, P. L. *See* Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499

Stevenson, A. P., Martin, J. C., and Stewart, C. C. Simultaneous Measurements of Macrophage-induced Cytostasis and Cytotoxicity of EMT6 Cells by Flow Cytometry, 99

Stevenson, H. C. *See* Ortaldo, Porter, Miller, Stevenson, Ozols, and Hamilton, 4414

Stewart, C. C. *See* Stevenson, Martin, and Stewart, 99

Stoeckler, J. D. *See* Chen, Cleaveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoeckler, 3449

Stoeckler, J. D., Ryden, J. B., Parks, R. E., Jr., Chu, M.-Y., Lim, M.-L., Ren, W.-Y., and Klein, R. S. Inhibitors of Purine Nucleoside Phosphorylase: Effects of 9-Deazapurine Ribonucleosides and Synthesis of 5'-Deoxy-5'-iodo-9-deazainosine, 1774

Stohrer, R. C. *See* Kodama, Ghanta, Hiramoto, Stohrer, and Kearney, 1250

Stoler, A. *See* Bouck, Stoler, and Polverini, 5101

Stolff, R. L. *See* Martin, Balis, Fisher, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolff, and Young, 2189; Ritz, Martin, and Stolff, 2804

Stolley, P. D. *See* Austin, Delzell, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, Stolley, and Cole, 962

Stoner, G. D. *See* Allen, Stoner, Pereira, Backer, Sharief, Hatch, Campbell, Stead, and

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Nesnow, 4911

Stopa, E. *See* Spriggs, Stopa, Mayer, Schoene, and Kufe, 5953

Storer, R. D., Stein, R. B., Sina, J. F., DeLuca, J. G., Allen, H. L., and Bradley, M. O. Malignant Transformation of a Preneoplastic Hamster Epidermal Cell Line by the EJ c-Ha-ras-Oncogene, 1458

Stoscheck, C. M., and King, L. E., Jr. Role of Epidermal Growth Factor in Carcinogenesis, 1030

Stout, D. L., and Becker, F. F. Heme Enzyme Patterns in Genetically and Chemically Induced Mouse Liver Tumors, 2756; Xenobiotic Metabolizing Enzymes in Genetically and Chemically Initiated Mouse Liver Tumors, 2693

St. Pierre, R. *See* Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590

Strand, R. *See* Hornung, Krementz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704

Strauchen, J. A. *See* Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453

Stromberg, K., and Hudgins, W. R. Urinary Transforming Growth Factors in Neoplasia: Separation of ^{125}I -labeled Transforming Growth Factor- α from Epidermal Growth Factor in Human Urine, 6004

Strong, C. D. *See* Selassie, Strong, Hansch, Delcamp, Freisheim, and Khwaja, 744

Strong, J. M. *See* Gibson, Hartley, Strong, and Kohn, 553

Strong, J. M., Collins, J. M., Lester, C., and Poplack, D. G. Pharmacokinetics of Intraventricular and Intravenous N,N',N'' -Triethylene-thiophosphoramidate (Thiotepa) in Rhesus Monkeys and Humans, 6101

Strubbe, M. *See* de Vries, Meyer, Strubbe, and Mulder, 430

Stuhne-Sekalec, L. *See* Feuer, Stuhne-Sekalec, Roomi, and Cameron, 76

Sturm, R. J. *See* Lane, Sturm, Borzellica, and Carchman, 3782

Su, H.-D., Shoji, M., Mazzei, G. J., Vogler, W. R., and Kue, J. F. Effects of Selenium Compounds on Phospholipid/ Ca^{2+} -dependent Protein Kinase (Protein Kinase C) System from Human Leukemic Cells, 3684

Subbarao, V. *See* Rao, Tatematsu, Subbarao, Ito, and Reddy, 5287

Subjeck, J. R. *See* Shyy, Subjeck, Heinaman, and Anderson, 4738

Suda, T. *See* Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316; Hosoi, Abe, Suda, Colburn, and Kuroki, 5582; Sasaki, Chida, Hashiba, Kamata, Abe, Suda, and Kuroki, 604

Sufrin, J. R. *See* Pera, Kramer, Sufrin, and Porter, 1148

Sugawara, R. *See* Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989

Sugawara, Y. *See* Abe, Moriya, Saito, Sugawara, Suda, and Nishii, 6316

Sugie, S. *See* Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654

Sugimachi, K. *See* Korenaga, Haraguchi, Okamura, Sugimachi, Kaibara, Koga, and Inokuchi, 1544; Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakashita, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179

Sugimoto, T., Sawada, T., Matsumura, T., Kemph, J. T., Ishii, T., Horii, Y., Morio, H., Morita, M., and Reynolds, C. P. Identical Expression of Cell Surface Membrane Antigens on Two Parent and Eighteen Cloned Cell Lines Derived from Two Different Neuroblastoma Metastases of the Same Patient, 4765

Sugimoto, Y., Hirakawa, Y., Tanaka, N., Tahara, M., Sato, I., Nishimura, T., Suzuki, H., and Tanaka, N. Transplantability and Sensitivity to Natural Killer Cells of Aclarubicin-resistant Murine Lymphoma, 5646

Sugimura, T. *See* Ohtani, Kazikoe, Nishio, Sato, Sugimura, Fukushima, and Niijima, 2001; Sakamoto, Terada, and Sugimura, 2041; Shimizu, Fujiki, Sugimura, and Shimizu, 4027

Sugiyama, M. *See* Shirasuna, Watatani, Sugiyama, Morioka, and Miyazaki, 1418

Sugiyama, M., Wang, X.-W., and Costa, M. Comparison of DNA Lesions and Cytotoxicity Induced by Calcium Chromate in Human, Mouse, and Hamster Cell Lines, 4547

Sugiyama, T. *See* Gohji, Muroo, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 6264; Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Koizumi, Katakami, Miura, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827; Mizoguchi, Maeda, Shiraishi, Yoshima, and Sugiyama, 29

Suliman, J. M. *See* Malejka-Giganti, Ritter, Decker, and Suliman, 6200

Sullivan, K. A. *See* Hornung, Krementz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704

Sullivan, N. F., Sweet, R. W., Rosenberg, M., and Feramisco, J. R. Microinjection of the *ras* Oncogene Protein into Nonestablished Rat Embryo Fibroblasts, 6427

Sum, F. W. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkins, Ridge, Sum, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858

Sumiyoshi, H. *See* Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, and Tahara, 740

Sun, Q. *See* Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985

Sundaram, K. *See* Pande, Joshi, Sundaram, and Das, 1673

Sundelin, J. *See* Eriksson, Hansson, Nilsson, Jönsson, Sundelin, and Peterson, 717

Sundelin, P. *See* Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308

Sung, C.-M. *See* Berners-Price, Mirabelli, Johnson, Mattern, McCabe, Fauchette, Sung, Mong, Adler, and Crooke, 5486; Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054

Sunkara, P. S. *See* Bowlin, McKown, Davis, and Sunkara, 5494

Suresh, M. R. *See* Henderson, Suresh, Vitols, and Huennekens, 1639

Süss, R. *See* Mälter, Friedrich, and Süss, 3055

Suthar, S. *See* Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagan, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121

Sutherland, D. J. A. *See* Sawka, Pritchard, Pater-son, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelly, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152

Sutherland, M. *See* Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenuoda, and Dubois, 1874

Sutherland, R. L. *See* Murphy, Sutherland, Stead, Murphy, and Lazarus, 728

Sutherland, R. M. *See* Freyer and Sutherland, 3504, 3513

Sutherland, R. M., Sordat, B., Bamat, J., Gabbert, H., Bourrat, B., and Mueller-Klieser, W. Oxygenation and Differentiation in Multicellular Spheroids of Human Colon Carcinoma, 5320

Suva, L. J. *See* Eisman, Suva, and Martin, 5406

Suzuki, H. *See* Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658; Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646

Suzuki, K. *See* Esumi, Aritaka, Arai, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767

Suzuki, S. *See* Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073

Svanberg, K., Kjellén, E., Ankerst, J., Montán, S., Sjöholm, E., and Svanberg, S. Fluorescence Studies of Hematoporphyrin Derivative in Normal and Malignant Rat Tissue, 3803

Svanberg, S. *See* Svanberg, Kjellén, Ankerst, Montán, Sjöholm, and Svanberg, 3803

Svardal, A. M., Djurhuus, R., Refsum, H., and Ueland, P. M. Disposition of Homocysteine in Rat Hepatocytes and in Nontransformed and Malignant Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts following Exposure to Inhibitors of *S*-Adenosylhomocysteine Catabolism, 5095

Svennerholm, L. *See* Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Sörenson, Svennerholm, Yngvason, and Lindholm, 1403; Wikstrand, McLendon, Bullard, Fredman, Svennerholm, and Bigner, 5933

Svingen, P. A. *See* Kovach, Rubin, Creagan, Schutt, Kvols, Svingen, and Hu, 5959

Swack, J. A. *See* Pommier, Kerrigan, Schwartz, Swack, and McCurdy, 3075

Swan, D. C. *See* Amsbaugh, Ding, Swan, Popescu, and Chen, 2423

Swanson, G. M. *See* Silverman, Hoover, Mason, and Swanson, 2113

Swaroop, S. *See* Buset, Lipkin, Winawer, Swaroop, and Friedman, 5426

Sweet, R. W. *See* Sullivan, Sweet, Feramisco, and Rosenberg, 6427

Swenberg, J. A. *See* Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280

Swinkin, C. *See* Krishan, Sauerteig, Gordon, and Swinkin, 1768

Sylvester, P. W. *See* Ip, Sylvester, and Schenkel, 1735

Sylvester, P. W., Ip, C., and Ip, M. M. Effects of High Dietary Fat on the Growth and Development of Ovarian-independent Carcinogen-induced Mammary Tumors in Rats, 763

Sylvester, P. W., Russell, M., Ip, M. M., and Ip, C. Comparative Effects of Different Animal and Vegetable Fats Fed before and during Carcinogen Administration on Mammary Tumorigenesis, Sexual Maturation, and Endocrine Function in Rats, 757

Szabo, E. *See* McCarty, Szabo, Flowers, Cox, Leight, Miller, Konrath, Soper, Budwig, Creasman, Seigler, and McCarty, 4244s

Szalay, J. *See* Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegand, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116

Szigeti, R. *See* Ramqvist, Dalianis, Reinholdsson, Klein, and Szigeti, 5045

Szkoł, M. *See* Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Beard, Szkoł, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielisch, and Warm, 426

Szpak, C. A. *See* Johnston, Szpak, Thor, and Schlom, 6462; Thor, Ohuchi, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 3118

T

Tachikawa, T. *See* Kannagi, Fukushi, Tachikawa, Noda, Shin, Shigeta, Hiraiwa, Fukuda, Inamoto, Hakomori, and Imura, 2619

Taetle, R., Castagnola, J., and Mendelsohn, J. Mechanisms of Growth Inhibition by Anti-Transferrin Receptor Monoclonal Antibodies, 1759

Taff, I. *See* Ross, Pleasure, Sonnenfeld, Atkinson, Kreider, Jackson, Taff, Scarpini, Lisak, and Koprowski, 5887

Tafuri, S. *See* Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347

Tagawa, Y. *See* Shirai, Fukushima, Ikawa, Tagawa, and Ito, 6423

Tahara, E. *See* Yasui, Sumiyoshi, Ochiai, and Tahara, 740

Tahara, M. *See* Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Tahara, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646

Tainsky, M. A. *See* O'Hara, Oskarsson, Tainsky, and Blair, 4695

Takada, H. *See* Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamuro, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266; Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamuro, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61

Takada, S., Tsuda, M., Fujinami, S., Yamamura, M., Mitomi, T., and Katsumata, T. Incorporation of α -1-Antichymotrypsin into Carcinoma Cell Nuclei of Human Stomach Adenocarcinoma Transplanted into Nude Mice, 3688

Takagaki, Y. *See* Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991

Takahashi, K. *See* Takenaga and Takahashi, 375

Takahashi, K., Heine, U. I., Junker, J. L., Colburn, N. H., and Rice, J. M. Role of Cytoskeleton Changes and Expression of the *H-ras* Oncogene during Promotion of Neoplastic Transformation in Mouse Epidermal JB6 Cells, 5923

Takahashi, K.-i. *See* Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989

Takahashi, M. *See* Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654

Takahashi, M. *See* Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Takahashi, R. *See* Matsui, Takahashi, Nakao, Kozumi, Katakami, Miura, Sugiyama, and Fujita, 5827

Takahashi, S. *See* Sato, Sato, Takahashi, and Kikuchi, 362; Sato, Sato, Takahashi, Koshiba, and Kikuchi, 4384

Takahashi, S. *See* Zeydel, Nakagawa, Biempica, and Takahashi, 6438

Takahashi, T. *See* Seto, Takahashi, Nakamura, Saito, Hara, and Nishizuka, 2056; Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770

Takahashi, T., Ueda, R., Song, X., Nishida, K., Shinzato, M., Namikawa, R., Ariyoshi, Y., Ota, K., Kato, K., Nagatsu, T., Imaizumi, M., Abe, T., and Takahashi, T. Two Novel Cell Surface Antigens on Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Defined by Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies NE-25 and PE-35, page 4770

Takai, Y. *See* Hoshijima, Kikuchi, Tanimoto, Kainuchi, and Takai, 3000; Kikuchi, Kozawa, Hamamori, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3401

Takaku, F. *See* Okabe, Fujisawa, Miura, Sato, Fujiyoshi, and Takaku, 1043

Takakura, Y. *See* Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463

Takatsuka, D. *See* Noguchi, Nishizawa, Takatsuka, Sato, and Matsumoto, 573

Takenaga, K. Effect of Butyric Acid on Lung-colonizing Ability of Cloned Low-Metastatic Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells, 1244

Takenaga, K., and Takahashi, K. Effects of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Adhesiveness and Lung-colonizing Ability of Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells, 375

Takeo, S., Yasumoto, K., Nagashima, A., Nakashishi, H., Sugimachi, K., and Nomoto, K. Role of Tumor-associated Macrophages in Lung Cancer, 3179

Takigawa, M., Simsman, R. C., and Boutwell, R. K. Tumor Promoter-induced Refractory State against Ornithine Decarboxylase Induction by 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in Mouse Epidermis, 106

Takimoto, T., Sato, H., Ogura, H., and Glaser, R. Rescue of a Biologically Active Epstein-Barr Virus from Nonproducer Cells, 2085

Takimoto, T., Sato, H., Ogura, H., Miyawaki, T., and Glaser, R. Superinfection of Epithelial Hybrid Cells (D98/HR-1, NPC-KT, and A2L/AH) with Epstein-Barr Virus and the Relationship to the C3d Receptor, 2541

Takita, H. *See* Zylstra, Chen, Ghosh, Repasky, Rao, Takita, and Bankert, 6446

Talalay, P. *See* Gordon, Newitt, Shantz, Weng, and Talalay, 3389

Talmadge, J. E. *See* Fidler and Talmadge, 5167; Hartmann, Adams, Meeker, Schneider, Lenz, and Talmadge, 1331

Talmadge, J. E., Lenz, B. F., Klabansky, R., Simon, R., Riggs, C., Guo, S., Oldham, R. K., and Fidler, I. J. Therapy of Autochthonous Skin Cancers in Mice with Intravenously Injected Liposomes Containing Muramyltripeptide, 1160

Talmadge, J. E., Lenz, B. F., Pennington, R., Long, C., Phillips, H., Schneider, M., and Tribble, H. Immunomodulatory and Therapeutic Properties of Bestatin in Mice, 4505

Talpaz, M. *See* Rosenblum, Maxwell, Talpaz, Kelleher, McCredie, and Gutierrez, 4848

Tamaki, N. *See* Kokunai, Korosue, Tamaki, and Matsumoto, 1377

Tamano, S. *See* Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Tamano, and Ito, 1623

Tamburini, J. M. *See* Dodion, Tamburini, Fox, Riggs, and Bachur, 2714

Tamura, G. *See* Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073

Tan, R.-s., Li, J.-s., Grill, S. P., Nutter, L. M., and Cheng, Y.-c. Demonstration of Epstein-Barr Virus-specific DNA Polymerase in Chemically Induced Raji Cells and Its Antibody in Serum from Patients with Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma, 5024

Tanaka, C., Yamamoto, T., Masuda, T., Tanaka, H., Matsumoto, M., Kotoura, Y., Tsuji, T., Toguchida, J., Miyama-Inaba, M., and Ueda, M. Recognition of Serum Alkaline Phosphatase by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies against Human Osteosarcoma Cells, 4853

Tanaka, H. *See* Haga, Tanaka, Tsujimoto, and Hayami, 293; Ogawa, and Tanaka, 5851

Tanaka, H. *See* Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853

Tanaka, K. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416

Tanaka, N. *See* Ono, Tanaka, and Orita, 5049

Tanaka, N. *See* Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Taha, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646

Tanaka, N. *See* Sugimoto, Hirakawa, Tanaka, Taha, Sato, Nishimura, Suzuki, and Tanaka, 5646

Tanaka, T. *See* Chung, Tanaka, and Hecht, 1285

Tanaka, T., Slamon, D. J., Battifora, H., and Cline, M. J. Expression of p21 *ras* Oncoprotein in Human Cancers, 1465

Tanaka, Y. *See* Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458

Tandon, A. K., Chamness, G. C., and McGuire, W. L. Estrogen Receptor in Very Small Breast Tumor Specimens: A Modified Charcoal-Gelatin Assay, 3375

Tandon, P., Utsugi, T., and Sone, S. Lack of Production of Interleukin 1 by Human Blood Monocytes Activated to the Antitumor State by Liposome-encapsulated Muramyl Tripeptide, 5039

Tang, J. C. *See* Schultz, Tang, DeLong, Ades, and Altom, 5624

Tanigawa, N. *See* Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463

Taniguchi, H. *See* Tatsuta, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539

Tanikawa, K. *See* Esumi, Aritaka, Arii, Suzuki, Tanikawa, Mizuo, Mima, and Shikata, 5767

Tanimoto, T. *See* Hoshijima, Kikuchi, Tanimoto, Kaibuchi, and Takai, 3000

Tannenbaum, S. H. *See* Abraham, Gerson, Hoxie, Tannenbaum, Cassileth, and Cooper, 3711

Tanner, M. A. *See* Besch, Tanner, Howard, Wolberg, and Gould, 2306; Clifton, Tanner, and Gould, 2390

Tannock, I. F. *See* Kovnat, Kho, Selby, and Tannock, 1617; Rotin, Robinson, and Tannock, 2821

Tannock, I. F., and Kopelyan, I. Influence of Glucose Concentration on Growth and Formation of Necrosis in Spheroids Derived from a Human Bladder Cancer Cell Line, 3105

Taramelli, D., Fossati, G., Mazzocchi, A., Della, D., Ferrone, S., and Parmiani, G. Classes I and II HLA and Melanoma-associated Antigen Expression and Modulation on Melanoma Cells Isolated from Primary and Metastatic Lesions, 433

Tarella, C. *See* Ferrero, Tarella, Pregno, Pileri, and Gallo, 975

Tarone, R. E. *See* Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045

Tarroux, P. *See* Vuillaume, Calvayrac, Best-Bel-pomme, Tarroux, Hubert, Decroix, and Sarasin, 538

Tashima, M. *See* Okazaki, Mochizuki, Tashima, Sawada, and Uchino, 6059

Tashiro, S. *See* Izumi, Tashiro, and Miyachi, 4167

Tatarsky, I. *See* Fabian, Riklis, Tatarsky, and Nager, 2596

Tateishi, R. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416

Tatematsu, M. *See* Rao, Tatematsu, Subbarao, Ito, and Reddy, 5287

Tatematsu, M., Furukawa, C., Katsuyama, T., Miki, K., Honda, H., Konishi, Y., and Ito, N. Gastric and Intestinal Phenotypic Expressions of Human Signet Ring Cell Carcinomas Revealed by Their Biochemistry, Mucin Histochemistry, and Ultrastructure, 4866

Tatsumi, K., Kitamura, S., and Narai, N. Reductive Metabolism of Aromatic Nitro Compounds Including Carcinogens by Rabbit Liver Preparations, 1089

Tatsuta, M., Iishi, H., Ichii, M., Noguchi, S., Yamamuro, H., and Taniguchi, H. Effect of Tetragastrin on the Colonic Mucosa of Rats during Intrarectal Administration of N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 4539

Tavernier, J. *See* Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990

Tayek, J. A., Istfan, N. W., Jones, C. T., Hamawy, K. J., Bistrian, B. R., and Blackburn, G. L. Influence of the Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma on Muscle, Tumor, and Whole-Body Protein Synthesis and Growth Rate in the Cancer-bearing Rat, 5649

Taylor, C. R. *See* Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tokes, 6374; Kan-Mitchell, Imam, Kempf, Taylor, and Mitchell, 2490

Taylor, S. R. *See* Santone, Oakes, Taylor, and Powis, 2659

Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. *See* Epenetos, Snook, Durbin, Johnson, and Taylor-Papadimitriou, 3183

Tebor, G. W. *See* Frenkel, Chrzan, Troll, Tebor, and Steinberg, 5533

Teicher, B. A., Cucchi, C. A., Lee, J. B., Flatow, J. L., Rosowsky, A., and Frei, E., III Alkylating Agents: *In Vitro* Studies of Cross-Resistance Patterns in Human Cell Lines, 4379

ten Bokkel Huinink, W. W. *See* Winograd, Vermarken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vlijgh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148

Teplitz, R. L. *See* Hammond, Benfield, Paladugu, Azumi, Pak, and Teplitz, 2995

Terada, M. *See* Sakamoto, Terada, and Sugimura, 2041

Teramoto, Y. *See* Vaage, Smith, Asch, and Teramoto, 2096

Terasima, T. *See* Sakiyama, Yasukawa, Terasima, and Kanegasaki, 3862

Terem, T. M. *See* Kar, Cohen, Terem, Nahabedian, and Wile, 4491

Terz, J. J. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philbin, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494

Terzaghi-Howe, M., and McKeown, C. Inhibition of Carcinogen-altered Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells by Normal Epithelial Cell-conditioned Medium, 917

Teshima, I. E. *See* Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456

Testa, E. P., Testa, U., Samoggia, P., Salvo, G., Camagna, A., and Peschle, C. Expression of Transferrin Receptors in Human Erythroleukemic Lines: Regulation in the Plateau and Exponential Phase of Growth, 5330

Testa, U. *See* Testa, Testa, Samoggia, Salvo, Camagna, and Peschle, 5330

Tew, K. D. *See* Moy and Tew, 4672

Tezuka, H. *See* Inoue, Aikawa, Tezuka, Kada, and Shultz, 3979

Thaete, L. G. *See* Malkinson and Thaete, 1694

Thaete, L. G., Beer, D. G., and Malkinson, A. M. Genetic Variation in the Proliferation of Murine Pulmonary Type II Cells: Basal Rates and Alterations following Urethan Treatment, 5335

Thakker, D. R. *See* Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257

Theillet, C., Lidereau, R., Escot, C., Hutzell, P., Brunet, M., Gest, J., Schloss, J., and Callahan, R. Loss of a c-H-ras-1 Allele and Aggressive Human Primary Breast Carcinomas, 4776

Thiel, E. *See* Ziegler-Heitbrock, Munker, Dörken, Gaedicke, and Thiel, 2172

Thiele, C. J. *See* Rosen, Reynolds, Thiele, Biedler, and Israel, 4139

Thiele, H.-G. *See* Kalthoff, Kreiker, Schmiegel, Greten, and Thiele, 3605

Thielvoldt, D. *See* Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomovic, Thielvoldt, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263

Thijssen, J. H. H. *See* Blankenstein, Berne, Blaauw, Mulder, and Thijssen, 4268s

Thomas, C. F. *See* McCormick, May, Thomas, and Detrisac, 5264

Thomas, D. A., Rosenthal, G. A., Gold, D. V., and Dickey, K. Growth Inhibition of a Rat Colon Tumor by L-Canavanine, 2898

Thomas, J. A. *See* Balkwill, Lee, Aldam, Moodie, Thomas, Tavernier, and Fiers, 3990

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Thomassen, D. G. Role of Spontaneous Transformation in Carcinogenesis: Development of Preneoplastic Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells at a Constant Rate, 2344

Thomasson, D. L. See Danon, Zenser, Thomasson, and Davis, 5676

Thompson, C. L. See Collman, Lundgren, Shore, Thompson, and Lucier, 6452

Thompson, E. See Cohen and Thompson, 1585

Thompson, J. C. See Singh, Walker, Townsend, and Thompson, 1612

Thompson, N. L., Mead, J. E., Braun, L., Goyette, M., Shank, P. R., and Fausto, N. Sequential Protooncogene Expression during Rat Liver Regeneration, 3111

Thompson, P. See Kessel and Thompson, 5587

Thompson, T. E. See Samuni, Chong, Barenholz, and Thompson, 594

Thomson, D. B. See Sawka, Pritchard, Paterson, Sutherland, Thomson, Shelley, Myers, Mobbs, Malkin, and Meakin, 3152

Thomson, D. M. P. See Artigas, Thomson, Durko, Sutherland, Scanzano, Shenouda, and Dubois, 1874

Thor, A. See Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157; Johnston, Szpak, Thor, and Schlom, 6462; Ohuchi, Thor, Page, Horan Hand, Halter, and Schlom, 2511

Thor, A., Ohuchi, N., Szpak, C. A., Johnston, W. W., and Schlom, J. Distribution of Oncofetal Antigen Tumor-associated Glycoprotein-72 Defined by Monoclonal Antibody B72.3, page 3118

Thorgeirsson, S. S. See Klinken, Castilla, and Thorgeirsson, 6246; McMahon, Richards, del Campo, Song, and Thorgeirsson, 4665; Vu, Grantham, Roller, Hankins, Wirth, and Thorgeirsson, 233; Wirth, Benjamin, Schwartz, and Thorgeirsson, 400; Wirth, Doniger, Thorgeirsson, and DiPaolo, 390

Thörnblad, A. M. See Pousette, Gustafsson, Thörnblad, Nordgren, Sällström, Lindgren, Sundelin, and Gustafsson, 4308s

Thorpe, L. See Carpenter, Myers, Thorpe, Daeschner, and Haggard, 981

Thorpe, S. M. See DeSombre, Thorpe, Rose, Blough, Andersen, Rasmussen, and King, 4256s; Leclercq, Bojar, Goussard, Nicholson, Pichon, Piffanelli, Pousette, Thorpe, and Lonsdorfer, 4233s

Thorpe, S. M., Lykkesfeldt, A. E., Vinterby, A., and Lonsdorfer, M. Quantitative Immunological Detection of Estrogen Receptors in Nuclear Pellets from Human Breast Cancer Biopsies, 4251s

Thrall, D. E. See Meyer, Page, Thrall, Dewhirst, and Vose, 5599

Thrall, D. E., Page, R. L., Dewhirst, M. W., Meyer, R. E., Hoopes, P. J., and Kornegay, J. N. Temperature Measurements in Normal and Tumor Tissue in Dogs Undergoing Whole Body Hyperthermia, 6229

Thrall, J. H. See Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200

Thurlow, S. M. See Johnson, Thurlow, and Furmanski, 183; Johnson, Thurlow, Marcelletti, and Furmanski, 3896

Tian, Y. See Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485

Tichonicky, L. See Corral, Defer, Paris, Raymond-jean, Corcos, Tichonicky, Kruh, Glaise, Kneip, and Guguen-Guilouzo, 5119

Tielsch, J. M. See Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szklar, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426

Tilchen, E. J. See Covey, D'Incalci, Tilchen, Zarko, and Kohn, 5511

Tilden, A. B. See Itoh, Tilden, and Balch, 3011

Tilgen, W. See Matzku, Bröcker, Brüggen, Dippold, and Tilgen, 3848

Ting, C.-C., Yang, S. S., and Hargrove, M. E. Lymphokine-induced Cytotoxicity: Characterization of Effectors, Precursors, and Regulatory Ancillary Cells, 513

Todd, M. B., and Malech, H. L. Identification of a Differentiation-specific Cell Surface Antigen on HL60 Cells That is Associated with Proliferation, 113

Toenniges, M. M. See Butler, Berlinski, Hillman, Kelsey, and Toenniges, 6339

Tofilon, P. J. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263; Deen, Kendall, Marton, and Tofilon, 1599

Tofilon, P. J., Vines, C. M., Baker, F. L., Deen, D. F., and Brock, W. A. *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced Sister Chromatid Exchange: An Indicator of Sensitivity and Heterogeneity in Primary Human Tumor Cell Cultures, 6156

Toga, M. See Charpin, Martin, Jacquemier, Lavaud, Pourreau-Schneider, and Toga, 4271s

Toguchida, J. See Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853

Tohda, H. See Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989

Tókés, Z. A. See Imam, Drushella, Taylor, and Tókés, 6374

Tolleshaug, H. See Schwarze, Pettersen, Tolleshaug, and Seglen, 4732

Tomasovic, B. See Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263

Tomita, J. T. See Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841

Tong, W. P. See Ludlum, Mehta, and Tong, 3353

Toniolo, A. See Basolo, Toniolo, Bistocchi, Fontanini, and Squarini, 4046

Tønnessen, T. I. See Sandvig, Tønnessen, and Olsnes, 6418

Torelli, G. See Calabretta, Kaczmarek, Selleri, Torelli, Ming, Ming, and Mercer, 5738

Torres, M. See Delicado, Torres, and Miras-Portugal, 3762

Tortey, E. See Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cott, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mbou, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Torti, F. M., Bristow, M. M., Lum, B. L., Carter, S. K., Howes, A. E., Aston, D. A., Brown, B. W., Jr., Hannigan, J. F., Jr., Meyers, F. J., Mitchell, E. P., and Billington, M. E. Cardiotoxicity of Epirubicin and Doxorubicin: Assessment by Endomyocardial Biopsy, 3722

Both, B., and Erickson, J. Cancer Induction in Mice by Feeding of the Uncooked Cultivated Mushroom of Commerce *Agaricus bisporus*, 4007

Townsend, C. M., Jr. See Barranco and Townsend, 623; Singh, Walker, Townsend, and Thompson, 1612

Townsend, L. B. See Shewach, Chern, Pillote, Townsend, and Daddona, 519

Townsend, P. See Hersey, Schibeci, Townsend, Burns, and Cheresh, 6083

Toyoshi, K. See Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654

Toyoshima, K. See Yamamoto, Kamata, Kawano, Shimizu, Kuroki, Toyoshima, Rikimaru, Nomura, Ishizaki, Pastan, Gamou, and Shimizu, 414

Toyoshima, S. See Kijima-Suda, Miyamoto, Toyoshima, Itoh, and Osaka, 858

Trader, M. W. See Harrison, O'Dwyer, and Trader, 3396

Treasor, S. P. See Moyer, Malinowski, Treanor, and Marquez, 3232

Trejdosiewicz, L. K. See Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parker, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630

Treat, J. M. See Ahmann, Woo, Hendrix, and Trent, 3560; Filmus, Trent, Pullan, and Buick, 5179

Tribble, H. See Talmadge, Lenz, Pennington, Long, Phillips, Schneider, and Tribble, 4505

Tricoli, J. V., Rall, L. B., Karakousis, C. P., Herrera, L., Petrelli, N. J., Bell, G. I., and Shows, T. B. Enhanced Levels of Insulin-like Growth Factor Messenger RNA in Human Colon Carcinomas and Liposarcomas, 6169

Tricomi, W. A. See Moore, Tricomi, and Gould, 4946

Trigg, M. E. See Kohler, Erickson, Finlay, Trigg, Edwards, Hong, Hank, Billing, Bozdech, and Sondel, 5413

Trimpé, K. L., and Zwilling, B. S. Modulation of

B16 Melanoma Antigen Expression by Lymphokines and Dimethyl Sulfoxide, 4953

Trinchieri, G. See Ziai, Imberti, Kobayashi, Perussia, Trinchieri, and Ferrone, 6187

Trivers, G. E. See Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178

Troll, W. See Frenkel, Chrzan, Troll, Teebor, and Steinberg, 5533

Troncone, L. See Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817

Trosko, J. E. See Aylsworth, Trosko, and Welsch, 4527; Chang, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, Trosko, and D'Ambrosio, 6360; Kavanagh, Chang, and Trosko, 1359

Truitt, G. A. See DiCicco, Truitt, and Wheelock, 127

Trujillo, J. M. See Drewinko, Yang, Chan, and Trujillo, 5137

Trump, B. F. See Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Hillman, Harris, and Trump, 2936; Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730; Cole, Hsu, and Trump, 1290; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushima, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaiju, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985; Yuan, Itzkowitz, Boland, Kim, Tomita, Palekar, Bennington, Trump, and Kim, 4841

Trushin, N. See Hecht, Trushin, Castonguay, and Rivenson, 498

Trygg, B. See Holme, Trygg, and Söderlund, 1627

Tryka, A. F. See Lindenschmidt, Tryka, and Witschi, 1994

Tsai, S.-C. See Gaffney and Tsai, 3834

Tsai, S.-C., and Gaffney, E. V. Inhibition of Cell Proliferation by Interleukin-1 Derived from Monocytic Leukemia Cells, 1471

Tsiftoglou, A. S., Wong, W., Wheeler, C., Steinberg, H. N., and Robinson, S. H. Prevention of Anthracycline-induced Cytotoxicity in Hemopoietic Cells by Hemin, 3436

Ts'o, P. O. P. See Tsutsui and Ts'o, 3533

Tsuda, M. See Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsumata, 3688

Tsuda, M., Masuyama, M., and Katsumata, T. Inhibition of Human DNA Polymerase α by α -Antichymotrypsin, 6139

Tsuji, H. See Arinaga, Akiyoshi, and Tsuji, 4213

Tsuji, J. M. See Henderson, Tsuji, and Kumar, 1633

Tsuji, T. See Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853

Tsuji, M. See Haga, Tanaka, Tsuji, and Hayami, 290

Tsukagoshi, S. See Fukui, Inaba, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 43; Inaba, Nagashima, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 1863; Tsujiro, Oh-hara, Iida, Tsukagoshi, Sato, Matsuda, Iwasaki, Okuda, Shimizu, Sasagawa, Fukami, Fukuda, and Arakawa, 381

Tsuro, T. See Sone, Ishii, and Tsuro, 3099

Tsuro, T., Oh-hara, T., Iida, H., Tsukagoshi, S., Sato, Z., Matsuda, I., Iwasaki, S., Okuda, S., Shimizu, F., Sasagawa, K., Fukami, M., Fukuda, K., and Arakawa, M. Rhizoxin, a Macrocyclic Lactone Antibiotic, as a New Antitumor Agent against Human and Murine Tumor Cells and Their Vinristine-resistant Sublines, 381

Tsutsui, T., and Ts'o, P. O. P. Requirement of Long Progression Time for the Expression of Neoplastic Phenotypes following Direct Perturbation to Specific Region(s) of DNA of Syrian Hamster Embryo Cells, 3533

Tsutsui, Y. See Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128

Tsutsumi, M. See Ura, Makino, Ito, Tsutsumi, Kinugasa, Kamano, Ichimiya, and Konishi, 4782

Tucker, R. W., and Barrett, J. C. Decreased Numbers of Spindle and Cytoplasmic Microtubules in Hamster Embryo Cells Treated with a Carcinogen, Diethylstilbestrol, 2088

Tulip, J. See Gonzalez, Arnfield, Meeker, Tulip, Lakey, Chapman, and McPhee, 2858

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Turco, G. L. *See* Siccaldi, Buraggi, Callegaro, Mariani, Natali, Abbati, Bestagno, Caputo, Mansi, Masi, Paganelli, Riva, Salvatore, Sanguineti, Troncone, Turco, Scassellati, and Ferrone, 4817
 Turpin, J. *See* Klostergaard, Foster, Hamilton, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 2871; Klostergaard, Turpin, and Lopez-Berestein, 662
 Tutton, P. J. M., and Barkla, D. H. Comparison of the Effects of an Ornithine Decarboxylase Inhibitor on the Intestinal Epithelium and on Intestinal Tumors, 6091
 Tveit, E. *See* Weiss, Tveit, Jansson, and Hultborn, 3254
 Tyrrell, R. M., and Pidoux, M. Quantitative Differences in Host Cell Reactivation of Ultraviolet-damaged Virus in Human Skin Fibroblasts and Epidermal Keratinocytes Cultured from the Same Foreskin Biopsy, 2665

U

Ücer, U., Bartsch, H., Scheurich, P., Berkovic, D., Ertel, C., and Pfizenmaier, K. Quantitation and Characterization of γ -Interferon Receptors on Human Tumor Cells, 5339
 Uchino, H. *See* Oguma, Yoshida, Uchino, and Maekawa, 3698; Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yamamoto, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400
 Uchino, H. *See* Okazaki, Mochizuki, Tashima, Sawada, and Uchino, 6059
 Ueda, H. *See* Izumi, Ueda, Okuhara, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1960
 Ueda, M. *See* Tanaka, Yamamoto, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Togachida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
 Ueda, R. *See* Takahashi, Ueda, Song, Nishida, Shinzato, Namikawa, Ariyoshi, Ota, Kato, Nagatsu, Imaizumi, Abe, and Takahashi, 4770
 Ueland, P. M. *See* Refsum, Ueland, and Kvinneland, 5385; Svardal, Djurhuus, Refsum, and Ueland, 5095
 Ueno, A. *See* Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770
 Ugelstad, J. *See* Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882
 Uittenboogaart, C. H., Nishanian, P. G., Anisman, D. J., Erikson, T. K. G., and Fahey, J. L. Leukemia Derived Growth Factors Produced by Human Malignant T-Lymphoid Cell Lines, 1219
 Ujiani, B. *See* Lyman, Ujiani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472
 Um, K. I. *See* Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005
 Uniyal, S. *See* Lee, Uniyal, Fernandez, Lee, and Ghose, 2497
 Unoura, M. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Matsushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
 Ura, H., Makino, T., Ito, S., Tsutsumi, M., Kinugasa, T., Kamano, T., Ichimura, H., and Konishi, Y. Combined Effects of Cholecystectomy and Lithocholic Acid on Pancreatic Carcinogenesis of *N*-Nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine in Syrian Golden Hamsters, 4782
 Urano, M. Kinetics of Thermotolerance in Normal and Tumor Tissues: A Review, 474
 Urso, R. *See* D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566
 Utakoji, T. *See* Ohta, Furukawa, Ide, Akiyama, Utakoji, Miura, and Saito, 3067
 Utsugi, T. *See* Tandon, Utsugi, and Sone, 5039

V

Vaage, J. Mammary Tumor Immune Enhancement in Mice by Local Hyperemia, 386
 Vaage, J., Pepin, K. G., and Au, T. L. Immuno-specific Eosinophil Infiltration of a Mouse Mammary Carcinoma, 5344
 Vaage, J., Smith, G. H., Asch, B. B., and Teramoto, Y. Mammary Tumorigenesis and Tumor Morphology in Four C3H Sublines with or without Exogenous Mammary Tumor Virus, 2096
 Vacca, A. *See* Gulino, Barrera, Vacca, Farina, Ferretti, Scarpanti, Dianzani, and Frati, 6274
 Vadhau-Raj, S., Wong, G., Gnecco, C., Cunningham-Rundles, S., Krim, M., Real, F. X., Oettgen, H. F., and Krown, S. E. Immunological Variables as Predictors of Prognosis in Patients with Kaposi's Sarcoma and the Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, 417
 Vadi, H., and Drevinko, B. Kinetics and Mechanism of the 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced Potentiation of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) Cytotoxicity, 1105
 Vahakangas, K. *See* Haugen, Becher, Benestad, Vahakangas, Trivers, Newman, and Harris, 4178
 Vainio, H., and Heseltine, E. Tobacco and Cancer, 444, *Meeting Report*
 Valentine, E. G. *See* English, Kloszewski, Valentine, and Santon, 839
 Valerio, M. G. *See* Burg-Kurland, Purnell, Combs, Valerio, Harris, and Trump, 5730
 van de Grampel, J. C. *See* Zijlstra, de Jong, van de Grampel, de Vries, and Mulder, 2726
 van den Berg, H. W. *See* Clarke, Morwood, van den Berg, Nelson, and Murphy, 6116
 van den Berg-Blok, A. E. *See* Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532
 van den Bogert, C., Dontje, B. H. J., Holtrop, M., Melis, T. E., Romijn, J. C., van Dongen, J. W., and Kroon, A. M. Arrest of the Proliferation of Renal and Prostate Carcinomas of Human Origin by Inhibition of Mitochondrial Protein Synthesis, 3283
 van der Vigh, W. J. F. *See* Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vigh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148
 van Deurs, B. *See* Petersen and van Deurs, 2013
 van Dongen, J. W. *See* van den Bogert, Dontje, Holtrop, Melis, Romijn, van Dongen, and Kroon, 3283
 Van Echo, D. A. *See* Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigman, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513
 Van Etten, R. L. *See* Waheed and Van Etten, 4796
 van Groeningen, C. J., Leyva, A., O'Brien, A. M. P., Gall, H. E., and Pinedo, H. M. Phase I and Pharmacokinetic Study of 5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine (NSC 127716) in Cancer Patients, 4831
 van Haelst, U. J. G. M. *See* Davina, Stadhouders, van Haelst, de Graaf, and Kenemans, 1539
 Van Heuverswyn, B. *See* Roger, Reuse, Servais, Van Heuverswyn, and Dumont, 898
 Van Kersen, I. *See* Meyer, Van Kersen, and Hahn, 5691
 Vanni, R., and Scarpa, R. M. Correspondence re: Z. Gibas *et al.* Nonrandom Chromosomal Changes in Transitional Cell Carcinoma of the Bladder. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 1257-1264, 1984, page 4873, *Letter to the Editor*
 Vannotti, P. *See* Donati, Passerini, Casali, Falanga, Vannotti, Fossati, Semeraro, and Gordon, 6471
 van Rooy, H. *See* Bolscher, Schallier, Smets, van Rooy, Collard, Bruyneel, and Mareel, 4080
 Van Roy, F. M., Messiaen, L., Liebaut, G., Gao, J., Dragonetti, C. H., Fiers, W. C., and Mareel, M. M. Invasiveness and Metastatic Capability of Rat Fibroblast-like Cells before and after Transfection with Immortalizing and Transforming Genes, 4787
 Van Scott, M. R. *See* Devereux, Massey, Van Scott, Yankaskas, and Fouts, 5438
 Van Winkle, T. J. *See* Zimmerman, Van Winkle, Mantel, Frei, and Goldin, 694
 Van Zant, G. *See* Worthington and Van Zant, 3441
 Varanasi, U., Nishimoto, M., Reichert, W. L., and Le Eberhart, B.-T. Comparative Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene and Covalent Binding to Hepatic DNA in English Sole, Starry Flounder, and Rat, 3817
 Varani, J. *See* Laybourn, Hiserodt, Abruzzo, and Varani, 3407
 Variakojis, D. *See* Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallmark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
 Vaughan, K. *See* Gibson, Hartley, LaFrance, and Vaughan, 4999
 Vazquez-Padua, M. A. *See* Fischer, Vazquez-Padua, Reznikoff, and Ratschan, 4522

Vedeckis, W. V. *See* Eastman-Reks and Vedeckis, 2457

Veigt, M. L., Sedwick, W. D., Niedel, J., and Branch, M. E. Induction of Myeloid Differentiation of HL-60 Cells with Naphthalene Sulfonamide Calmodulin Antagonists, 2300

Veninga, A. *See* Daemen, Veninga, Roerdink, and Scherphof, 4330

Venturelli, D. *See* Ferrari, Narni, Mars, Kaczmarek, Venturelli, Anderson, and Calabretta, 5162

Verma, A. K., Pong, R.-C., and Erickson, D. Involvement of Protein Kinase C Activation in Ornithine Decarboxylase Gene Expression in Primary Culture of Newborn Mouse Epidermal Cells and in Skin Tumor Promotion by 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 6149

Vermorken, J. B. *See* Winograd, Vermorken, ten Bokkel Huinink, Simonetti, Gall, Knobf, van der Vigh, McVie, and Pinedo, 2148

Versteeg, J. A. C. *See* Star, Marijnissen, van den Berg-Blok, Versteeg, Franken, and Reinhold, 2532

Vertut-Croquin, A., Brajtburg, J., and Medoff, G. Two Mechanisms of Synergism When Amphotericin B is Used in Combination with Actinomycin D or 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3 Cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea against the Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cell Line HL-60, page 6054

Vetto, J. T. *See* Papa, Vetto, Ettinghausen, Mulé, and Rosenberg, 5618

Vezin, W. R. *See* Kerr, Kaye, Graham, Cassidy, Harding, Setanoians, McGrath, Vezin, Cunningham, Forrest, and Soukop, 3142

Vidale, E. *See* Nelson and Vidale, 137

Vidali, G. *See* Bianchi-Scarrà, Romani, Coviello, Garre, Ravazzolo, Vidali, and Ajmar, 6327

Vigny, P. *See* Gallegue-Zouitina, Bailleul, Ginot, Perly, Vigny, and Loucheux-Lefebvre, 1858

Vihko, R. K. *See* Kauppi, Isotalo, Kivinen, and Vihko, 5380

Villemure, J.-G. *See* Weisman, Villemure, and Kelly, 2545

Vincent, M. *See* Coombes, Buckman, Forrester, Shepherd, O'Hare, Vincent, Powles, and Neville, 4217

Vincent, P. C. *See* Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Philips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035

Vines, C. M. *See* Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvold, Williams, Vines, and Tofilon, 1263; Tofilon, Vines, Baker, Deen, and Brock, 6156

Vinson, T. *See* Porter, Ganis, Vinson, Marton, Kramer, and Bergeron, 6279

Vinterby, A. *See* Thorpe, Lykkesfeldt, Vinterby, and Lonsdorfer, 4251

Virji, M. A. *See* Betschart, Virji, Perera, and Shinozuka, 4425

Vistica, D. T. *See* Dalal, Plowman, Breitman, Schuller, del Campo, Vistica, Driscoll, Cooney, and Johns, 831

Vitetta, E. S. *See* Krönke, Schlick, Waldmann, Vitetta, and Greene, 3295

Vitols, K. S. *See* Henderson, Suresh, Vitols, and Huennekens, 1639

Vitols, S. *See* Masquelier, Vitols, and Peterson, 3842

Vlahos, W. G. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494

Vo, D. D. *See* Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882

Vogelzang, N. J. *See* Ratain and Vogelzang, 4827

Vogler, W. R. *See* Su, Shoji, Mazzei, Vogler, and Kuo, 3684

Voigt, W. *See* Melner, Voigt, and Puett, 328

Vold, B. S., Kraus, L. E., Rimer, V. G., and Coombes, R. C. Use of a Monoclonal Antibody to Detect Elevated Levels of a Modified Nucleoside, *N*-(β -D-Ribofuranosyl)purin-6-yl-carbamoyl-L-threonine, in the Urine of Breast Cancer Patients, 3164

von Eschenbach, A. C. *See* Naito, von Eschenbach, Giavazzi, and Fidler, 4109

von Hofe, E., Grahmann, F., Keefer, L. K., Lijinsky, W., Nelson, V., and Kleihues, P. Methylation versus Ethylation of DNA in Target and Non-

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

target Tissues of Fischer 344 Rats Treated with *N*-Nitrosomethylamine, 1038

Von Hoff, D. D. *See* Dorr, Von Hoff, Kuhn, Schwartz, and Kisner, 2562; Hannuske, Buchok, Pardue, Muggia, and Von Hoff, 5567; Sarosy, Brown, Von Hoff, Spiegel, Golando, Beougher, Kuhn, and Kisner, 5368; Scheithauer, Clark, Moyer, and Von Hoff, 2703

Von Hoff, D. D., Forseth, B. J., Huang, M., Buchok, J. B., and Lathan, B. Improved Plating Efficiencies for Human Tumors Cloned in Capillary Tubes versus Petri Dishes, 4012

Von Roenn, J. H., Kheir, S. M., Wolter, J. M., and Coon, J. S. Significance of DNA Abnormalities in Primary Malignant Melanoma and Nevus, a Retrospective Flow Cytometric Study, 3192

Vose, D. L. *See* Meyer, Page, Thrall, Dewhirst, and Vose, 5599

Vrbanec, D. *See* Vuk-Pavlović, Opara, Levanat, Vrbanec, and Pavelić, 2208

Vrignaud, P. *See* Montaudon, Vrignaud, Londos-Gagliardi, and Robert, 5602

Vrignaud, P., Montaudon, D., Londos-Gagliardi, D., and Robert, J. Fatty Acid Composition Transport and Metabolism in Doxorubicin-sensitive and -resistant Rat Glioblastoma Cells, 3258

Vu, V. T., Grantham, P. H., Roller, P. P., Hankins, W. D., Wirth, P. J., and Thorgerisson, S. S. Formation of DNA Adducts from *N*-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene in Rat Hemopoietic Tissues *in Vivo*, 233

Vuillaume, M., Calvayrac, R., Best-Belpomme, M., Taroux, P., Hubert, M., Decroix, Y., and Sarasin, A. Deficiency in the Catalase Activity of Xeroderma Pigmentosum Cell and Simian Virus 40-transformed Human Cell Extracts, 538

Vuk-Pavlović, S., Opara, E. C., Levanat, S., Vrbanec, D., and Pavelić, K. Autocrine Tumor Growth Regulation and Tumor-associated Hypoglycemia in Murine Melanoma B16 *in Vivo*, 2208

W

Wachter, H. *See* Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950

Wadler, S., Green, M. D., and Muggia, F. M. Synergistic Activity of Doxorubicin and the Bis-dioxopiperazine (+)-1,2-Bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl-1-yl)propane (ICRF 187) against the Murine Sarcoma S180 Cell Line, 1176

Wagman, L. D. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philbin, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494

Wagner, J. G., Gyves, J. W., Stetson, P. L., Walker-Andrews, S. C., Wollner, I. S., Cochran, M. K., and Ensminger, W. D. Steady-State Nonlinear Pharmacokinetics of 5-Fluorouracil during Hepatic Arterial and Intravenous Infusions in Cancer Patients, 1499

Wagner, T., Mittendorff, F., and Walter, E. Intracavitary Chemotherapy with Activated Cyclophosphamides and Simultaneous Systemic Detoxification with Protector Thiols in Sarcoma 180 Ascites Tumor, 2214

Wahab, Z. *See* Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleskie, and Wright, 367

Waheed, A., and van Etten, R. L. Biosynthesis and Processing of Prostatic and Lysosomal Acid Phosphatases in a Prostate Carcinoma Cell Line PC-3SF12, page 4796

Wahl, A. F. *See* Crute, Wahl, Bambara, Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 153

Wahrendorf, J. *See* Lu, Ohshima, Fu, Tian, Li, Blettner, Wahrendorf, and Bartsch, 1485

Waibel, R. *See* Stahel, O'Hara, Mabry, Waibel, Sabbath, Speak, and Bernal, 2077

Wakelin, L. P. G. *See* Denny and Wakelin, 1717

Wakui, A. *See* Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989

Waldmann, T. A. *See* Krönke, Schlick, Waldmann, Vitetta, and Greene, 3295

Walker, C., and Nettesheim, P. *In Vitro* Transformation of Primary Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells by 5-Azacytidine, 6433

Walker, J. P. *See* Singh, Walker, Townsend, and Thompson, 1612

Walker, L. *See* Masters, Hepburn, Walker, Highman, Trejdosiewicz, Povey, Parkar, Hill, Riddle, and Franks, 3630

Walker, L. E. *See* Fernsten, Pekny, Reisfeld, and Walker, 2970

Walker, M. C. *See* Marsili, Walker, and Phillips-Quagliata, 190

Walker, M. J., Lim, C., Das Gupta, T. K., and Beattie, C. W. Effects of Glucocorticoids on the Growth of Human Fibrosarcoma Cell Line HT-1080, page 4927

Walker-Andrews, S. C. *See* Wagner, Gyves, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499

Wallace, H. J. *See* Schuetz, Collins, Wallace, and Diasio, 119

Wallace, S. *See* Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576

Wallemark, C. B. *See* Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marde, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Varakojis, 3173

Wallner, K. E., DeGregorio, M. W., and Li, G. C. Hyperthermic Potentiation of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) Cytotoxicity in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Resistant to the Drug, 6242

Walls, R. S. *See* Hughes, Walls, Newland, and Payne, 2164, 5993

Walter, E. *See* Wagner, Mittendorff, and Walter, 2214

Wang, B. S., Lumanglas, A. L., and Durr, F. E. Immunotherapy of a Murine Lymphoma by Adoptive Transfer of Syngeneic Macrophages Activated with Bisantrene, 503

Wang, C. Y. *See* Hashimi, Wang, Al-Katib, and Koziner, 5431

Wang, C. Y. *See* Imaida and Wang, 6160

Wang, H. *See* Goldenberg, Wang, and Blair, 2978

Wang, H., and Lanks, K. W. 2-Cyanoacinnamic Acid Sensitization of L929 Cells to Killing by Hyperthermia, 5349

Wang, M. *See* Chung, Wang, Carmella, and Hecht, 165

Wang, N. *See* Hornung, Krementz, Sullivan, Muchmore, Prats, Wang, and Strand, 3704

Wang, X.-W. *See* Sugiyama, Wang, and Costa, 4547

Wang-Wuu, S. *See* Lee, Wang-Wuu, Huang, Lee, and Jan, 1854

Ward, B. *See* Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285

Ward, J. M. *See* Ohshima and Ward, 877

Ward, M. B. *See* Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Lee-Ambrose, and Kimura, 5061

Ward-Hartley, K. A. *See* DiPette, Ward-Hartley, and Jain, 6299

Warms, S. G. *See* Linet, McCaffrey, Morgan, Bearden, Szko, Sensenbrenner, Markowitz, Tielsch, and Warm, 426

Warrell, R. P., Jr., Skelos, A., Alcock, N. W., and Bockman, R. S. Gallium Nitrate for Acute Treatment of Cancer-related Hypercalcemia: Clinical Pharmacological and Dose Response Analysis, 4208

Warren, J. R. *See* Chien and Warren, 5706

Wass, J. *See* Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Philips, Wills, Jeibart, Wass, Zbrojov, and Vincent, 2035

Wassermann, K., Zwelling, L. A., Mullins, T. D., Silberman, L. E., Andersson, B. S., Bakic, M., Acton, E. M., and Newman, R. A. Effects of 3'-Deamino-3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholino)doxorubicin and Doxorubicin on the Survival, DNA Integrity, and Nucleolar Morphology of Human Leukemia Cells *In Vitro*, 4041

Watanabe, M. *See* McCormick, Kateley-Kohler, Watanabe, and Maher, 489

Watanabe, T. K. *See* Reddy, Kanwar, Rao, Watanabe, Reddy, Parsa, Longnecker, and Tafuri, 347

Watanabe, Y. *See* Ogawa, Ohtsuka, and Watanabe, 2507

Watanabe, K. *See* Shirasuna, Watanabe, Sugiyama, Morioka, and Miyazaki, 1418

Waterfield, M. D. *See* Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285

Waterhouse, P. *See* Denhardt, Hamilton, Parfett, Edwards, St. Pierre, Waterhouse, and Nilsen-Hamilton, 4590

Waters, H. L. *See* Perera, Um, Greene, Waters, Bredberg, and Kraemer, 1005

Watrach, A. M. *See* Fico, Poirier, Watrach, Watrach, and Milner, 3384

Watrach, M. A. *See* Fico, Poirier, Watrach, Watrach, and Milner, 3384

Watson, J. V. *See* Smith, Anderson, and Watson, 5641

Ways, D. K., Dodd, R. C., Gwynne, J. T., and Earp, H. S. Lipoprotein Modulation of the Intracellular Localization of Protein Kinase C and Alteration of Phorbol Ester-stimulated Differentiation in the Human Monoblastic U937 Cell Line, 6049

Weber, E. *See* Zeller, Berger, Henne, and Weber, 1714

Weber, G. *See* Ikegami, Natsumeda, and Weber, 3838; Reardon and Weber, 3673

Wei, W.-Z., Malone, K., Mahoney, K., and Heppner, G. Characterization of Lymphocytic Infiltrates in Normal, Preneoplastic, and Neoplastic Mouse Mammary Tissues, 2680

Weinert, C. *See* Yanovich, Hall, and Weinert, 4511

Weinstein, I. B. *See* Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, Gattoni-Celli, and Weinstein, 1915

Weinstein, J. N. *See* Covell, Barbet, Holton, Black, Parker, and Weinstein, 3969; Steller, Parker, Covell, Holton, Keenan, Sieber, and Weinstein, 1830

Weintraub, B. D. *See* Hussa, Fein, Pattillo, Nagelberg, Rosen, Weintraub, Perini, Ruddon, and Cole, 1948

Weisman, A. S., Villemure, J.-G., and Kelly, P. A. Regulation of DNA Synthesis and Growth of Cells Derived from Primary Human Meningiomas, 2545

Weiss, L., Tveit, E., Jansson, I., and Hultborn, R. Vascular Reactivity to Norepinephrine of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Rat Mammary Tumors and Normal Tissue as Studied *in Vitro*, 3254

Weissman, R. M. *See* Zachary, Cleveland, Kwock, Lawrence, Weissman, Nabell, Fried, Staab, Ringer, and Lin, 926

Welander, C. E. *See* Saito, Berens, and Welander, 1142

Wellham, L. *See* Samy, Wellham, and Krishan, 507

Wells, J. *See* Reynolds, Seeger, Vo, Black, Wells, and Ugelstad, 5882

Wells, R. S., and Miotto, K. A. Widespread Inhibition of Neuroblastoma Cells in the 13- to 17-Day-Old Mouse Embryo, 1659

Welsch, C. W. *See* Aylsworth, Trosko, and Welsch, 4527; Zile, Cullum, Roltisch, DeHoog, and Welsch, 3495

Welte, K. *See* Lu, Welte, Gabrilove, Hangoc, Bruno, Hoffman, and Broxmeyer, 4357

Weng, D. E. *See* Gordon, Newitt, Shantz, Weng, and Talalay, 3389

Wentz, W. B. *See* Heggie, Wentz, Reagan, and Anthony, 5211

Werbin, H. *See* Hayashi, Werbin, and Shay, 4001

Werner, E. R. *See* Reibnegger, Bichler, Dapunt, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Hetzel, Lutz, Werner, and Wachter, 950

Werner, J. L. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philbin, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494

Westerman, B. *See* Nistér, Hedin, and Westerman, 332

Western, A. *See* Davies, Western, Lindmo, and Moan, 6068

Westley, B. R. *See* May and Westley, 6034

Weyand, E. H., and Bevan, D. R. Benzo(a)pyrene Disposition and Metabolism in Rats following Intratracheal Instillation, 5655

Wharton, W. *See* Selinfreund and Wharton, 4486

Wheeler, C. *See* Tsiftsoglou, Wong, Wheeler, Steinberg, and Robinson, 3436

Wheeler, G. P. *See* Alexander, Bowdon, and

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Wheeler, 6024
 Wheeler, R. H., Ziessman, H. A., Medvec, B. R., Juni, J. E., Thrall, J. H., Keyes, J. W., Pitt, S. R., and Baker, S. R. Tumor Blood Flow and Systemic Shunting in Patients Receiving Intraarterial Chemotherapy for Head and Neck Cancer, 4200
 Wheelock, E. F. *See* DiCicco, Truitt, and Wheelock, 127
 Whetstone, J. W. *See* Lyman, Ujjani, Renner, Antholine, Petering, Whetstone, and Knight, 4472
 Whitacre, M. Y. *See* Egorin, Van Echo, Whitacre, Forrest, Sigmund, Engisch, and Aisner, 1513
 White, C. M. *See* Belinsky, White, Boucheron, Richardson, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1280
 White, S. L. *See* Humphries, Matsumoto, White, and Olden, 5215
 Whitman, M. *See* Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054
 Whitmore, W. F., Jr. *See* Fradet, Cordon-Cardo, Whitmore, Melamed, and Old, 5183
 Whittie, N. *See* Gullick, Marsden, Whittle, Ward, Bobrow, and Waterfield, 285
 Whyman, G. D. *See* Crook, Souhami, Whyman, and McLean, 5035
 Wiegandt, H. *See* Natoli, Livingston, Pukel, Lloyd, Wiegandt, Szalay, Oettgen, and Old, 4116
 Wiemann, M. C. *See* Chen, Cleaveland, Hollmann, Wiemann, Parks, and Stoeckert, 3449
 Wier, M. L. *See* Sparks, Seibel-Ross, Wier, and Scott, 5312
 Wierenga, W. *See* Sidky, Borden, Wierenga, and Bryan, 3798
 Wiester, O. D. *See* Schmerold and Wiester, 245
 Wikstrand, C. J., McLendon, R. E., Bullard, D. E., Fredman, P., Svennerholm, L., and Bigner, D. D. Production and Characterization of Two Human Glioma Xenograft-localizing Monoclonal Antibodies, 5933
 Wile, A. G. *See* Kar, Cohen, Terem, Nahabedian, and Wile, 4491
 Wilkins, J. A. *See* Johnston, Begleiter, Pugh, Leith, Wilkins, Cavers, and Israels, 2179
 Wilkinson, J. E. *See* Sanford, Parshad, Stanbridge, Frost, Jones, Wilkinson, and Tarone, 2045; Stanbridge, Araujo, Ross, Butler, McCullough, and Wilkinson, 4759
 Wilkinson, J. R., Williams, J. C., Singh, D., Goss, P. E., Easton, D., and Coombes, R. C. Response of Nitrosomethylurea-induced Rat Mammary Tumor to Endocrine Therapy and Comparison with Clinical Response, 4862
 Willard, J. *See* Resnick, Feldman, Willard, and Racker, 1800
 Wille, J. J., Jr. *See* Shipley, Pittelkow, Wille, Scott, and Moses, 2068
 Willems, Y. *See* D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetti, Ursu, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566
 Willemze, R. *See* Colly, Peters, and Willemze, 3825
 Williams, E. D. *See* Wynford-Thomas, Smith, and Williams, 3125
 Williams, G. M. *See* Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654
 Williams, J. C. *See* Wilkinson, Williams, Singh, Goss, Easton, and Coombes, 4862
 Williams, L. E. *See* Beatty, Duda, Williams, Sheibani, Paxton, Beatty, Philben, Werner, Shively, Vlahos, Kokal, Riihimaki, Terz, and Wagman, 6494; Beatty, Paxton, Sheibani, Duda, Williams, Shively, and Beatty, 6503
 Williams, M. *See* Baker, Spitzer, Ajani, Brock, Lukeman, Pathak, Tomasovic, Thielvoldt, Williams, Vines, and Tofflon, 1263
 Williams, M. *See* Nicholson, Colin, Francis, Keshra, Finlay, Williams, Elston, Blamey, and Griffiths, 4299s
 Williams, T. J. *See* Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
 Williamson, M. C., Cornwell, M. M., Cardarelli, C. O., Gottesman, M. M., and Pastan, I. Single Cell Analysis of Daunomycin Uptake and Efflux in Multidrug-resistant and -sensitive KB Cells: Effects of Verapamil and Other Drugs, 5941
 Wills, E. J. *See* Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Phillips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and Vincent, 2035
 Willson, J. K. V. *See* Chakrabarty, Daniels, Long, Wilson, and Brattain, 3456; Schiller, Groverman, Schmid, Willson, Cummings, and Borden, 483
 Wilmer, J. L., Erexson, G. L., and Kligerman, A. D. Attenuation of Cytogenetic Damage by 2-Mercaptoethanesulfonate in Cultured Human Lymphocytes Exposed to Cyclophosphamide and Its Reactive Metabolites, 203
 Wilson, A. M. *See* McCormick and Wilson, 3907
 Wilson, C. B. *See* Rutka, Giblin, Höfstedt, Dougherty, Bell, McCulloch, Davis, Wilson, and Rosenblum, 5883
 Wilson, D. J. *See* Jacobs, Wilson, Kornblith, and Grimm, 2101
 Wilson, D. W. *See* Coulombe, Wilson, Hsieh, Plopper, and Serabjit-Singh, 4091
 Wilson, V. L. *See* Harris, LaVeck, Groopman, Wilson, and Mann, 5249
 Wilson, Y. A. *See* Ahluwalia, Cohen, Kang, Arnold, McMahon, Dalal, Wilson, Cooney, Balzarini, and Johns, 4479
 Wiltrout, R. H. *See* Salup and Wiltrout, 3358
 Winawer, S. *See* Buset, Lipkin, Winawer, Swaroop, and Friedman, 5426
 Winkler, B. *See* Brandsma, Steinberg, Abramson, and Winkler, 2185
 Winograd, B., Vermorken, J. B., ten Bokkel Huinink, W. W., Simonetti, G., Gall, H. E., Knobf, M. K. T., van der Vlijgh, W. J. F., McVie, J. G., and Pinedo, H. M. Phase I Study of Ethylenediamine Platinum(II) Malonate (NSC 146 068), a Second Generation Platinum Analogue, 2148
 Winter, C. K., Segall, H. J., and Haddon, W. F. Formation of Cyclic Adducts of Deoxyguanosine with the Aldehydes *trans*-4-Hydroxy-2-hexenal and *trans*-4-Hydroxy-2-nonenal *in Vitro*, 5682
 Winter, J. N. *See* Bauer, Merkel, Winter, Marder, Hauck, Wallemark, Williams, and Variakojis, 3173
 Winters, W. D. *See* Phillips, Rutledge, and Winters, 239
 Wirth, P. J. *See* Vu, Grantham, Roller, and Hanks, Wirth, and Thorgerisson, 233
 Wirth, P. J., Benjamin, T., Schwartz, D. M., and Thorgerisson, S. S. Sequential Analysis of Chemically Induced Hepatoma Development in Rats by Two Dimensional Electrophoresis, 400
 Wirth, P. J., Doniger, J., Thorgerisson, S. S., and DiPaolo, J. A. Altered Polypeptide Expression Associated with Neoplastic Transformation of Syrian Hamster Cells by Bisulfite, 390
 Wirth, P. R. *See* Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleske, and Wright, 367
 Witschi, H. P. Separation of Early Diffuse Alveolar Cell Proliferation from Enhanced Tumor Development in Mouse Lung, 2675. *See also* Lindenschmidt, Tryka, and Witschi, 1994
 Woda, B. A. *See* Naparstek, Fitzgerald, Saka-keeny, Klassen, Pierce, Woda, Falco, Fitzgerald, Nizius, and Greenberger, 4677
 Wolberg, W. H. *See* Besch, Tanner, Howard, Wolberg, and Gould, 2306
 Wolf, C. R. *See* Allan, Smyth, Hay, Leonard, and Wolf, 3569; Carmichael, Adams, Ansell, and Wolf, 735; Carmichael, Ferguson, Wolf, Balkwill, and Smyth, 4916
 Wolf, M. F., Koerner, U., and Schumacher, K. Specificity of Reagents Directed to the Thomsen-Friedenreich Antigen and Their Capacity to Bind to the Surface of Human Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1779
 Wollner, I. S. *See* Wagner, Gyes, Stetson, Walker-Andrews, Wollner, Cochran, and Ensminger, 1499
 Wolter, J. M. *See* Von Roenn, Kheir, Wolter, and Coon, 3192
 Wong, C. *See* Ostrowski, Ahsan, Suthar, Pagast, Bain, Wong, Patel, and Schultz, 4121
 Wong, G. *See* Danieu, Wong, Koziner, and Clarkson, 5372; Vadhan-Raj, Wong, Gnecco, Cunningham-Rundles, Krim, Real, Oettgen, and Krown, 417
 Wong, G., Arnheim, N., Clark, R., McCabe, P., Innis, M., Aldwin, L., Nitecki, D., and McCormick, F. Detection of Activated *M*, 21,000 Protein, the Product of *ras* Oncogenes, Using Antibodies with Specificity for Amino Acid 12, page 6029
 Wong, J. *See* Kramer, Bensch, and Wong, 1980
 Wong, J. R. *See* Ebright, Wong, and Chen, 2349
 Wong, T. *See* Ziboh, Wong, Wu, and Yunis, 600
 Wong, T. K., Domin, B. A., Bent, P. E., Blanton, T. E., Anderson, M. W., and Philipot, R. M. Correlation of Placental Microsomal Activities with Protein Detected by Antibodies to Rabbit Cytochrome P-450 Isozyme 6 in Preparations from Humans Exposed to Polychlorinated Biphenyls, Quaterphenyls, and Dibenzofurans, 999
 Wong, W. *See* Tsiftsoglou, Wong, Steinberg, and Robinson, 3436
 Wong-Staal, F. *See* Srivastava, Wong-Staal, and Getchell, 4756
 Woo, L. *See* Ahmann, Woo, Hendrix, and Trent, 3560
 Wood, A. W. *See* Chang, Levin, Wood, Shirai, Ryan, Duke, Jerina, Holder, and Conney, 4552; Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257
 Wood, A. W., Chang, R. L., Levin, W., Kumar, S., Shirai, N., Jerina, D. M., Lehr, R. E., and Conney, A. H. Bacterial and Mammalian Cell Mutagenicity of Four Optically Active Bay-Region 3,4-Diol-1,2-epoxides and Other Derivatives of the Nitrogen Heterocycle Dibenz[c,h]acridine, 2760
 Woodbury, R. A., Santer, U. V., Elkins, W. L., and Glick, M. C. Similarities in Glycosylation of Human Neuroblastoma Tumors and Cell Lines, 3692
 Woods, W. G., and Byrne, T. D. *In Vitro* Sensitivity of Normal and Hereditary Retinoblastoma Fibroblasts to DNA-damaging Agents, 6305
 Woodward, D. L. *See* Chiccarelli, Morrison, Cosulich, Perkins, Ridge, Sun, Murdock, Woodward, and Arnold, 4858
 Woodworth, C., Secott, T., and Isom, H. C. Transformation of Rat Hepatocytes by Transfection with Simian Virus 40 DNA to Yield Proliferating Differentiated Cells, 4018
 Woody, J. N. *See* Reynolds, Black, and Woody, 5878
 Worthington, R. E., and Van Zant, G. Resistance to Erythroleukemia in Immunodeficient *xid*-CBA/N Mice with Susceptibility after Immune Stimulation, 3441
 Wright, C. *See* Manni, Wright, Davis, Glenn, Joehl, and Feil, 1669; Manni, Wright, Demers, and Luk, 4938; Manni, Wright, Feil, Baranao, Demers, Garcia, and Rochefort, 1594
 Wright, G. L., Jr. *See* Starling, Sieg, Beckett, Wirth, Wahab, Schellhammer, Ladaga, Poleske, and Wright, 367
 Wright, J. A. *See* McClarty, Chan, and Wright, 4516
 Wright, K. *See* Boddie, Wright, Frazer, Stephens, Montgomery, McBride, Wallace, and Martin, 4576
 Wu, M.-C. *See* Ziboh, Wong, Wu, and Yunis, 600
 Wu, Z.-L., Schwartz, E., Seeger, R., and Ladisch, S. Expression of G_{12} Ganglioside by Untreated Primary Human Neuroblastomas, 440
 Wurster-Hill, D. H., Noll, W. W., Bircher, L. Y., Devlin, J., and Schultz, E. A Cytogenetic Study of Familial Medullary Carcinoma of the Thyroid, 2134
 Wyatt, D. *See* Kleinerman, Kurzrock, Wyatt, Quessada, Guterman, and Fidler, 5401
 Wynder, E. L., Dieck, G. S., and Hall, N. E. L. Case-Control Study of Decaffeinated Coffee Consumption and Pancreatic Cancer, 5360
 Wynford-Thomas, D., Smith, P., and Williams, E. D. Prolongation of Fibroblast Life Span Associated with Epithelial Rat Tumor Development, 3125

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Xu, Z.-y. *See* Morikawa, Hosokawa, Hamada, Xu, and Kobayashi, 684

Y

Yachi, A. *See* Reisfeld, Greene, and Yachi, 2193
 Yagi, H. *See* Huang, Wood, Chang, Yagi, Sayer, Jerina, and Conney, 558; Levin, Chang, Wood, Thakker, Yagi, Jerina, and Conney, 2257
 Yagita, H., Masuko, T., and Hashimoto, Y. Inhibition of Tumor Cell Growth *In Vitro* by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies That Recognize a Proliferation-associated Cell Surface Antigen System in Rats and Humans, 1478
 Yaksh, T. L. *See* Kooistra, Rodriguez, Powis, Yaksh, Harty, Hilton, and Laws, 317
 Yamada, H. *See* Koga, Nakano, Nakayama, Kounoue, Nagafuchi, Niho, and Yamada, 4431
 Yamada, K. *See* Higasa, Yamada, Takagaki, Aoki, Shinka, and Dohi, 4991
 Yamada, K. M. *See* Sagara, Yamada, and Kakunaga, 5291
 Yamaguchi, N., and Kawai, K. Acid Protease Secreted from Human Pancreatic Carcinoma Cell Line HPC-YT into Serum-free, Chemically Defined Medium, 5353
 Yamaguchi, T. *See* Nakagawa, Akiyama, Yamaguchi, Shiraishi, Ogata, and Kuwano, 4453
 Yamamoto, A. *See* Matsumoto, Yamamoto, Takakura, Hashida, Tanigawa, and Sezaki, 4463
 Yamamoto, H. *See* Fuyama, Yamamoto, Fujii, and Arai, 5548
 Yamamoto, K. *See* Fand, Sharkey, McNally, Brill, Som, Yamamoto, Primus, and Goldenberg, 271
 Yamamoto, M. *See* Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamura, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266; Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61
 Yamamoto, R. *See* Akedo, Shinkai, Mukai, Mori, Tateishi, Tanaka, Yamamoto, and Morishita, 2416
 Yamamoto, S. *See* Nakadate, Yamamoto, Aizu, and Kato, 1589
 Yamamoto, T., Kamata, N., Kawano, H., Shimizu, S., Kuroki, T., Toyoshima, K., Rikimaru, K., Nomura, N., Ishizaki, R., Pastan, I., Gamou, S., and Shimizu, N. High Incidence of Amplification of the Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Gene in Human Squamous Carcinoma Cell Lines, 414
 Yamamura, H. *See* Tatsuta, Iishi, Ichii, Noguchi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 4539
 Yamamura, M. *See* Kobayashi, Kogata, Yamamura, Takada, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 2266; Sakaguchi, Minoura, Hiramatsu, Takada, Yamamura, Hioki, and Yamamoto, 61; Takada, Tsuda, Fujinami, Yamamura, Mitomi, and Katsunuma, 3688
 Yamamura, Y. *See* Izumi, Ueda, Okuhara, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1960
 Yamamuro, T. *See* Tanaka, Yamamuro, Masuda, Tanaka, Matsumoto, Kotoura, Tsuji, Toguchida, Miyama-Inaba, and Ueda, 4853
 Yamasaki, H. *See* Zeilmaker and Yamasaki, 6180
 Yamasaki, M. *See* Magae, Suzuki, Nagai, Yamasaki, Ando, and Tamura, 1073
 Yamashina, K., Miller, B. E., and Heppner, G. H. Macrophage-mediated Induction of Drug-resistant Variants in a Mouse Mammary Tumor Cell Line, 2396
 Yamashiro, J. M., Tsutsui, Y., Nagayoshi, S., Saga, S., Takahashi, M., Aoyama, A., Hayakawa, S., Yokoi, T., Oda, S.-i., Yokoyama, A., and Hoshino, M. Ultrastructural Characterization of the Retrovirus Particles (Sm-MTV) Liberated from the Mammary Tumor Cell Line (Sm-MT) of a House Musk Shrew, *Suncus murinus* (Insectivora), 3128
 Yamashita, R., Hiraoka, T., Kamimoto, I., and Miyauchi, Y. Prevention of Growth of Metastases in Rat Liver by Perioperative Immunoactivation, 3138
 Yamashita, U. *See* Shirakawa, Tanaka, Oda, Chiba, Suzuki, Eto, and Yamashita, 4458; Shirakawa, Yamashita, Oda, Chiba, Eto, and Suzuki, 658
 Yamasawa, M. *See* Ohno, Fukuhara, Doi, Yama-
 sowa, Arita, Sasada, Ohno, Akasaka, and Uchino, 6400
 Yamauchi, A. *See* Oikawa, Horaguchi, Sugawara, Kikuchi, Tohda, Takahashi, Wakui, Yamauchi, and Nakada, 989
 Yamazaki, H. *See* Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654
 Yamazaki, M. *See* Morikawa, Noguchi, Yamazaki, and Mizuno, 66
 Yamazoe, Y. *See* Shinohara, Saito, Yamazoe, Kamatani, and Kato, 4362
 Yanagawa, T. *See* Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770
 Yang, L. Y. *See* Drewnko, Yang, Chan, and Trujillo, 5137
 Yang, P. *See* Luk, Hamilton, Yang, Smith, O'Callaghan, McAvinchey, and Hyland, 4449
 Yang, S. K. *See* Chiu and Yang, 5084
 Yang, S. S. *See* Ting, Yang, and Hargrove, 513
 Yankaskas, J. *See* Devereux, Massay, Van Scott, Yankaskas, and Fouts, 5438
 Yanovich, S., Hall, R. E., and Weinert, C. Resistance to Natural Killer Cell-mediated Cytolysis by a Pleiotropic Drug-resistant Human Erythroleukemia (K562-R) Cell Line, 4511
 Yarosh, D. B., Hurst-Calderone, S., Babich, M. A., and Day, R. S. III Inactivation of *O*⁶-Methylguanine-DNA Methyltransferase and Sensitization of Human Tumor Cells to Killing by Chloroethylnitrosourea by *O*⁶-Methylguanine as a Free Base, 1663
 Yasui, W., Sumiyoshi, H., Ochiai, A., and Tahara, E. Cholecytokinin Inhibition of Tumor Growth and Gastrin-stimulated Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Metabolism in Human Gastric Carcinoma in Nude Mice, 740
 Yasukawa, M. *See* Sakiyama, Yasukawa, Terasima, and Kanegasaki, 3862
 Yasumoto, K. *See* Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakashashi, Furukawa, Inokuchi, and Nomoto, 4420; Takeo, Yasumoto, Nagashima, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 3179
 Yeager, J. L. *See* Ozello, De Rosa, Konrath, Yeager, and Miller, 4303s
 Yee, C., and Shiu, R. P. C. Degradation of Endothelial Basement Membrane by Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines, 1835
 Yeger, H. *See* Baumal, Hu, Buick, Kahn, Yeger, Sheldon, Colgan, and Marks, 3994
 Yen, A. *See* Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Yen, and Iliakis, 5553
 Yen, A., and Guernsey, D. L. Increased *c-myc* RNA Levels Associated with the Precommitment State during HL-60 Myeloid Differentiation, 4156
 Yeung, R. T. T. *See* Pun, Ho, and Yeung, 2152
 Yin, B. W. T. *See* Sakamoto, Furukawa, Cordon-Cardo, Yin, Rettig, Oettgen, Old, and Lloyd, 1553
 Yingvason, F. *See* Nilsson, Brezicka, Holmgren, Svennerholm, Yingvason, and Lindholm, 1403
 Yoda, Y., Nakazawa, M., Abe, T., and Kawakami, Z. Prevention of Doxorubicin Myocardial Toxicity in Mice by Reduced Glutathione, 2551
 Yokoi, T. *See* Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128
 Yokota, S. *See* Kawase, Komuta, Namba, Yokota, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 1047; Masuno, Ikeda, Yokota, Komuta, Ogura, and Kishimoto, 4195
 Yokoyama, A. *See* Yamashiro, Tsutsui, Nagayoshi, Saga, Takahashi, Aoyama, Hayakawa, Yokoi, Oda, Yokoyama, and Hoshino, 3128
 Yoshida, H. *See* Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770
 Yoshida, H. *See* Hanai, Shitara, and Yoshida, 4438, 5206
 Yoshida, M. A., Ohyashiki, K., Ochi, H., Gibas, Z., Pontes, J. E., Prout, G. R., Jr., Huben, R., and Sandberg, A. A. Cytogenetic Studies of Tumor Tissue from Patients with Nonfamilial Renal Cell Carcinoma, 2139
 Yoshida, Y. *See* Oguma, Yoshida, Uchino, and Maekawa, 3698
 Yoshikawa, H. *See* Kaneko, Oshima, Kodama, Aoyama, Yoshikawa, Unoura, Fukuoka, Mat-
 sushita, Morimoto, Kobayashi, Hattori, and Murakami, 3608
 Yoshima, H. *See* Mizoguchi, Maeda, Shiraishi, Yoshima, and Sugiyama, 29
 Yoshimi, N. *See* Mori, Mori, Sugie, Yoshimi, Takahashi, Ni-i, Yamazaki, Toyoshi, and Williams, 1654
 Yoshiyasu, K. *See* Kitano, Matsumoto, Hiki, Hashimura, Yoshiyasu, Okawa, Kuwajima, and Kobayashi, 1374
 Young, C. W. *See* Kim, Alfieri, Kim, and Young, 1120; Martin, Balis, Fisher, Freireich, Heppner, Holland, Houghton, Houghton, Johnson, Mittelman, Rustum, Sawyer, Schmid, Stolfi, and Young, 2189
 Young, D. C. *See* Neidhart, Young, Kraut, Howenstein, and Metz, 967; Rinehart, Malspeis, Young, and Neidhart, 5364
 Young, G. S. *See* Dolan, Young, and Pegg, 4500
 Young, J. D. *See* Schilcher, Haas, Samson, Young, and Baker, 3147
 Young, L. *See* Orr, Adamson, and Young, 891
 Young, M. R., and Newby, M. Enhancement of Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cell Migration by Prostaglandin E₂ Produced by Macrophages, 160
 Yu, M. C., Ho, J. H. C., Lai, S.-H., and Henderson, B. E. Cantonese-style Salted Fish as a Cause of Nasopharyngeal Carcinoma: Report of a Case-Control Study in Hong Kong, 956
 Yu, R. C. *See* Chelmicka-Schorr, Checinski, Jones, Yu, and Arnason, 5504
 Yuan, M. *See* Itzkowitz, Yuan, Ferrell, Palekar, and Kim, 5976; Itzkowitz, Yuan, Fukushi, Palekar, Phelps, Shamsuddin, Trump, Hakomori, and Kim, 2627; Kim, Yuan, Itzkowitz, Sun, Kaizu, Palekar, Trump, and Hakomori, 5985
 Yuan, M., Itzkowitz, S. H., Boland, C. R., Kim, Y. D., Tomita, J. T., Palekar, A., Bennington, J. L., Trump, B. F., and Kim, Y. S. Comparison of T-Antigen Expression in Normal, Premalignant, and Malignant Human Colonic Tissue Using Lectin and Antibody Immunohistochemistry, 4841
 Yung, B. Y.-M., Busch, H., and Chan, P.-K. Effects of Lutzopeptins on Protein B23 Translocation and Ribosomal RNA Synthesis in HeLa Cells, 922
 Yunis, A. A. *See* Ziboh, Wong, Wu, and Yunis, 600
 Yura, Y. *See* Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, Yura, Ueno, and Sato, 770
 Yuspa, S. H. *See* Aldaz, Conti, O'Connell, Yuspa, Klein-Szanto, and Slaga, 3565
 Yvonnet, B. *See* Coursaget, Barres, Tortey, Cotté, Diop, Yvonnet, Sow, Mboup, Diop, Bocande, Pourcelot, Diop-Mar, and Chiron, 1492

Z

Zacharias, D. E. *See* Kashino, Zacharias, Peck, Glusker, Bhatt, and Coombs, 1817
 Zachary, J. M., Cleveland, G., Kwock, L., Lawrence, T., Weissman, R. M., Nabel, L., Fried, F. A., Staab, E. V., Risinger, M. A., and Lin, S. Actin Filament Organization of the Dunning R3327 Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinoma System: Correlation with Metastatic Potential, 926
 Zaghouani, H. *See* Bara, Gautier, Daher, Zaghouani, and Decaens, 3983
 Zaharko, D. S. *See* Covey, D'Incalci, Tilchen, Zaharko, and Kohn, 5511
 Zahedi, K., and Mortensen, R. F. Macrophage Tumocidal Activity Induced by Human C-Reactive Protein, 5077
 Zajdel, A. *See* Magdelenat, Merle, and Zajdel, 4265s
 Zalutsky, M. R. *See* Hayes, Zalutsky, Kaplan, Noska, Thor, Colcher, and Kufe, 3157
 Zappulla, R. A. *See* Spigelman, Zappulla, Strauchen, Feuer, Johnson, Goldsmith, Malis, and Holland, 1453
 Zava, D. T. *See* Edwards, Grzyb, Dressler, Mansel, Zava, Sledge, and McGuire, 1306
 Zbar, B. *See* Nakanishi, Zbar, Borsos, and Glenn, 3886
 Zbroja, R. A. *See* Russell, Raghavan, Gregory, Philips, Wills, Jelbart, Wass, Zbroja, and

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Vincent, 2035

Zeilmaker, M. J., and Yamasaki, H. Inhibition of Junctional Intercellular Communication as a Possible Short-Term Test to Detect Tumor Promoting Agents: Results with Nine Chemicals Tested by Dye Transfer Assay in Chinese Hamster V79 Cells, 6180

Zeisel, S. H., and DaCosta, K-A. Increase in Human Exposure to Methylamine Precursors of *N*-Nitrosamines after Eating Fish, 6136

Zeller, W. J., Berger, M. R., Henne, T., and Weber, E. More Than Additive Toxicity of the Combination of 1-Methyl-1-nitrosourea plus 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in the Rat, 1714

Zenser, T. V. *See* Danon, Zenser, Thomasson, and Davis, 5676; Sakata, Hasegawa, Johansson, Zenser, and Cohen, 3903

Zetterberg, A. *See* Larsson and Zetterberg, 1233

Zeydel, M., Nakagawa, S., Biempica, L., and Takahashi, S. Collagenase and Elastase Production by Mouse Mammary Adenocarcinoma Primary Cultures and Cloned Cells, 6438

Ziai, M. R., Imberti, L., Kobayashi, M., Perussia, B., Trinchieri, G., and Ferrone, S. Distinct Functional Domains on the Recombinant Human Immune Interferon Molecule, 6187

Ziboh, V. A., Wong, T., Wu, M-C., and Yunis, A. A. Modulation of Colony Stimulating Factor-induced Murine Myeloid Colony Formation by S-Peptido-Lipoxygenase Products, 600

Ziegler, R. G. *See* Dalager, Pickle, Mason, Correa, Fontham, Stemhagen, Bussfler, Ziegler, and Fraumeni, 4808

Ziegler-Heitbrock, H. W. L., Möller, A., Linke, R. P., Haas, J., Rieber, E. P., and Riethmüller, G. Tumor Necrosis Factor as Effector Molecule in Monocyte Mediated Cytotoxicity, 5947

Ziegler-Heitbrock, H. W. L., Munkner, R., Dörken, B., Gaedicke, G., and Thiel, E. Induction of Features Characteristic of Hairy Cell Leukemia in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia and Prolymphocytic Leukemia Cells, 2172

Ziessman, H. A. *See* Wheeler, Ziessman, Medvec, Juni, Thrall, Keyes, Pitt, and Baker, 4200

Zijlstra, J. G., de Jong, S., van de Grampel, J. C., de Vries, E. G. E., and Mulder, N. H. Different Type of DNA Damage Caused by Three Aziridinyl Substituted Cyclophosphazenes in a Human Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Cell Line, 2726

Zile, M. H., Cullum, M. E., Rolsch, I. A., DeHoog, J. V., and Welsch, C. W. Effect of Moderate Vitamin A Supplementation and Lack of Dietary Vitamin A on the Development of Mammary Tumors in Female Rats Treated with Low Carcinogenic Dose Levels of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 3495

Zimm, S., Johnson, G. E., and Poplack, D. G. Modulation of Thiouracil Cytotoxicity in the HL-60 Cell Line by Physiological Concentrations of Hypoxanthine, 6286

Zimm, S., Reaman, G., Murphy, R. F., and Poplack, D. G. Biochemical Parameters of Mercaptopurine Activity in Patients with Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 3495

Zimmerman, B. *See* Estrov, Zimmerman, Grunberger, Chao, Teshima, Chan, and Freedman, 6456

Zimmerman, J. P. *See* Snyder, Mirabelli, Johnson, Sung, Fauchette, McCabe, Zimmerman, Whitman, Hempel, and Crooke, 5054

Zimmerman, K. A. *See* Nisen, Zimmerman, Cotter, Gilbert, and Alt, 6217

Zimmerman, R. J., VanWinkle, T. J., Mantel, N., Frei, E., III, and Goldin, A. 5-Fluorouracil Treatment of a Human Colon Adenocarcinoma Implanted in the Subrenal Capsule Site of Athymic Mice, 694

Ziober, B. L. *See* Marks, Ziober, and Brattain, 5248

Zöller, M. *See* Ben-Ze'ev, Zöller, and Raz, 785

Zoucas, E., Jørgensen, C., and Bengmark, S. Hemostasis following Inoculation and during Spreading of Colon Carcinoma in the Rat, 5662

Zucchetto, M. *See* D'Incalci, Rossi, Zucchetto, Urso, Cavalli, Mangioni, Willems, and Sessa, 2566

Zuckerman, J. E., Raffin, T. A., Brown, J. M., Newman, R. A., Etiz, B. B., and Sikic, B. I. *In Vitro* Selection and Characterization of a Bleomycin-resistant Subline of B16 Melanoma, 1748

Zumino, F. *See* Capranico, Soranzo, and Zumino, 5499

Zupi, G. *See* Falcioni, Kennel, Giacomini, Zupi, and Sacchi, 5772

Zurawski, V. R., Jr. *See* Davis, Zurawski, Bast, and Klug, 6143

Zwelling, L. A. *See* Pommier, Schwartz, Zwelling, Kerrigan, Mattern, Charcosset, Jacquemin-Sablon, and Kohn, 611; Wassermann, Zwelling, Mullins, Silberman, Andersson, Bakic, Acton, and Newman, 4041

Zwiebel, J. A., Bano, M., Nexo, E., Salomon, D. S., and Kidwell, W. R. Partial Purification of Transforming Growth Factors from Human Milk, 933

Zwiller, J. *See* Basset, Quesneau, and Zwiller, 1644

Zwilling, B. S. *See* Hoyer, Meineke, Lewis, Zwilling, and Rinehart, 2834; Trimpe and Zwilling, 4953

Zwilling, B. S., Aldrich, W. A., and Rinehart, J. J. Induction of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells in Strain 2 Guinea Pigs with Human Interleukin-2, page 5667

Zylstra, S., Chen, F. A., Ghosh, S. K., Repasky, E. A., Rao, U., Takita, H., and Bankert, R. B. Membrane-associated Glycoprotein (gp160) Identified on Human Lung Tumors by a Monoclonal Antibody, 6446

Index to Volume 46

Subject Index

A

ABPC48 myeloma cells
growth regulation
antigen and regulatory idiotypes, 1603

Abrin
cell sensitization
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene
N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and
DNA adducts, rat hemopoietic tissues,
233

2-Acetylaminofluorene
hepatocarcinogen
insulin and epidermal growth factor, ligand binding and autophosphorylation, 1955

hepatocytes
increased number of β -adrenoceptors, 2285

metabolism, species differences, 1627

Acetyl coenzyme A
activation
N-hydroxy derivatives, carcinogenic arylamines, 4362

Acid protease
pancreatic carcinoma cell line
serum-free medium, 5353

Aclacinomycin A
retinoic acid and
monocyte-leukemia cells,
WEHI-3B D+ differentiation, 1189

Aclarubicin
lymphoma
sensitivity to natural killer cells, 5646

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Kaposi's sarcoma
chromosome abnormalities, 6333
prognosis, immunological variables, 417

modified nucleosides
altered excretion, β -aminoisobutyric acid, 2557

Acridines
antitumor
DNA damage, DNA topoisomerase II mediation, 2021

4'-(9-Acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-aniside
resistance
HL-60 leukemia cells, 3330

Acrolein
cyclophosphamide
DNA cross-links and strand breaks, leukemia cells, 5029

glutathione, leukemia cell sensitivity, 5035

Acrylonitrile
2-cyanoethylene oxide and
in vivo interaction, DNA, 3932

Actin
altered biochemical properties
normal skin fibroblasts, dominantly inherited cancers, 1867

cellular
viral antigens, mammary tumors, 5851

cytoskeleton
hamster-human hybrids, chromosome 1, 5101

filament organization

rat prostatic adenocarcinoma, Dunning R3327 model, 926

Actinomycin D

1-(chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea or
combined with amphotericin B, synergism against HL-60 cells, 6054
treated WEHI 164 cells
monocyte cytotoxic factor, role in cytosis, 4566

Adenine nucleoside

methionine analogues and
toxicity, lymphoma cells, 2866

Adenocarcinoma

cancer induction
feeding of uncooked cultivated mushroom, 4007

colonic

nuclear magnetic resonance study, 3768

colorectal

preoperative imaging, anti-carcinoembryonic antigen, 6494

difucosyl type 2 chain

AH6 MoAb, 2639

endometrial

monoclonal antibody, immunohistochemical analyses, 5419

gastric

ras gene, mechanism of activation, 4695

generation of monoclonal antibodies

4438

mammary

cell-surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies, 6393

cell surface sialomucin, resistance to natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4543

collagenase and elastase production, 6438

genetic resistance, 3958

induction of immunity, pyrimidinone, 5004

ovarian

MoAb, reactivity with xenografts, 3994

pancreatic ductal

Capan-2, tissue culture and nude mice, 5810

prostatic

distinctive protein pattern, 2D electrophoretograms, 3599

stomach

incorporation of α -1-antichymotrypsin, carcinoma cell nuclei, 3688

Adenocarcinoma-associated antigen

purification

partial characterization, 6520

Adenocarcinoma cells

colonic

5-fluorouracil treatment, subrenal capsule site, 694

sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate, pulmonary metastasis, 858

mammary

heterogeneity, clonal hormone response, 1920

non-small cell lung cancer

serum-free medium, 796

pancreatic

NIH 3T3 cell antigen expression, DNA transformation, 2482

prostatic

actin filament organization, Dunning R3327 model, 926

androgen depletion and repletion, Dunning R3327H model, 839

salivary

differentiation, sodium butyrate treatment, 770

Adenomas

benign

tumor antigen, murine lung carcinomas, 707

Adenosine

periodate-oxidized induction

thymidine kinase, DNA methylation and tumor cell heterogeneity, 577

Adenosine cyclic 3'-5'-monophosphate

anomalous responses

glucagon, hepatocellular carcinoma, 2152

gastric carcinoma

cholecystokinin inhibition, tumor growth, 740

glycoprotein and carcinoembryonic antigen synthesis

colon cancer cells, 3371

Adenosine deaminase

inhibitor

hairy cell leukemia changes, 2'-deoxycoformycin, 2179

Adenosine kinase

neplanocin A cytotoxic action

biochemical mode, L1210 cells, 1063

5'-nucleotidase and

tiazofurin metabolism, lymphoblasts, 532

Adenosine triphosphatase

cell cycle-dependent initiation

deficient populations, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 645

Adenosine triphosphate

mitochondrial function and

hematoporphyrin derivative-induced photosensitization, mammary tumors, 211

protein-binding

butylated hydroxytoluene, 4626

S-Adenosylhomocysteine

inhibited catabolism

homocysteine disposition, hepatocytes, 5095

S-Adenosylhomocysteine hydrolase

3-deaza-(\pm)-aristeromycin

induction of differentiation, HL-60 cells, 5469

S-Adenosylmethionine

lymphoma cell toxicity

adenine nucleoside and methionine analogues, 2866

Adhesion molecules

metastatic cell lines

vascular endothelial monolayers, 3624

Adipocytes

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

inhibited conversion of 3T3 cells
 dehydroepiandrosterone, 3389

Adipose tissue
 triglycerides
 inhibited fatty acid incorporation, Ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice, 633

Adjuvant treatment
 plasma levels
 viral protein, 2804

Adrenal steroids
 mitogenic effects
 breast cancer, 4933

β -Adrenoceptors
 increased number
 hepatocytes, 2-acetylaminofluorene treatment, 2285

Adriamycin
 augmentation
 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4213

bronchial interactions, 2730

human gastric cancer clones
 recovery from potentially lethal damage, anticancer drugs, 623

induced IL 2 augmentation
 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 54

iron complex
 physical and chemical modifications, phospholipid bilayers, 594

N-trifluoroacetyl Adriamycin and cytotoxicity, caffeine and trifluoperazine, 5553

reduced cytoidal efficacy
 carcinoma cells, difluoromethylornithine treatment, 1155

-resistant and -sensitive leukemic cells
 calcium, calmodulin and protein content, 229

resistant HL-60 cells
 isolation and characterization, 4053

transport
 hyperthermia and cytotoxicity, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5477

uptake
 cardiotoxicity, 218

 cytotoxicity, mechanism of resistance, 2978

Aflatoxins
 B₁ adducts
 cultured hepatocytes, 1290

 measurement, synchronous fluorescence spectrophotometry, 3249

 metabolism in upper airways, nonciliated tracheal epithelial cells, 4091

 mitochondrial genetic system, protection, 3637

chemoprotection
 ethoxyquin, hepatic tumorigenesis, 3924

AIDS: see Acquired immune deficiency syndrome

Albumin
 methotrexate-701T/36 MoAb conjugate
 cytotoxicity, osteogenic sarcoma cell lines, 2407

mRNA
 in situ hybridization, liver lesions, 5903

Alcohol consumption
 hepatitis B virus and cigarette smoking
 hepatocellular carcinoma, 962

Aldehyde dehydrogenase
 hepatocarcinogenesis
 ethionine, dietary choline deficiency, 3587

 normal rat urinary bladder, 2502

Aldehyde oxidase
 aromatic nitro compounds
 reductive metabolism, liver, 1089

Alkaline phosphatase
 placental
 carcinoembryonic antigen and cancer antigen 125, normal and neoplastic lung, 866

steroid hormones and antisteroids
 endometrial cancer cells, 2771

Alkaloids
 Vinca resistance reversal
 multiple drug resistance, verapamil and leukemic cells, 778

Alkylating agents
 alkylated DNA or
 inactivation, *O*⁶-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 2320

cell cycle-dependent cytotoxicity
 DNA cross-linking, 2324

2-chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl)
 methanesulfonate, 553

3-chloro-2-methylpropene
 forestomach lesions, 6349

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
 diethyldithiocarbamate, 2745

cross-linking
 cell cycle-dependent cytotoxicity, 2324

cross-resistance patterns
 cell lines, 4379

α -difluoromethylornithine effect
 cytotoxicity, 1068

experimental chemotherapy
 medulloblastoma, 2827

guanine-N7
 antitumor chloroethylating agents, 1943

2-haloethyl esters of (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic acid
 DNA damage, L1210 cells, 6024

inactivation
 *O*⁶-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 2320

O-alkyl pyrimidines
 mutagenesis and carcinogenesis, 4879

plasminogen activator induction
 repair-defective glioblastoma cells, 2282

tumor cells
 effects, methylxanthines, 2463

Alkylation
 DNA
 N-nitrosomethyl ethylamine, 1038

guanine-N7
 DNA sequence selectivity, antitumor chloroethylating agents, 1943

9-Alkyl derivatives
 6-thioguanine and 6-mercaptopurine formation, 137

***O*-Alkylguanine**
 pretreatment
 colon tumor cell sensitivity, chloroethylating agents, 4500

***O*⁶-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase**
 inactivation
 alkylating agents or alkylated DNA, 2320

liver
 DNA cross-link prevention, 3353

whole body X-irradiation, 245

Mer⁺ phenotype
 streptozotocin and mitozolamide, combined effects, 4995

***O*-Alkyl lipids**
 surface membrane concentration
 metastasizing behavior, transplantable rat mammary carcinomas, 845

Alkyl phospholipid analogs
 neoplastic cells
 cytotoxicity and metabolism, 5803

***O*-Alkyl pyrimidines**
 mutagenesis and carcinogenesis, 4879

Alveolar cells
 early diffuse proliferation
 separation from enhanced tumor development, lung, 2675

Alveolar type II cell neoplasms
 xenobiotic metabolism
 centrifugal elutriation, density gradient centrifugation, 5438

Amiloride
 thermosensitivity effects
 Chinese hamster cells, neutral and acidic pH, 1840

Amino acid-ellipticine conjugates
 uptake and cytotoxicity
 sarcoma cells, 5236

Amino acids
 ras p21
 antibody specificity, 6029

transport systems
 K562 cells, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 3445

8-Amino-9-benzylguanine
 novel inhibitor
 2'-deoxyguanosine, cytotoxicity potentiation, 519

4-Aminobiphenyl
 environmental carcinogen
 transplacental DNA damage, ³²P post-labeling assay, 3046

4-Aminofolypolyglutamates
 enzymatic hydrolysis, 2230

Aminoglucone mustard
 anticancer agents
 antitumor activity, bone marrow toxicity, 2340

β -Aminobutyric acid
 modified nucleosides
 altered excretion, AIDS, 2557

2-(Aminopropyl)aminoethanethiol
 protection
 cytotoxicity, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1132

5'-Aminothymidine
 iododeoxyuridine phosphorylation stimulation
 bladder cancer cells, 4522

Amiodarone
 induced doxorubicin enhancement
 4'-deoxydoxorubicin cytotoxicity, colon cancer cells, 825

Ammonium chloride
 monensin and
 HTLV-1 infected T cells, selective killing, 3295

Amphotericin B
 combination with actinomycin D or 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea
 synergism, HL-60 cells, 6054

Amsacrine
 anilino ring-substituted analogues and DNA, kinetic and equilibrium studies, 1717

Anchorage dependence

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

effects
 disfluoromethylornithine cytotoxicity, lung carcinoma cells, 1844

Anchorage independence
 hamster-human hybrids
 chromosome 1, coordinate control, 5101

 ultraviolet radiation and Xeroderma pigmentosum
 abnormal sensitivity, fibroblasts, 489

Anchorage-independent growth
 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃
 epidermal cells, 5582

 epidermal growth factor
 transforming growth factor- β , kidney cells, 5842

Ancillary cells
 regulatory
 lymphokine-induced cytotoxicity, characterization, 513

Androgens
 depletion and repletion
 Dunning R3327H model, proliferative response, 839

 differential modulation
 prostate cancer cells, 3775

 Leydig cell tumor
 tumor growth, 575

 protection
 procarbazine-induced damage, spermatogenesis, 1909

Androst-5-ene-3 β ,17 β -diol
 stimulation of cell proliferation
 estrogenic response, breast cancer, 4933

Aneuploidy
 diethylstilbestrol
 spindle and cytoplasmic microtubules, decreased numbers, 2088

 Harvey ras transformed fibroblasts
 cytogenetic study, 4104

Angiogenesis
 hamster-human hybrids
 chromosome 1, 5101

 normal and neoplastic tissue
 Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467

Angiosarcoma
 Kaposi's sarcoma
 murine epithelial cell lines, 362

Aniline
 toluidines and
 quantitative determination, urine, 6064

Anthracycline
 anthracyrazoles and
 resistance, P388 leukemia cells, 4352

 antibiotic
 menogaril, clinical toxicities, 1513
 phase I, 7-con-O-methylnogaril, 2562

 cellular accumulation
 leukemic cells, flow cytometry, 1768

 comparative metabolism
 loss of marcellomycin fluorescence, 2714

 DNA damage
 P388 leukemia cells, 5499

 induced calcium action potential inhibition
 neuroblastoma cells, 2659

 induced cytotoxicity
 prevention by hemin, hemopoietic cells, 3436

 photoaffinity labeling
 mitochondrial polypeptide, P388 leukemia, 6120

 second-generation
 polynucleotides, RNA/DNA/nucleosides, 341

 T101 and doxorubicin
 preclinical trials, 4886

Anthrapyrazoles
 anthracyclines and
 resistance, P388 leukemia cells, 4352

Antibodies: *see* specific antibody

Antibody conjugates
 antibody-directed liposomes
 comparison of various ligands, 4904

 bone marrow purging
 breast cancer, 4217

 cytotoxic
 therapy, AKR T-cell leukemia, 4058
 ricin A chain:791T/36
 antitumor activity, 5524

 T101 and doxorubicin
 preclinical trials, 4886

Anticalmodulin drugs
 cytotoxicity and C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$ cells
 cycling versus noncycling, calmidazolium and trifluoperazine, 133

Anticancer drugs: *see also* specific drugs
 bleomycin
 hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase, hydroxyurea-induced conversion, 4516

 bone marrow toxicity
 aminoglucose mustard, antitumor activity, 2340

 loss in cell killing effectiveness
 gastric cancer clones, potentially lethal damage, 623

 new screening system
 selection, human colorectal cancer, 2703

 ornithine decarboxylase
 comparison of inhibitor effects, 6091

Anticarcinembryonic antigen
 xenografted human cancer model
 whole body autoradiography, radiolabeled antibody distribution, 271

α -1-Antichymotrypsin
 incorporation
 carcinoma cell nuclei, 3688

 inhibition of DNA polymerase α , 6139

Antiestrogens
 calmodulin antagonism
 growth-inhibiting activity, MCF-7 cells, 6274

 triarylethylene
 biotransformation, gastrointestinal microflora, 6255

Antifolates
 competitive drug displacement and dihydrofolate reductase, leucovorin rescue in L1210 cells, 588

 high-dose methotrexate
 acute and long-term effects, homocysteine, 5385

Antigens: *see also* specific antigen
 changes in expression
 photoactivated hematoporphyrin derivative, FME melanoma cells, 6068

 chicken fetal
 monoclonal antibody, Marek's disease, 5858

 colon cancer-associated
 new monoclonal antibodies, 5137

 cytoplasmic
 neuroblastoma cells, highly selective

 recognition by MoAb, 2988

differentiation-specific
 monoclonal antibodies, 4759

expression
 glycolipids, lung cancer, 4751

 MoAb uptake, gastrointestinal tract tumors, 4221

expression and DNA ploidy
 colorectal tumors, 3543

high molecular weight
 detected by antibody W1, breast cancer patients, 5444

 reactivity, MoAb DF3 in ovarian carcinoma, 5189

myeloid and major histocompatibility
 small cell lung carcinoma, cytofluorography, 2335

NIH 3T3 cells
 DNA transformation, pancreatic tumor, 2482

normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa
 MoAb, isolated colonic glands, 2164

novel MoAb
 tissue and serum, breast cancer, 3005

oncofetal
 tumor-associated glycoprotein-72, MoAb B72.3, 3118

polyoma virus-induced
 macrophage migration inhibition test, 5045

regulatory idiotopes and
 myeloma growth, regulation, 1603

squamous cell lung carcinoma
 distribution, MoAb, 5206

tissue-specific
 MoAb, colonic gland heterogeneity, 5993

viral
 cellular actin, mammary tumors, 5851

virus-induced host
 sarcoma virus, 5864

Anti-idiotypic antibody
 growth inhibition
 104E myeloma cells, 1250

Antineoplastic agents
 carbimera
 mechanism of action, 5473

 cyclophosphamide and acrolein
 DNA cross-links and strand breaks, 5029

 natural differentiation factors and leukemic cell maturation, 6311

 prostaglandins
 K-562 cell line, 6073

 tumor chemosensitivity genes, 5276

Anti-neurofilament antibody
 small cell lung carcinoma
 visual paraneoplastic syndrome, 2588

Anti-transferrin receptor antibody
 mechanisms of growth inhibition
 MoAb, 1759

Antitumor activity
 bifunctional
 ditercalinium, molecular pharmacology, 5821

 bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-gold(I) chloride, 5486

 bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane and metals
 biochemical properties, 5054

 bleomycin therapeutic effect
 tumoricidal macrophages, transplantable rat fibrosarcoma, 684

 bone marrow toxicity

aminogluucose mustard anticancer agents, 2340

carbetimer mechanism of action, 5473

catabolism and (*E*)-5-(2-bromovinyl)uracil, 5-fluorouracil, 1094

cellular interaction mitomycin C-dextran conjugate, 4463

CGP 19984 thiazolidinedione derivative inhibited luteinizing hormone secretion, 1735

chloroethylating agents guanine-N7 alkylation, DNA sequence selectivity, 1943

cis-bis-cyclopentenecarboxylato-1,2-diaminocyclohexane platinum(II) encapsulated in multilamellar vesicles, 6269

corticosteroid LAK cells, IL 2, 5618

cyclopentenyl cytosine, 3325

cytotoxic properties and arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine, 831

diaziquone reductive activation, free radicals, 5779

1,5,2,4-dioxadithiopane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide DNA reactivity and *in vitro* cytotoxicity, embryo cells, 1679

effector cells *in vivo*, *Dolichos biflorus* lectin, 5611

effector mechanism MoAb, ascitic mammary tumor, 2056

5-fluorouracil treatment colon adenocarcinoma, subrenal capsule site, 694

hyperthermia γ -interferon, 8

hyperthermia and combined interferon treatment B16 melanoma cells, 1722

iminoacetato(1,2-diaminocyclohexane)-platinum(II), 6250

immunity enhancement, IL 2-rich lymphokines, 3273

immunomodulator LS 2616 B16-F10 melanoma, 3018

γ -interferon direct and indirect effects, 1142

α -interferon plus doxorubicin phase I study, patients with solid tumors, 5368

LAK cells and IL 2 immunotherapy, sarcoma, 2784

prolongation of survival, 676

liposome-encapsulated muramyl tripeptide monocytes, absence of IL 1 production, 5039

lymphocyte response potentiation MoAb, ganglioside G_{D1}, 6083

macrophage tumoricidal activity allogeneic spleen cells, local injection, 1047

methotrexate γ -polyglutamates hydrolytic cleavage, folypolyglutamyl hydrolase, 2230

monoclonal antibody isotype, 5592

neplanocin A cytotoxic action biochemical mode, L1210 cells, 1063

palmitoylcarnitine epidermal ornithine decarboxylase

activity, TPA, 1589

prostaglandins, 3538

pyrimidinone induction of tumor immunity, 5004

recombinant γ -interferon suppressed tumoricidal activity, monocytes, 5401

reduced toxicity valinomycin, incorporated in liposomes, 5518

ricin A chain:791T/36 antibody conjugates, 5524

selenium-induced cytotoxicity reduced glutathione, leukemia cells, 5482

smans macromolecules, intratumor accumulation, 6387

syngeneic macrophage transfer bisantrene, lymphomas and immunotherapy, 503

three-day thymectomy paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971

tumor-associated macrophages role, lung cancer, 3179

Antitumor agent delivery membrane-associated glycoprotein monoclonal antibody, lung tumors, 6446

Antitumor drugs acridines DNA damage, DNA topoisomerase II mediation, 2021

ascofuranone murine immune system, 1073

carrier low-density lipoprotein, 3842

pH-sensitive immunoliposomes, 3431

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum gastrointestinal toxicity, protective effect of sodium-2-mercaptopethanesulfonate, 3569

cyclophosphamide immunomodulatory effect, MOPC-315 tumor, 3313

host derived factors residual leukemia, LEW-BN rats, 1813

platinum second generation mouse thymocytes, 1433

rhizoxin human and murine tumor cells, vincristine-resistant sublines, 381

6-thioguanine and 6-mercaptopurine formation, 9-alkyl derivatives, 137

tiazofurin and chemotherapy, P388 leukemia, 3396

tumor models intrathecal injection, meningeal neoplasia, 317

Antitumor effect interferon natural killer cell role, Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 81

Aplastic anemia three county area study South Carolina, 426

9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-triphosphate cellular retention DNA synthesis, pattern of recovery, 1581

1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine augmented resistance

KB epidermoid carcinoma cells, second resistance to vincristine, 3099

effect on leukemic cells vs. normal cells, 3825

HL-60 leukemia cells resistance, 4'-*(*-acridinylamino*)*methanesulfon-*m*-aniside, 3330

kinetics and mechanism *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) cytotoxicity, 1105

K562 leukemic cells hemin sensitivity enhancement, 1239

terminal erythroid differentiation K-562 cell line, *c-myc* mRNA decrease, 6327

1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate accumulation leukemic cells, deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate, 1079

Arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine antitumor and cytotoxic properties, 831

Arabinosyl-5-azacytosine mechanisms native and acquired resistance, 4479

Arachidonic acid metabolites and hydrogen peroxide enhanced release, stimulation with phorbol esters, 5696

Aromatase inhibitors 4-hydroxyandrostenedione treatment advanced postmenopausal breast cancer, 4823

Aromatic nitro compounds reductive metabolism carcinogens, liver, 1089

Arteriolar embolization synergism hyperthermia, solitary hepatic metastasis, 4576

1-Aryl-3-alkyltriazenes differential cytotoxicity and DNA damage *Mer*⁺ and *Mer* phenotypes, 4999

Arylamines carcinogenic N-hydroxy derivatives, acetyl coenzyme A dependent activation, 4362

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction *Ah* receptor, 3739

Asbestos long glass fibers and cytogenetic effects, phagocytosis, 5795

oxygen metabolites macrophages, 5558

Ascites tumor cellular protein-lipid complex isolation and characterization, 1547

different lethaliities Zajdela ascitic hepatoma, two cell subpopulations, 1673

fluid bone resorptive protein, *M*, 52,000, 4650

mammary resistance to natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity, cell surface sialomucin, 4543

sarcoma 180 intracavitary chemotherapy, activated cyclophosphamides, 2214

Ascitic cells *K-ras* gene amplification ovarian carcinoma, 5179

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Ascofuranone
antitumor antibiotic
murine immune system, 1073

Ascorbic acid
N-nitrosamino acids and nitrate urinary excretion
high- and low-risk areas, esophageal cancer, 1485
oxygen and
mitomycin C-modified cytotoxic activity, ovary cells, 2709
 α -tocopherol and
urinary excretion, nitrosodimethylamine and nitrosoproline, 5392
urinary bladder carcinogenesis
urinary sodium ion concentration, pH, 1623

Asparagine
cell surface linked sugar chains
early myeloblastic cells, KG-1a, 29

Aspirin
sodium saccharin promotion
urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 3903

Assays
cell sorter
cell clonogenicity, 2775
cellular glutathione
quantitative analysis, monochlorobimane, 6105
cloning
capillary tubes *versus* petri dishes, plating efficiencies, 4012
colon cell-mediated mutagenesis
carcinogen activation, 5068
dye-transfer
tumor-promoting agents, intercellular communication, 6180
estrogen receptor
breast cancer, Abbott monoclonal enzyme, 4233s
breast carcinomas, 4271s
comparison between immunoassay and estradiol binding, 4308s
enzyme immunoassay, breast cancers, 4299s
fine needle aspirates, 4265s
immunochemical and radioligand binding, breast tumors, 4278s
immunocytochemical, prognostic usefulness, 4256s
immunohistochemical, monoclonal antibodies, 4244s
modified charcoal-gelatin, breast tumor specimens, 3375
prostatic tumors, 4288s
therapy outcome relation, 4241s
fibrin and non-fibrin
plasminogen activator, normal and tumor tissue content, 1788
heat-induced cell killing and thermotolerance
dansyl lysine, 5064

Hoescht 33342
detection of viable cells seeded into bone marrow, 5878

leukocyte adherence inhibition
organ specific neoantigens, 5201

lung cancer
membrane-associated glycoprotein, monoclonal antibody, 6446

methotrexate resistance
leukemic cells, 6513

^{32}P

DNA damage, cigarette smoke-induced, 5869
soft agar clonogenic
prolactin promotion, breast neoplasm growth, 1669

teratocarcinoma cells
metabolic cooperation, inhibitors, 1359

two-dimensional electrophoretograms
protein pattern, cancerous prostatic tissues, 3599

Astrocytomas
glial fibrillary acidic protein
cell surface antigens, differential expression, 6406

Ataxia telangiectasia
DNA damage
etoposide, SV40-transformed fibroblasts, 5641
mouse mutant "wasted" as model, spleen cells and lung fibroblasts, 3979
repair, ionizing radiation, 1703

Atherosclerosis
effect of 3-methylcholanthrene, 3321

Atracurium
continuous infusion rate
whole-body hyperthermia, 5599

Auromycin
induced DNA damage and repair
leukemic lymphoblasts, CCRF-CEM cells, 507

Autografts
heterotopic respiratory epithelium
carcinogenesis, 2995

Autoradiography
Chinese hamster lung cells
mutant diphtheria toxin-resistant, 2041
whole body
radiolabeled antibody distribution, xenografted human cancer model, 271

5-Azacytidine
DNA methylation
cancer, 461
HL-60 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 3789
human tumor line
metastatic capacity, 884
in vivo transformation
tracheal epithelial cells, 6433
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine and
immunogenicity, effects of mutagens, 2912

5-Aza-2'-deoxycytidine
5,6-dihydro-5-azacytidine or
DNA damage, mammalian cells, 5511
Phase I and pharmacokinetic study
cancer patients, 4831

Aziridines
diaziquone
reductive activation, free radicals, 5779

Azobenzene
aminoazobenzene compounds and
genotoxicity, 1654

Azoxymethane
induced colon carcinogenesis
effect of dietary fish oil, 3367
fatty acids, fecal bile acids, 61
mucosal ornithine decarboxylase, kinetic changes, 4449

B

Bacillus Calmette-Guerin
intratumoral immunotherapy

prior to surgery, lung carcinoma, 5963

BALB/c 3T3 cells
C3H/10T½ cells and
protein kinase C activation, tumor promoters, 1055

differentiation defects
metaplasia and neoplasia, 5312

effects of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
epidermal growth factor receptors, 4486

enhanced p32 synthesis
tumor promoters, 2474

osmotic tolerance, 6041

transformation
 $1\alpha,25$ -dihydroxyvitamin D₃ enhancement, 604

Basement membrane
amnion model
proteolytic enzymes, inhibition, 4129
endothelial degradation
breast cancer cell lines, 1835
proteins
clearing and release from substrates, metastatic tumor cell variants, 3082
reconstituted matrix
invasion, metastatic tumor cells, 1980
role
tumor invasion and metastases, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1

seminiferous tubular
duct-like morphogenesis, Longnecker pancreatic acinar carcinoma cells, 347

B-cells
cell surface antigen
detected by monoclonal antibody, 5431
transformed
Epstein-Barr virus, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2497

Benz(a)pyrene
carcinogen-binding proteins
rat ventral prostate, 651
chronic ethanol consumption effect
glutathione S-transferase activities, hamster cheek pouch and liver, 141
coke oven workers
biomonitoring, 4178
comparative metabolism
covalent binding, benthic fish and rats, 3817
disposition and metabolism, 5655

DNA adducts
activation, multiple pathways, 545
mammary cell cultures, 2697
species differences, rodent and human endometrium, 2888

environmental carcinogen
transplacental DNA damage, ^{32}P post-labeling assay, 3046

induced stereoselectivity alterations
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, DNA-binding metabolites, 1170

interspecies comparison
mammary metabolism, 4946
mammary mutagenesis, 4942

metabolism
monolayer cultures, bronchial epithelial cells, 4368

synthetic derivatives and
embryotoxicity, 94

Benzo(c)phenanthrene
murine tumor models
tumorigenicity, optical isomers, 2257

Benzoic acid derivative
 retinoidal
 effect, normal hematopoietic progenitor cells, 2413

Benzopyrenes
 immunomodulation
 murine cells, 2735

Benzoyl peroxide
 skin tumors
 enhanced malignant progression, 2863

Bestatin
 immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties, 4505

Bile acid
 fecal
 fatty acids, azoxymethane-induced colon carcinogenesis, 61

Bile duct
 tumor induction
N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, during pregnancy, 3663

Biphenyls
 polychlorinated
 cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6, placental microsomal activities, 999

Bisantrone
 syngeneic macrophage transfer
 lymphomas, immunotherapy, 503

Bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-gold(I) chloride
 antitumor activity, 5486

1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea
 combination toxicity
 1-methyl-1-nitrosourea, 1714

Bisdioxopiperazine (+)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl)propane
 doxorubicin and
 synergistic activity, sarcoma S180 cell line, 1176

Bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane
 copper and
 antitumor action, 5054

N¹, N⁴-Bis(ethyl)spiperidine
 α -difluoromethylornithine and growth inhibition, L1210 cells, 6279

Bisulfite
 polypeptide changes
 neoplastic transformation, 390

Bladder neoplasms
 aniline and toluidines
 quantitative determination, urine, 6064
 carcinogenesis
 sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin, 6160
 cell surface antigens
 tumor subset definition, MoAb, 5183
 eicosanoids
 urothelial cells, 5676
 glucose concentration influence
 necrosis in spheroids, 3105
 heparin binding growth factor
 presence in bladder tumors and urine, 5507
 iododeoxyuridine phosphorylation stimulation by 5'-aminothymidine, 4522
 motor exhaust-related occupations, 2113
 tumor growth inhibition, pyrimidinones, 3798

Bleomycin
 calmodulin antagonists
 increased lethality, 2236
cis-platinum or

hyperthermia cytotoxicity, RIF cells, 2245

enhancement
 O^6 -methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase activity, mammalian cells, 5701

gastric cancer clones
 recovery from potentially lethal damage, anticancer drugs, 623

hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase
 hydroxyurea-induced conversion, 4516

induced endothelial injury
 pulmonary metastasis, promotion, 891

metal complexes and
 initial reaction and properties, Ehrlich cells, 4472

resistant subline of B16 melanoma
in vitro selection and characterization, 1748

therapeutic effect
 tumocidal macrophages, transplantable fibrosarcoma, 684

Blood-brain barrier
 etoposide induced disruption
 duration of opening, histological sequelae, 1453

Blood group antigens
 colonic tissues
 malignant/premalignant/nonmalignant, 5985

colorectal polyps, 5976

Lewis^a/Lewis^b/X and Y
 colonic tumors, normal and tumor-derived cell lines, 1553

squamous cell lung carcinoma distribution, MoAb KM-32, 5206

Blood vessels
 growth
 normal and neoplastic tissue, Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467

Bloom's syndrome
 fibroblasts
 preneoplastic phenotype, chromosome changes, 791
 regulation, hypoxanthine DNA glycosylase, 3756

B16 melanoma cells: see Melanoma cells, B16

Bombesin
 gastrin releasing peptide secretion
 small cell lung carcinoma, 1214

Bone cancer
 bone resorptive protein
 M_1 , 52,000, ascites fluid, 4650

Bone marrow
 antibody-directed liposomes
 comparison of various ligands, 4904
 culture
 prostate cancer, 3560
 detection of viable cells, 5878
 diethyldithiocarbamate selective protection
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced toxicity, 2751
 experimental radioimmunotherapy
 lymphoma, anti-T-cell antibodies, 6223
 leukemic cells and
 cytotoxic effects, merocyanine-540, 4892
 megakaryocytic leukemia cells
 establishment, long term culture, 2155
 monoclonal antibody treatment
 graft versus host disease, 5413

phorbol ester-treated
 reconstitution, acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, 3711

purging
 MoAb-toxin conjugate, breast cancer, 4217

reinfusion
 optimal timing, after high dose chemotherapy, 4496

stromal cells
 indirect x-irradiation leukemogenesis, 4677

toxicity
 antitumor activity, aminoglucose mustard anticancer agents, 2340

Bone marrow cells
 calmodulin antagonists
 bleomycin, increased lethality, 2236

clonogenic tumor cells
 elimination, MoAb:Ricin A chain conjugates, 1208

DNA adducts
 N -acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, N -hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 233

DNA secondary structure
 early progenitors, lack of thermotolerance, 198

5-fluorouracil, 119

myeloid colony formation, *S*-peptido-lypoxigenase, 600

in vitro hemopoiesis
 myelodysplastic patients, 2596

neuroblastoma cells
 dye-mediated photosensitization, 2072

retinoidal benzoic acid derivative
 normal hematopoietic progenitor cells, 2413

Brain
 DNA methylase activity
 N -methyl- N -nitrosourea injection, rat, 1110

glioma cell interactions
 aggregates *in vitro*, tissue *in vivo*, 4071

xenograft glioma model
 development, 1367

Brain cells
in vitro malignant transformation
in utero ethylnitrosourea, TPA, 1377

Brain neoplasms
 malignant
 protein patterns, 2D gel electrophoresis, 4685
 suppression of glioma growth
 glia maturation factor, 5241

Breast cancer cells
 antibody-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin A conjugates
 cytotoxicity, 3262

epidermal growth factor binding
 protein kinase C activities, 2720

estrogen-induced protein
 MoAb cross-reactivity, Leydig cell tumor proteins, 328

estrogen-sensitive
 cell proliferation control, 2271

growth
 influence of tamoxifen and estradiol, 3268

17 α -[²⁵I]iodovinyl-11 β -methoxyestradiol binding characteristics and biological activity, 2386

MCF-7 cell variants
 growth regulatory potential, estrogen-

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

induced products, 1904
MDA-MB-134
 estrogen and progesterone receptors, 1124
phosphate metabolites
 magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 4087
secretion
 insulin-like growth factor I, 4613
triphenylethylenic antiestrogens
 calmodulin antagonism, MCF-7 cells, 6274
tumor-associated antigen
M, 43,000 glycoprotein, 1306
Breast neoplasms
 adrenal steroids
 mitogenic effects, 4933
 benign breast disease
M, 52,000 estrogen-regulated protein, 3734
 bone marrow purging
MoAb-toxin conjugate, 4217
carbamer
 mechanism of action, 5473
changes in gene expression
 compared with normal tissue, 5786
 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃
 receptor significance, 5406
early
 MoAb-defined phenotypes, regional lymph node and peripheral blood lymphocytes, 2121
endothelial basement membrane
 degradation, 1835
estradiol-regulated growth factors
 autocrine stimulation, polyamine pathway, 1594
estrogen and progesterone receptors
 women of different racial groups, 2117
estrogen receptor
 Abbott monoclonal enzyme immunoassay, 4233s
 assay, estrophilin detection in frozen sections, 4303s
 comparison of estradiol receptor assays, 4291s
 determination, MoAb and tritiated ligand comparison, 4282s
 determination, quality control requirements, 4249s
 enzyme immunoassay evaluation, 4299s
 enzyme immunoassay, fine needle aspirates, 4265s
 immunochemical and radioligand binding assay, comparison, 4278s
immunocytochemical assay, therapy outcome relation, 4241s
immunocytochemical assays, prognostic usefulness, 4256s
immunohistochemical evaluation, monoclonal antibody, 4244s
immunohistochemical measurement, 4296s
monoclonal antibody technology, 4237s
 quantitation, 4308s
quantitative immunological detection, nuclear pellets, 4251s
 tumor specimens, modified charcoal-gelatin assay, 3375
estrogen receptor-related protein, 6475
estrogen responsive transforming activity
 characterization, 1707
growth promotion
 prolactin, soft agar clonogenic assay, 1669
growth-stimulatory hormones
 doxorubicin, *in vitro* therapeutic index, 147
high molecular weight antigen
 detected by antibody W1, 5444
4-hydroxyandrostenedione
 Phase II report, 4823
 17 α -[²⁵I]iodovinyl-11 β -methoxyestradiol binding characteristics and biological activity, 2386
mammary mutagenesis
 interspecies comparison, 4942
mammary tumor-derived growth factor
 purification and characterization, 1408
MCF-7 cells
 estrogen- and tamoxifen-induced rearrangement, cytoskeletal and adhesion structures, 2526
messenger RNA sequences
 estrogen regulation, 6029
monitoring
MAM-6, new serum marker, 2582
monoclonal antibodies
 modified nucleoside levels, 3164
nitromiphene metabolism
 gastrointestinal microflora, 6255
 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase
 tumor growth, hormonal responsiveness, 6207
response
 induction chemotherapy, 2578
 thiazolidinedione derivative
 inhibited luteinizing secretion, antitumor efficacy, 1735
tissue and serum
 detection of antigens, novel monoclonal antibody, 3005
Breast tissue
trans-4-hydroxytamoxifen concentration and metabolism
 percutaneous administration, 1521
Bromocriptine
 cytospressive effect
 prolactinomas, secretory granules, 1507
2-Bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine
 2-chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine and cytotoxicity, cell cycle kinetics, 2362
(E)-5-(2-Bromovinyl)uracil
 catabolism and antitumor activity
 5-fluorouracil, 1094
Bronchi
 hamster
 interactions, adriamycin, 2730
Bronchial epithelial cells
 benzo(a)pyrene metabolism
 monolayer cultures, 4368
Bronchial neoplasms
 heterotopic respiratory epithelium autografts, carcinogenesis, 2995
BSp73 cells
 metastatic and nonmetastatic tumor variants
 intermediate filament proteins, 785
Butylated hydroxyanisole
 tumorigenicity
N-nitrosodimethylamine, *N*-nitrosopyrrolidine, 165
Butylated hydroxytoluene
 early diffuse alveolar cell proliferation separation, enhanced lung tumor
development, 2675
effects on ATP-binding proteins, 4626
indomethacin and
 mammary carcinogenesis, combination chemoprevention, 3907
prophylaxis and cocarcinogenesis
 effects of strain and age, lung adenomas, 1694
retinyl acetate and
 antitumorigenic and hepatotoxic interactions, 5264
N-Butyl-N-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine
 sequential changes
 bladder epithelium, invasive carcinomas, 2001
Butyrate
 antagonistic effect
 differentiated erythroleukemia cells, hexamethylene bisacetamide-induced, 1136
 induced reduction
 tumor cell laminin receptors, 807
Butyric acid
 lung-colonizing ability
 Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 1244

C

Cachexia syndrome
 protein synthesis and growth rates
 Walker 256 carcinoma, 5659
Caffeine
 trifluoperazine and cytotoxicity, anthracyclines, 5553
Calcitonin
 DNA methylation patterns
 lung cancers and lymphomas, 2917
Calcitriol
 nuclear transcription
 HL-60 cell differentiation, 4979
Calcium
 action potential
 anthracycline-induced inhibition, neuroblastoma cells, 2659
 bone resorptive protein
M, 52,000, cancer ascites fluid, 4650
 calmodulin and protein content
 leukemic cells, adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive, 229
 calmodulin antagonists
 naphthalene sulfonamide, myeloid differentiation of HL-60 cells, 2300
 colonic epithelial cells
 inhibited proliferation, 5426
 dependency
 T-cell leukemia cells, growth, 658
 extracellular requirement
 transformation promotion, JB6 cells, 701
 hydroperoxide-stimulated release
 liver and AS-30D hepatoma mitochondria, 3459
ion
 HL-60 cell differentiation, 6059
low
 new growth factor, serumless serial culture and prostatic epithelial cells, 819
muscarinic receptor coupling
 acinar carcinoma, 5706
retinoic acid and
 differential regulation, transglutaminases, 2356
selenium inhibition
 protein kinase C, 3684

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

tumocidal activities
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, β -1,3-D-glucan and PMA, 66

Calcium antagonists
resistance reversal
anthrapyrazoles and anthracyclines, P388 leukemia cells, 4352

Calcium chromate
induced DNA lesions and cytotoxicity
human, mouse and hamster cell lines, 4547

Calmidazolium
trifluoperazine and
C3H10T½ cells, cycling *versus* noncycling, 133

Calmodulin
calcium and protein content
murine leukemic cells, adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive, 229

T-cell leukemia cells
growth, calcium dependency, 658

Calmodulin antagonists
increased lethality
bleomycin, 2236

naphthalene sulfonamide
myeloid differentiation, HL-60 cells, 2300

resistance reversal
anthropyrazoles and anthracyclines, P388 leukemia cells, 4352

triphenylethylenes antiestrogens
MCF-7 cells, 6274

L-Canavanine
growth inhibition
colon tumor, 2898

Cancer: *see also* specific neoplasm
characterization of nucleolar antigen, 3593

chromosome translocations, 6019

control strategy
tumor chemosensitivity, 5276

DNA methylation, 461

dominantly inherited
actin biochemical properties, normal
skin fibroblasts, 1867

genetic suppression of tumor formation, 1573

growth factors and, 1015

head and neck
intraarterial chemotherapy, blood flow
and systemic shunting, 4200

induction
feeding of uncooked cultivated mushroom, 4007

molecular biology
NIH Workshop Report, 1562

oncoproteins
p21 ras, expression, 1465

"procoagulant"
tumor cells, melanoma patients, 6471

progression
protooncogene expression, myoblasts, 4097

radiogenic initiation
per mammary clonogen, 2390

Research Workshop
eighth annual interdisciplinary, Meeting Report, 1566

therapy
bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-gold(I) chloride, antitumor activity, 5486

glucocorticoids and retinoic acid, 1275

induction of cell suicide, toxin gene
transfection, 4660

induction of tumor immunity, pyrimidinone, 5004

iododeoxyuridine, incorporation into DNA granulocytes, 6509

selenium, reduced glutathione, 5482

steroid hormone receptors, endometrial cancer, 5380

streptozotocin and mitozolomide, Mer⁺ phenotype, 4995

Capan-2
tissue culture and nude mice
pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma, 5810

Capillary tubes
versus petri dishes
improved plating efficiencies, cloned tumors, 4012

4-Carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate
intracellular guanosine 5'-triphosphate pool
selective reduction, tumor cells, 43

Carbamoyl-phosphate synthase II
increased synthesis
hepatoma 3924A, 3673

Carbetimer
antitumor agent
mechanism of action, 5473

Carbohydrates
surface
invasive capacity, cancer-related and drug-induced alterations, 4080

Carboplatin: *see* *cis*-Diammine(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum(II)

Carboxymethyl cellulose
poly-L-lysine and
polyinosinic-polycytidylc acid, dissociated therapeutic and toxic effects, 1331

Carcinoembryonic antigens
MoAb
epitopes, HCT-8R cells, 300

imaging of normal testis, 6503

preoperative imaging, colorectal carcinoma, 6494

pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma
Capan-2, tissue culture and nude mice, 5810

placental alkaline phosphatase and cancer antigen 125
normal and neoplastic lung, 866

synthesis and release
effect of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, colon cancer cells, 3371

tumor markers
xenografts, esophageal carcinoma, 5730

Carcinogenesis
benign and malignant mammary tissues spectrum, *ras* p21, 2511

benzo(a)pyrene
disposition and metabolism, 5655

bisulfite
polypeptide changes, neoplastic transformation, 390

bladder
motor exhaust-related occupations, 2113

sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin, 6160

cerebellar tumors
N-ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea-induced, subcortical target cells, 5836

colon
azoxymethane-induced, mucosal ornithine decarboxylase activity, 4449

azoxymethane-induced, effect of dietary fish oil, 3367

azoxymethane-induced, fatty acids and fecal bile acids, 61

fecal microbial enzymes, effects of fiber diets, 5529

luminal pH, high fiber diets and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1727

differentiation defects
metaplasia and neoplasia, BALB/c 3T3 cells, 5312

epidermal growth factor
role, 1030

free radicals
Letter to the Editor, 5451

gene amplification
cytogenetic evidence, 3565

heterotopic respiratory epithelium
canine subcutaneous bronchial auto-grafts, 2995

inhibitory effect of dietary selenium
rat glandular stomach, *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 2266

interactions
retinyl acetate and butylated hydroxytoluene, 5264

leukoregulin-increased plasma membrane permeability
associated ionic fluxes, 2686

liver
DNA alterations, sequential analysis, 3476

progesterone binding, hepatocyte nodules and hepatomas, 76

mammary
combination chemoprevention, indomethacin and butylated hydroxytoluene, 3907

N-nitrosomethylurea, effect of protein supplements, 4395

metabolism of steroids and xenobiotics
effect of neonatal and adult castration, liver, 5072

mutagenesis and
O-alkyl pyrimidines, 4879

nitrosamines
sequential administration, 2252

pancreatic
cholecystectomy and lithocholic acid, combined effects, 4782

role
spontaneous transformation, tracheal epithelial cells, 2344

skin
complete and two-stage, γ -glutamyltransferase sequential study, 259

enhanced malignant progression, benzoyl peroxide, 2863

inhibition, ellagic acid, 2262

TPA promoting effect
in vitro brain cell malignant transformation, *in utero* ethylnitrosourea, 1377

transplacental
environmental carcinogens, ³²P post-labeling assay, 3046

urinary bladder
ascorbic acid promotion, urinary sodium ion concentration and pH, 1623

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

sodium saccharin promotion, aspirin, 3903

urothelial cells
 eicosanoids, bladder neoplasms, 5676

Carcinogenicity
 acrylonitrile and 2-cyanoethylene oxide
 in vivo interaction, 3932

Agaricus bisporus
 cancer induction, 4007

arylamines
 N-hydroxy derivatives, acetyl coenzyme A activation, 4362

glutathione and glutathione transferase
 granulocytes, cyclophosphamide administration, 735

7-methylbenz[c]acridine derivatives
 mouse skin and newborn mice, 4552

National Toxicology Program
 survival and tumor onset, controls, 4372

nitrosamines and snuff
 induction of oral cavity tumors, 4162

tobacco
 Meeting Report, 444

Carcinogens
 2-acetylaminofluorene metabolism
 species differences, hepatocytes, 1627

aflatoxin B₁
 measurement, synchronous fluorescence spectrophotometry, 3249

aromatic nitro compounds
 reductive metabolism, liver, 1089

Cancer Research Workshop
 Meeting Report, 1566

chemical or physical
 fibroblast exposure, chromosome alterations, 4720

3-chloro-2-methylpropene
 forestomach lesions, 6349

chrysene triol-epoxides
 mutagenic and cell-transforming activities, 4556

diethylstilbestrol
 spindle and cytoplasmic microtubules, decreased numbers, 2088

environmental
 transplacental DNA damage, ³²P post-labeling assay, 3046

exposure
 tracheal epithelial cells, morphological characterization, 4631

tracheal epithelial cells, growth fractions and stem cells, 4642

induced liver hyperplastic lesions
 DNA alterations, sequential analysis, 3476

induced mammary lesions
 mammary gland organ culture, TPA, 5832

mammary adenocarcinoma
 genetic resistance, 3958

mammary metabolism
 interspecies comparison, epithelial cells, 4946

3-methylcholanthrene metabolism
 maternal and fetal distribution, 5671

N-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluoroethylacetamide
 peroxidative metabolism, uterus and mammary gland, 6200

polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons
 coke oven workers, biomonitoring, 4178

preneoplastic hepatocytes

isolation by elutriation, 4732

retention
 epidermal cells, slowly cycling subpopulation, 3061

skin fibroblasts and epidermal keratinocytes

host cell reactivation, ultraviolet-damaged virus, 2665

tumor promoters
 enhanced p32 synthesis, 2474

Carcinoma
 cell nuclei
 incorporation, α -1-antichymotrypsin, 3688

management
 applications of MoAb, Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture, 3225

Carcinoma, acinar
 muscarinic receptor coupling, 5706

Carcinoma, bladder
 connective tissue degradation
 nonspecific proteinases, collagenous matrices, 2005

epithelium sequential changes
 N-butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 2001

sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin
 carcinogenesis, 6160

xenografts
 tumor cell heterogeneity, model, 2035

Carcinoma, breast
 cell-surface antigens
 monoclonal antibodies, 6393

clonal growth
 systemic optimization, 2306

collagenases, 1349

cryosections and primary monolayer cultures
 neotetrazolium reductase cytochemistry, 2013

elastases, 1355

estrogen receptor expression
 tamoxifen response, cytotoxic drugs, 6116

growth rates
 before detection, 970

immunocytochemical assay
 estrogen receptors, 4271s

loss of c-H-ras-1 allele, 4776

MCF-7 cells
 incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxycytidine, nucleic acids, 4534

metastatic
 premenopausal women, tamoxifen, 3152

plasmin system
 immunofluorescence, 5743

wild-type and nitrogen mustard-resistant nuclear matrix phosphoproteins, 4672

Carcinoma, bronchogenic
 hamster
 interactions, adriamycin, 2730

Carcinoma cells
 A431 epidermal
 phosphorylation of soluble acidic proteins, epidermal growth factor, 4143

altered cell cycle phase distributions
 partial polyamine depletion, difluoromethylornithine, 47

colon
 DNA damage and cytotoxicity, 2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)-

methanesulfonate, 3871

transferrin binding, 60-Hz electromagnetic fields, 239

difluoromethylornithine treatment
 adriamycin, reduced cytoidal efficacy, 1155

esophagus
 growth and differentiation, 250

KB epidermoid
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine resistance, vincristine, 3099

lung
 DNA breakage, etoposide and teniposide, 3809

surface binding
 reagent specificity, Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen, 1779

Carcinoma, cervical
 epidermal growth factor receptors, 285

human chorionic gonadotropin β subunit-like material, 1948

induction
 cytomegalovirus and *Chlamydia trachomatis*, 5211

neopterin
 prognostic indicator, 950

Carcinoma, colonic
 O^6 -alkylguanine pretreatment
 sensitivity to chloroethylating agents, 4500

anti-fibronectin reactive protein
 N,N-dimethylformamide-induced, 5248

circumvention
 deficient activation, mitomycin C analogue, 3456

gastrin and gastrin receptors
 growth role, 1612

glutathione depletion role
 N-methylformamide, *N,N*-dimethylformamide, 1297

growth inhibition
 L-canavanine, 2898

hemostasis, 5662

interferon
 potentiation of cytoidal effects, double-stranded RNAs, 1698

liposarcomas and
 insulin-like growth factor, mRNA, 6169

multicellular spheroids
 oxygenation and differentiation, 5320

transforming growth factors, 1164

vasoactive intestinal peptide receptor regulation and reversible desensitization, 4406

Carcinoma, colorectal
 metastases
 lectin reactivity differences, cellular glycoproteins, 4620

metastatic behavior
 tumor cells, nude mice, 1928

peripheral blood monocytes
 tumocidal properties, activation, 994

polyps
 blood group antigens, 5976

preoperative imaging
 anticarcinoembryonic antigen, MoAb, 6494

Carcinoma, esophageal
 tumor markers
 xenografts, 5730

Carcinoma, familial medullary
 cytogenetic study

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

thyroid, 2134

Carcinoma, gastric

- adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate metabolism
- cholecystokinin inhibition, tumor growth, 740
- primary and recurrent
- DNA ploidy, consistency, 1544

Carcinoma, hepatocellular

- changes in aldehyde dehydrogenase ethionine, dietary choline deficiency, 3587
- cultured
- alataxin B₁ effects, 1290
- epidermal growth factor and insulin receptor autophosphorylation, 4656
- glucagon
- adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, anomalous responses, 2152
- γ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive hepatocytes
- H-ras and c-myc expression, 2435
- hepatitis B virus
- cigarette smoking and alcohol consumption, 962
- hepatoma clonal origin
- integration, hepatitis B virus DNA, 5767
- stable woodchuck hepatitis virus integration
- woodchuck hepatoma cell line, 3608

Carcinoma, laryngeal

- verrucous
- papillomavirus type 16, related sequences, 2185

Carcinoma, lung

- diffuromethylornithine cytotoxicity
- anchorage dependency effects, 1844
- discrimination between macrophage and natural killer cell, 5624
- distinction
- non-small cell from small cell carcinoma, novel MoAb-defined antigen, 4746
- intratumoral immunotherapy prior to surgery, 5963
- Lewis: see Lewis lung carcinoma tumor
- monoclonal mouse antibodies, 3917
- tumor antigen
- benign adenomas, two-site MoAb assay, 707

Carcinoma, mammary

- benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adduct formation
- epithelial cell cultures, 2697
- hematoporphyrin derivative
- microcirculation destruction, 2532
- immunospecific eosinophil infiltration, 5344
- milk-fat-globule gp 155
- luminal epithelium, breast lobules, 6374
- progesterin regulation
- epidermal growth factor receptor, 728
- serotherapy, 3886
- transplantable
- surface membrane O-alkyl lipid concentration, metastasizing behavior, 845
- uroporphyrin isomer I
- localization, 4390

Carcinoma, nasopharyngeal

- Cantonese-style salted fish
- cause, 956

Epstein-Barr virus-specific DNA polymerase

- Raji cells, 5024

Carcinoma, non-small cell lung

- 4-ipomeanol activation, 3484

Carcinoma, ovarian

- CA 125 antigen
- characterization, 6143
- epidermal growth factor receptors, 285
- growth factors
- characterization, 2614
- K-ras gene amplification, 5179
- melanoma and
- tumor cell-associated antigens, antibody development, 2127
- MoAb DF3
- reactivity, high molecular weight antigen, 5189
- tumor necrosis factor
- cures and partial regression, 5687
- xenografts
- adoptive cellular immunotherapy, 4414

Carcinoma, pancreatic

- acid protease
- serum-free medium, 5353
- duct-like morphogenesis
- tubular basement membrane, 347
- endocrine-responsive
- steroid binding, cytotoxicity, 2276
- ras gene
- mechanism of activation, 4695

Carcinoma, prostatic

- acid phosphatases, 4796
- benign prostatic hyperplasia and
- c-myc protooncogene expression, 1535
- cultures from bone marrow, 3560
- differential androgen modulation
- AXC/SSh rat, 3775
- induction
- 3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl, ethinyl estradiol, 6423
- renal carcinoma and
- tumor growth arrest, inhibited mitochondrial protein synthesis, 3283

Carcinoma, renal cell

- chemoimmunotherapy
- cytotoxic lymphocytes, 3358
- cholesterol acquisition mechanisms
- tumor model, 2958
- inhibited colony formation
- α -difluoromethylornithine, recombinant γ -interferon, 6264
- monoclonal antibodies
- kidney and tumor-associated surface antigens, 5816
- nonfamilial
- tumor tissue, cytogenetic studies, 2139
- prostate carcinoma and
- tumor growth arrest, inhibited mitochondrial protein synthesis, 3283
- recombinant β -interferon serine
- phase I/II trial, 5364
- tumor cell growth and metastasis
- organ transplants, 4109

Carcinoma, signet ring cell

- phenotype, 4866

Carcinoma, small cell lung

- amplified and unamplified c-myc
- comparison and expression, 2050
- associated antigens
- monoclonal antibodies, 6369
- bombesin/gastrin releasing peptide secretion, 1214

different types of DNA damage

- aziridinyl substituted cyclophosphazenes, 2726

disialoganglioside G_{D2} target antigen

- MoAb-mediated cytology, 5112
- distinction from non-small cell
- novel MoAb-defined antigen, 4746

DNA breakage

- etoposide and teniposide, 3809

ganglioside antigen

- fucosyl-GM1 MoAb, 1403

long-term maintenance therapy

- implants in athymic mice, difluoromethylornithine, 1849

MoAb LAM8, 2077

myeloid and major histocompatibility antigens

- cytokeratography, γ -interferon, 2335

novel cell surface antigens

- MoAb NE-25 and PE-35, 4770

procyclitton biosynthesis, 812

prognostic factors

- multivariate model, chemotherapy with/without irradiation, 4189

visual paraneoplastic syndrome and, 2588

Carcinoma, squamous cell

- altered expression
- A9 antigen, 3614
- associated antigens
- KA-32, MoAb KM-32, 5206
- monoclonal antibody definition, 2970
- epidermal growth factor receptors, 285
- amplification, high incidence, 414
- growth-inhibitory effects, receptor overexpression, 1648

forestomach lesions

- 3-chloro-2-methylpropene, 6349

head and neck cancer

- 3T3 fibroblasts, isokinetic velocity sedimentation, 6364

lung

- generation of MoAb, 4438

Carcinoma, transitional cell

- bladder
- in vivo* use of MoAb and cytotoxic agents, model, 2488
- Letter to the Editor, 4873
- tissue culture model
- characterization of urothelial cell lines, 3630

Carcinoma, vulval

- epidermal growth factor receptors, 285

Cardiotoxicity

- adriamycin uptake
- chick embryo heart and liver cells, murine lymphoblasts, 218
- cardiolipin liposomes
- free and entrapped doxorubicin, comparative pharmacokinetics, 2295
- epirubicin and doxorubicin assessment, endomyocardial biopsy, 3722
- LM985 flavone acetic acid ester
- phase I trial, 3142

Carageenan

- induced epithelial dysplasia
- colon, 1374

Castanospermine

- inhibition of experimental metastasis
- oligosaccharides, 5215

Catalase

- deficiency
- Xeroderma pigmentosum cell, SV 40-

transformed cell extracts, 538

Cathepsins
thiol-dependent
close relationship, fibroblast major excreted protein, 4590

CCRF-CEM
leukemic lymphoblasts
DNA damage and repair, auromycin-induced, 507
lymphoblastic cells
methotrexate, individual transport routes, 1633

Cell: *see* specific cell

Cell cycle
altered phase distributions
carcinoma cells, partial polyamine depletion by difluoromethylornithine, 47

cytotoxicity and chromosomal effects
methylxanthines, tumor cells treated with alkylating agents, 2463

dependent cytotoxicity
alkylating agents, DNA cross-linking, 2324

effects
prostaglandins A₁/A₂/D₂, melanoma cells, 1688

G₂ period
radiosensitivity, cell hybrid cytopathology, 2045

increased c-myc RNA levels
precommitment state, HL-60 myeloid differentiation, 4156

initiation of adenosine triphosphatase deficient subpopulations, N-methyl-N-nitrosourea, 645

iron-induced L1210 cell growth
transferrin-independent iron transport, 1644

kinetics
cytotoxicity, 2-chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine and 2-bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine, 2362

9L cells
cross-link formation and repair, double elution analysis, 2352

nitrosourea treatment, 2402

progression
L1210 cells, menogaril, 6125

progression G₁
3T6 and SV-3T3 cells, 25-hydroxycholesterol treatment, 1233

specific toxicity
Hoechst 33342 strain, tumor cells, 3556

Cell death
primary and secondary
melanoma xenografts, hyperthermic treatment, 355

Cell dynamics
hepatocarcinogenesis
early precancerous steps, 2377

Cell killing
anticancer drugs
loss of effectiveness, gastric cancer clone recovery, 623

Cell lineage
differentiation stages
epidermal growth factor receptor, expression, 4726

Cell proliferation
control
estrogen-sensitive breast cancer cells, 2271

Cell shape
proliferation regulation
normal and malignant cells, interferon, 2793

Cell suicide
induction
toxin gene transfection, 4660

Cell surface antigens
augmentation
diversity among interferon- α , 4984

B-cells
detected by monoclonal antibody, 5431

bladder tumors
tumor subset definition, MoAb, 5183

B16 melanoma modulation
lymphokines and dimethyl sulfoxide, 4953

cell cycle growth phases
American and African Burkitt's lymphoma cell lines, 1182

differential expression
glial fibrillary acidic protein, astrocytoma subsets, 6406

differentiation-specific
HL60 cells, proliferation, 113

heterogeneity
small cell lung cancer, MoAb, 2633

identical neuroblastoma antigen expression, 4765

β - or γ -interferon
resistant melanoma cell lines, 6211

L1210 cells
nontumorigenic variants, 5541

MAM-6
serum marker, breast cancer monitoring, 2582

monoclonal antibodies
detection of N-acetyl- and N-glycolyl-G_{M2}, 4116

inhibitory for cell growth, 1478

breast carcinoma, breast carcinoma, 6393

phosphotyrosine
complement-mediated lysis, K562 human leukemic cells, 2507

small cell lung carcinoma
MoAb NE-25 and PE-35, 4770

Cellular microenvironment
human malignant cell line
stable cellular phenotypes, generation, 940

Cellulose
effects of fiber diets
fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcinogenesis, 5529

Cell wall skeleton
Nocardia rubra
interferon production, *in vitro*, 1960

Cerebellar neoplasms
N-ethyl-N-nitrosourea-induced presence of subcortical target cells, 5836

Cerebrospinal fluid
N, N', N'-tritylthiophosphoramidate pharmacokinetics, 6101

Cervical neoplasia
induction
cytomegalovirus and *Chlamydia trachomatis*, 5211

c-fos
decreased expression
c-myc enhanced expression, C3H 10T½ cells, 5302

CGP 19984
antitumor efficacy
thiazolidinedione derivative, inhibited luteinizing hormone secretion, 1735

Chemoimmunotherapy
adjuvant
tumor burden, immune effector cells, 3378

intrasplicenic administration
interleukin 2, 5606

renal carcinoma
cytotoxic lymphocytes, 3358

Chemoprevention
combination
mammary carcinogenesis, indomethacin and butylated hydroxytoluene, 3907

interactions
retinyl acetate and butylated hydroxytoluene, 5264

Chemoprotection
ethoxyquin
hepatic tumorigenesis, glutathione S-transferase, 3924

Chemosensitivity assay
high-dose chemotherapy
liver metastases, 4837

Chemosensitization
inserted herpes thymidine kinase genes
cancer control strategy, 5276

Chemotaxis
leukocytes
tumor-bearing mice, 2225

phosphoinositide hydrolysis
activated protein kinase C by phorbol esters, HL-60 cells, 3401

Chemotherapy
acute leukemia
drug-perturbed growth, 4205

alkylating agents
cross-resistance patterns, human cell lines, 4379

androgen protection
procarbazine-induced damage, spermatogenesis, 1909

bleomycin
hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase, hydroxyurea-induced conversion, 4516

difluoromethylornithine cyclic regimen
small cell lung carcinoma implants, long-term maintenance, 1849

drug response
glutathione selective modulation, normal *versus* tumor cells, 2845

experimental
human medulloblastoma, classical alkylators, 2827

experimental regional
5-fluorouracil, pharmacokinetics, 4491

high dose
bone marrow reinfusion, optimal timing, 4496

high-dose intraarterial
liver metastases, chemosensitivity, 4837

hyperglycemia
systemic hemodynamics, blood flow rate, 6299

hyperthermia
adriamycin transport and cytotoxicity, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5477

induction
response, breast cancer, 2578

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

α -interferon and
cytotoxicity, lung xenografts, 4916
 α -interferon plus doxorubicin
phase I study, patients with solid tumors, 5368
intraarterial
head and neck cancer, blood flow and systemic shunting, 4200
intracavitary
activated cyclophosphamides, systemic detoxification, 2214
medulloblastoma xenografts
subcutaneous and intracranial human, athymic nude mice, 224
methotrexate-monoclonal anti-prostatic acid phosphatase
conjugate, prostate tumor effect, 3751
 O^6 -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase inactivation
tumor cell sensitivity to killing, chloroethylnitrosourea, 1663
plasma uridine changes
dipyridamole and *N*-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate, cancer patients, 3168
pleiotropic drug resistance
natural killer cell-mediated cytosis, K562-R cells, 4511
prophylactic
mitomycin C, liver metastases, 4167
prostatic adenocarcinoma
androgen depletion and repletion, Dunning R3327H model, 839
protocol strategies, 3876
smans
intratumor accumulation, macromolecules, 6387
thymidine-cisplatin interactions
phase I clinical and pharmacological study, 4184
toxicity
alteration, chemically defined liquid diet, 4047
tumor models
intrathecal injection, meningeal neoplasia, 317
urine acid output
various beverages, 430
VP16 etoposide pharmacokinetics
abnormal renal and hepatic function, 2566
with and without irradiation
prognostic factors, small cell lung carcinoma, 4189
Chlamydia trachomatis
cytomegalovirus and
induction of cervical neoplasia, 5211
Chlorambucil
resistant cell line
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6290
Chlorin-porphyrin ester
photosensitization
murine tumors *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 2248
2-Chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine
2-bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine and cytotoxicity, cell cycle kinetics, 2362
5-Chloro-2'-deoxycytidine
halogenated pyrimidine
radiation sensitization, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 2883
Chloroethylating agents
colon tumor cell sensitivity
 O^6 -alkylguanine pretreatment, 4500
differential cytotoxicity and DNA damage
 Mer^+ and Mer^- phenotypes, 4999
guanine-N7 alkylation
DNA sequence selectivity, 1943
1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea
actinomycin D or
combined with amphotericin B, synergism against HL-60 cells, 6054
toxicity
 O^6 -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase cell lines, misonidazole-induced chemopotentiation, 2892
2-Chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate
DNA alkylating agent
selectivity vs. chloroethylnitrosoureas, 553
DNA damage and cytotoxicity
colon carcinoma cells, 3871
Chloroethylnitrosourea
DNA alkylating agent
selectivity vs. 2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate, 553
sensitivity of tumor cells to killing
 O^6 -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase, inactivation, 1663
1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea
resistant 1210 cell lines
drug sensitivity, 4469
3-Chloro-2-methylpropene
forestomach lesions, 6349
Cholecystectomy
lithocholic acid and
combined effects, pancreatic carcinogenesis, 4782
Cholecystokinin
inhibited tumor growth
adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, gastrin-stimulated, 740
Cholesterol
acquisition mechanisms
tumor model, renal cell carcinoma, 2958
decreased synthesis
tumor cell adhesion enhancement, endothelial cells, 2520
inhibited synthesis
leukemia cells, dexamethasone, 617
Choline
deficiency
diet, hepatocyte insulin receptor alterations, 4425
ethionine and, aldehyde dehydrogenase and hepatocarcinogenesis, 3587
liver lipid peroxidation, peroxisome proliferation, 3304
Chorionic gonadotropin
 β -subunit-like material
cervical carcinoma cells, production, 1948
tumor markers
xenografts, esophageal carcinoma, 5730
Chromatin
structure
amplified and unamplified *c-myc* gene, 2050
Chromatography, liquid
fast protein
purification of stable protein kinase C, brain cytosol, 1966
Chromosome 1
hamster-human hybrids
coordinate control, 5101
Chromosome 11
suppressed neoplastic expression hybrids, 6174
Chromosomes
abnormalities
AIDS retrovirus DNA, Kaposi's sarcoma, 6333
abnormally banded regions
doxorubicin-resistant melanoma cells, 4171
alterations
exposure to carcinogens, fibroblasts, 4720
cell cycle and cytotoxicity
methylnaphthalenes, tumor cells treated with alkylating agents, 2463
changes at 3p21
Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cells, prolymphocytic leukemia, 5282
changes without DNA overproduction
hydroxyurea-treated mammalian cells, 4607
Harvey *ras* transformed fibroblasts
cytogenetic study, 4104
immunological phenotype and karyotype
malignant lymphoma, 6481
mitomycin-induced chromatin breaks
HeLa cells, 4032
myeloblastic leukemia
cytogenetic characterization, cell origin, 3642
near-triploid karyotype
establishment of novel cell line, acute monoblastic leukemia, 6400
region 2p24
DNA amplification and rearrangement, neuroblastomas, 5297
translocations
human cancer, 6019
t(1;19) translocation
human malignant melanoma, 1526
Chrysene
triol-epoxides
mutagenic and cell-transforming activities, 4556
C3H10T½ cells
BALB/3T3 cells and
protein kinase C activation, tumor promoters, 1055
c-myc enhanced expression
c-fos decreased expression, 5302
cycling *versus* noncycling
cytotoxicity, calmidazolium and trifluoperazine, 133
homocysteine disposition in hepatocytes
inhibited S-adenosylhomocysteine catabolism, 5095
oncogenic transformation
X-rays, hyperthermia and combined treatments, 14
Cigarette smoking
aniline and toluidines
quantitative determination, urine, 6064
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism
monolayer cultures, bronchial epithelial cells, 4368
chronic daily exposure
effects, high leukemic AKR mice, 3334
hepatitis B virus and alcohol consumption
hepatocellular carcinoma, 962

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

induced DNA damage
human tissues and mouse skin, 5869

Letter to the Editor and replies, 3200

pancreatic neoplasms
decaffeinated coffee consumption, 5360

passive smoking
lung cancer, 4808
lung cancer, Japanese women, 4804

sister chromatid exchanges
 α -naphthoflavone, lymphocytes, 6452

Cimetidine
interaction
ranitidine, cyclophosphamide, 1795

Cisplatin: *see cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)*

Clonogenic cells
radiogenic cancer initiation frequency
mammary cells *in vivo*, 2390

Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467

c-myc
amplified and unamplified
comparison and expression, small cell lung carcinoma, 2050

chromosome changes at 3p21
Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cells, prolymphocytic leukemia, 5282

c-myb and c-Ki-ras expression
glucocorticoid inhibition, lymphoma cell line, 2457

conditioned tumorigenicity
activated oncogenes, 3211

enhanced expression
decreased expression of c-fos, C3H 10T½ cells, 5302

expression
bovine tumors, 6295

expression of growth-related genes
acute leukemias, 5162

glycolipid antigen expression
lung cancer, 4751

heat shock gene expression
liver, 5106

H-ras and
expression, γ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive hepatocytes, 2435

increased RNA levels
precommitment state, HL-60 myeloid differentiation, 4156

mRNA decreased expression
terminal differentiation, K-562 cell line, 6327

proto-oncogene expression
human prostatic carcinoma, benign prostatic hyperplasia, 1535

rearrangement
human leukemic T-cell line, 1413

Wilms' tumors
N-myc enhanced expression, 6217

Cocarcinogenesis
epidermal growth factor
N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, induced pancreatic cancer, 2954

prophylaxis and
effects of strain and age, butylated hydroxytoluene, 1694

Coffee
decaffeinated
consumption, pancreatic cancer, 5360

Collagen
gel cultures
mammary tumor subpopulations, metabolic cooperation, 89

human breast carcinoma cell lines, 1349

matrices
nonspecific proteinases, connective tissue degradation by bladder carcinomas, 2005

Collagenase
elastase production and
mammary adenocarcinoma, primary cultures and cloned cells, 6438

tumor cell activity
inhibition, endothelial cells, 3580

Type IV extracellular matrix role
tumor invasion and metastases, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1

Collagenolysis
tumor cell activity
inhibition, endothelial cells, 3580

Colonic epithelium
cell loss and proliferation
deoxycholate, 5754

colorectal polyps
blood group antigens, 5976

dysplasia
carrageenan-induced, 1374

inhibited cell proliferation
calcium, 5426

mutagenesis assay
1,2-dimethylhydrazine activation, 5068

Colonic mucosa
effect of tetragastrin
intrarectal administration, N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 4539

gland to gland heterogeneity
MoAb, tissue-specific antigens, 5993

normal and neoplastic
antigen expression, MoAb and isolated colonic glands, 2164

ornithine decarboxylase activity
azoxymethane-induced colonic carcinogenesis, 4449

precancerous
oncofetal mucin M1 antigens, MoAb, 3983

T-antigen, 4841

Colonic neoplasms
associated antigens
new monoclonal antibodies, 5137

azoxymethane-induced
mucosal ornithine decarboxylase, kinetic changes, 4449

cancer-associated colonic mucin
human tumor cells and athymic xenografts, 5724

carbetimenter
mechanism of action, 5473

carcinogenesis
azoxymethane-induced, fatty acids and fecal bile acids, 61

azoxymethane-induced, effect of dietary fish oil, 3367

effects of fiber diets, fecal microbial enzymes, 5529

high fiber diets, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1727

carcinoma cell lines
transferrin binding, 60-Hz electromagnetic fields, 239

4'-deoxydoxorubicin cytotoxicity
rat colon cancer cells, amiodarone-induced enhancement, 825

dipyridamole
alteration of fluorouracil metabolism, 6191

epithelial cells

inhibited proliferation, calcium, 5426

glycoprotein and carcinoembryonic antigen synthesis
effect of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, 3371

growth inhibition
L-canavanine, 2898

malignant and nonmalignant
Lewis-related antigen expression, 2627

metastasis model
radioimmunodetection, 3677

ornithine decarboxylase
comparison of inhibitor effects, 6091

transforming growth factors, 1164

Colonic polyps
difucosyl type 2 chain AH6 MoAb, 2639

Colony-forming units
clonal growth
systemic optimization, breast carcinoma, 2306

difluoromethylornithine
retrovirus-induced transformation, erythroid precursors, 6246

enhanced inhibition
renal cell carcinoma, α -difluoromethylornithine, 6264

growth fractions and stem cells
tracheal epithelial cells, 4642

indirect X-irradiation leukemogenesis through marrow, 4677

isokinetic velocity sedimentation
culture of squamous head and neck cancer, 3T3 fibroblasts, 6364

morphological characterization
tracheal epithelial cells, carcinogen exposure, 4631

stimulating factor
S-peptido-lipoxygenase, 600

Colony-stimulating activity
hematopoietic regulation
serum-free cultures, 4357

Colorectal cancer cells
anticancer drugs
new screening system, selection for treatment, 2703

DNA ploidy and antigen expression, 3543

organ-specific cancer neoantigen activity
M₄ 40,000 polypeptide, leukocyte adherence inhibition, 1874

Colorectal polyps
blood group antigens, 5976

Complements
alternative pathway
serotherapy, mammary carcinoma, 3886

mediated killing
neuroblastoma cells, 3420

Concanavalin A
peroxidase labeling method
carcinous and precancerous lesions, uterine cervix, 1539

Condyles
osteosarcoma
in vitro production, 3090

Contraceptive steroids
tumor promoters
growth and drug metabolizing enzymes, liver, 1224

Copper
bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane and antitumor action, 5054

interleukin 2

phorbol ester-stimulated production, 5571

zinc and iron
leukemic lymphocytes, children, 981

Corticosteroids
antitumor activity
LAK cells, IL 2, 5618

Crocidolite
asbestos toxicity
oxygen metabolites, macrophages, 5558

Crotonaldehyde
liver tumor induction
F344 rats, 1285

2-Cyanocinnamic acid
sensitization of L929 cells
killing, hyperthermia, 5349

2-Cyanoethylene oxide
acrylonitrile and
in vivo interaction, DNA, 3932

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate: *see* Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate

Cyclic AMP: *see* Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate

Cycloheximide
cell sensitization
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

Cyclopental[alpha]phenanthrenes
bay region distortions, 1817

cis-bis-Cyclopentenecarboxylato-1,2-diamino cyclohexane platinum(II)
encapsulated in multilamellar vesicles
toxicity, antitumor activity, 6269

Cyclopentenyl cytosine
antitumor activity, 3325

Cyclophosphamide
acrolein and
DNA cross-links and strand breaks,
leukemia cells, 5029

activated
intracavitary chemotherapy, sarcoma
180 ascites tumor, 2214

administration
mouse granulocytes, glutathione and
glutathione transferase, 735

cimetidine interaction
ranitidine, 1795

immunomodulatory effect
MOPC-315 tumor, 3313

inhibition
mitomycin C-induced sister chromatid
exchanges, vitamin C, 2670

melanoma cells
cell-mediated immunity, 2572

reactive metabolites and
2-mercaptopethanesulfonate and lymphocytes, attenuated cytogenetic damage, 203

sensitivity of leukemia cells
glutathione depletion, determinant, 5035

Cyclophosphazenes
three aziridinyl substituted
different types of DNA damage, small cell lung carcinoma, 2726

Cytocalasins
Harding-Passey melanoma cells
insulin effects, glucose transporters and
metabolic patterns, 3762

Cytochrome P-450
dependent monooxygenases
mutagen activation, liver, 524

expression and chromosomal localization
human mitogen-stimulated lympho-

cytes, 2423

induction
Ah receptor, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenz-p-dioxin, 3739

isozyme 6
placental microsomal activities, 999

Cyt fluorography
myeloid and major histocompatibility antigens
small cell lung carcinoma, γ -interferon, 2335

Cytokines
production
natural killer activity, elevated temperature, 6236

Cytolysis
monoclonal antibody-mediated
disialoganglioside G_{D2} target antigen,
small cell lung carcinoma, 5112

monocyte cytotoxic factor
actinomycin D-treated WEHI 164 cells, 4566

Cytomegalovirus
Chlamydia trachomatis and
induction of cervical neoplasia, 5211

enhanced replication
murine leukemic lymphocytes, 124

(Cytosine-5-)-methyltransferase
de novo DNA activity
N-methyl-N-nitrosourea injection, 1110

Cytoskeleton
expression of H-ras oncogene
neoplastic transformation, epidermal
JB6 cells, 5923

Cytosol
Ah receptor in lung
induction, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, 3739

brain
purification of stable protein kinase C,
fast protein liquid chromatography, 1966

breast cancer
estrogen receptor determination, MoAb and tritiated ligands, 4282s

estrogen receptor binding
2-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene, 2349

substrates
protein kinase C, thymoma cells, 3040

Cytostasis
macrophage-induced
EMT6 cell cytotoxicity, flow cytometry, 99

Cytotoxic activity
low-density lipoprotein
drug-human complexes, antitumoral drug carrier, 3842

Cytotoxic cell differentiation factor
induced cytotoxicity
characterization, 513

Cytotoxicity
amino acid-ellipticine conjugates
uptake, sarcoma cells, 5236

anthracycline-induced
prevention by hemin, hemopoietic cells, 3436

anthracyclines
caffeine and trifluoperazine, 5553

antibody-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin A conjugates
breast cancer cells, 3262

antitumor activity and
arabinofuranosyl-5-azacytosine, 831

bis[1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane]-gold(I)
antitumor activity, 5486

calcium role
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, β -1,3-D-glucan and PMA, 66

cell cycle
alkylating agents, DNA cross-linking, 2324

2-chloro-2'-deoxyadenosine and 2-bromo-2'-deoxyadenosine, kinetics, 2362

C3H10T_{1/2} cells, calmidazolium and trifluoperazine, 133

Hoechst 33342 strain, tumor cells, 3556

IL 2, adriamycin-induced augmentation, 54

methylxanthines, tumor cells treated with alkylating agents, 2463

cell-mediated
adriamycin, augmentation, 4213

7H-dibenzo(c,g)carbazole and N-methyl derivative, diploid fibroblasts, 4706

polyamine depletion, α -difluoromethylornithine, 5494

cellular interaction
mitomycin C-dextran conjugate, 4463

chloroethylating agents
colon tumor cell sensitivity, O^6 -alkylguanine pretreatment, 4500

comparison of various ligands
antibody-directed liposomes, 4904

cyclophosphamide
leukemia cell sensitivity, glutathione, 5035

cyclophosphamide and acrolein
DNA cross-links and strand breaks, 5029

4'-deoxydoxorubicin
rat colon cancer cells, amiodarone-induced enhancement, 825

2'-deoxyguanosine potentiation
purine nucleoside phosphorylase, novel inhibitor, 519

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced
diethyldithiocarbamate effect, 2745

hyperthermic potentiation, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6242

potentiation, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1105

protection, 2-[(aminopropyl)amino]ethanethiol, 1132

differential
Mer⁺ and *Mer*⁻ phenotypes, 1-aryl-3-alkyltriazenes, 4999

difluoromethylornithine
anchorage dependency effects, lung carcinoma, 1844

L-phenylalanine mustard-induced, DNA cross-linking, 1068

DNA damage
2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate, colon carcinoma cells, 3871

DNA lesions
calcium chromate-induced, 4547

5-fluoropyrimidines, neoplastic cells, 3866

mitomycin C and porfiromycin, EMT6 and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3939

DNA reactivity
1,5,2,4-dioxadithiepane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide, embryo cells, 1679
drug uptake
adriamycin, mechanism of resistance, 2978
EMT6 cells
macrophage-induced cytostasis, flow cytometry, 99
enhancing hyperthermic
L929 cells, energy source restriction and insulin, 1382
etoposide
modulation, L1210 and 8226 cells by polyamines, 3891
HL-60 leukemia cells
phorbol ester-induced, 3789
hyperthermia
adriamycin transport, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5477
bleomycin or *cis*-platinum, RIF cells, 2245
interferon and chemotherapy combinations
lung xenografts, 4916
4-ipomeanol activation
non-small cell lung cancer, 3484
long-term cultured T-cell clone
autologous mammary cancer cells, 4384
lymphokine-induced
characterization, 513
2-mercaptoethanesulfonate
lymphocytes, cyclophosphamide and its reactive metabolites, 203
merocyanine-540
leukemic cells and normal bone marrow, 4892
metabolism and
neoplastic cells, alkyl phospholipid analogs, 5803
methotrexate-albumin-791T/36 MoAb conjugate
osteogenic sarcoma cell lines, 2407
monocyte-mediated
effector mechanisms, counterflow elutriation, 662
tumor necrosis factor, 5947
natural cell-mediated
resistance, cell surface sialomucin, 4543
platinum compounds
bidentate malonate ligand, 2876
mechanism, 1972
promotion
melanin formation, L-dopa phosphorylated isomers, 493
ricin A chain:791T/36 antibody conjugates
antitumor activity, 5524
spermidine
37°C and 43°C, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 175
steroid binding and
endocrine-responsive pancreatic carcinoma, 2276
thiopurine
physiological concentrations of hypoxanthine, 6286
Vinca alkaloid
verapamil, selective enhancement, 778
Cytotoxins
human monocyte characterization, 2871

D
Dansyl lysine
new assay
heat-induced cell killing, thermotolerance, 5064
Daunomycin
uptake and efflux
KB cells, verapamil effects, 5941
Daunorubicin
photoaffinity labeling
mitochondrial polypeptide, P388 leukemia, 6120
10-Deazapterine
dihydrofolate reductase and interaction, 5020
3-Deaza-(±)-aristeromycin
induction of differentiation
HL-60 cells, 5469
3-Deazaguanine
DNA incorporation
cytotoxic actions, L1210 cells, 4960
9-Deazapurine ribonucleosides
purine nucleoside phosphorylase inhibitors
5'-deoxy-5'-iodo-9-deazainosine, 1774
Dehydroepiandrosterone
inhibited conversion of 3T3 cells
adipocytes, 3389
Deoxyadenosine
inhibition
DNA repair, nondividing human lymphocytes, 1585
Deoxycholate
cell loss and proliferation
colonic epithelium, 5754
2'-Deoxycoformycin
adenosine deaminase inhibitor
hairy cell leukemia changes, 2179
Deoxycytidine kinase
arabinosyl-5-azacytosine
mechanisms, native and acquired resistance, 4479
Deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate
leukemic cells
1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate accumulation, regulation, 1079
1-(3-Deoxycytidyl)-2-(1-deoxyguanosyl)ethane
prevention of DNA cross-link formation
liver O⁶-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 3353
4'-Deoxydoxorubicin
cytotoxicity
colon cancer cells, amiodarone-induced enhancement, 825
5'-Deoxy-5-fluorouridine
catabolism
evidence for importance, nuclear magnetic resonance spectrometry, 2105
5-fluorouracil and
metabolism and cytotoxicity, human/murine/rat cells, 20
2'-Deoxyguanosine
cytotoxicity potentiation
purine nucleoside phosphorylase, novel inhibitor, 519
Deoxyguanosine adducts
4-hydroxyalkenals, 5682
5'-Deoxy-5'-iodo-9-deazainosine
9-deazapurine ribonucleosides
purine nucleoside phosphorylase
inhibitors, 1774
Dexamethasone
cholesterol synthesis
inhibition, leukemia cells, 617
effects on vascular function
RIF-1 tumors, 3299
Dextran
mitomycin C conjugate
cellular interaction, antitumor activity, 4463
DFMO: see α -Difluoromethylornithine
cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
bleomycin or
hyperthermia cytotoxicity, RIF cells, 2245
cytotoxicity
1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine potentiation, kinetics, 1105
diethyldithiocarbamate effect, 2745
hyperthermia potentiation, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6242
protection, 2-(aminopropyl)aminoethanethiol, 1132
 α -difluoromethylornithine as combination agent
growth of P3J cells, 3550
enhancement
natural killer cytotoxicity, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 639
O⁶-methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase activity, mammalian cells, 5701
gastrointestinal toxicity and lethality
protective effect, sodium-2-mercaptoethanesulfonate, 3569
induced sister chromatid exchange
primary tumor cell cultures, 6156
induced toxicity
diethyldithiocarbamate selective protection, kidney/gut/bone marrow, 2751
interactions
thymidine, phase I clinical and pharmacological study, 4184
K-562 cells
amino acid transport systems, 3445
pharmacokinetics
after hypertonic saline, 5969
Diaziquone
photosensitization
tumor cells, 5587
reductive activation
free radicals, 5779
5-Diazouracil
catabolism of pyrimidines
liver and kidneys, 5576
Dibenz[e,h]acridine
bacterial and mammalian cell mutagenicity
3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, 2760
7H-Dibenzo(c,g)carbazole
N-methyl derivative and mutations in human cells, 4706
Dibenzofurans
cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6
placental microsomal activities, 999
N,N-Diethylnitrosamine
bladder carcinogenesis
sodium phenobarbital and sodium

saccharin, 6160

cis-Dichloro-trans-dihydroxy-bis(isopropylamine)platinum(IV)
antitumor drugs
mouse thymocytes, 1433

5,8-Dideazafolic acid
5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and
thymidylate biosynthesis dissociation,
DNA biosynthesis, 1741

Dietary fat
animal and vegetable
carcinogen administration, breast cancer, 757

azoxymethane-induced colon carcinogenesis
effect of dietary fish oil, 3367

high
mammary tumors, growth and development, 763

influence of lipids
metabolic communication, Chinese hamster cells, 4527

Dietary fiber
fecal microbial enzymes
colon carcinogenesis, 5529

high
colonic luminal pH and colon carcinogenesis, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1727

Dietary iodine
deficiency
tumor promoter and carcinogen, 877

Diethylthiocarbamate
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
selective protection, 2751

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
effect, 2745

Di(2-ethylhexyl)phthalate
choline deficiency and liver lipid peroxidation
peroxisome proliferation, 3304

Diethylnitrosamine
 γ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive hepatocytes
H-ras and *c-myc* expression, 2435

peroxisome proliferators
hepatocarcinogenesis, 4601

Diethylstibestrol
spindle and cytoplasmic microtubules
decreased numbers, 2088

Difluoromethylornithine
cyclic regimen
small cell lung carcinoma implants, long-term maintenance, 1849

cytotoxicity
anchorage dependency effects, human lung carcinoma cells, 1844

α -interferon A and
inhibition of lung cancer growth, 3413

treatment
carcinoma cells, adriamycin reduced cytotoxic efficacy, 1155

α -Difluoromethylornithine
as a combination agent
growth of P3J cells, 3550

cytotoxicity effect
L-phenylalanine mustard-induced, DNA cross-linking, 1068

*N¹, N⁸-bis(ethyl) spermidine and
growth inhibition, L1210 cells, 6279*

partial polyamine depletion
altered cell cycle phase distributions, human carcinoma cells, 47

polyamine depletion

tumoricidal effector cells, 5494

recombinant γ -interferon and
inhibited colony formation, renal cell carcinoma, 6264

retrovirus-induced transformation
erythroid precursors, 6246

selective modulation
immune response, tumor allografts, 2798

Disacetyl type 2 chain
differential expression
MoAb AH6, colonic polyps and cancer, 2639

1,2-Dihaloalkanes
covalent binding
stability of major DNA adduct, 2839

5,6-Dihydro-5-azacytidine
5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine or
DNA damage, mammalian cells, 5511

7,8-Dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene
metabolism
liver microsomal enzymes, metabolite mutagenicity, 5084

Dihydrofolate reductase
leucovorin rescue
L1210 cells, important elements, 588

methotrexate
triazine inhibitor comparison, 744

polyglutamyl derivatives and interaction, 5020

Dihydrotelocidin B
cell variants in mitogenesis, 4027

7 β ,8 α -Dihydroxy-9 α ,10 α -oxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene
glutathione transferases
stereoselectivity and catalytic efficiency, 2220

3-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene
mutagenicity and tumorigenicity, inhibitory effect, 558

1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
gene regulation
T cell proliferation and differentiation, 5827

receptor significance
breast cancers, 5406

1 α ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D₃
anchorage-independent growth
epidermal cells, 5582

enhancement
BALB 3T3 cell transformation, 604

IL 3 and modulation of cell growth
myelomonocytic leukemia cell line, 6316

Dimethylamine
N-nitrosoamines
increased exposure, after eating fish, 6136

3,2'-Dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl
ethinyl estradiol and
induction, prostate carcinoma, 6423

7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene
DNA adduct conjugate
kinetics, epidermis, 4400

DNA-binding metabolites
stereoselectivity, benzo(a)pyrene-induced alterations, 1170

induced mammary tumors
norepinephrine, vascular reactivity, 3254

mmammary metabolism
interspecies comparison, 4946

mmammary mutagenesis

interspecies comparison, 4942

mmammary tumor development
effect of vitamin A, 3495

skin tumor initiation
hydrocarbon-DNA adduct, 4336

TPA and
epidermal changes, human skin transplants, 278

N,N-Dimethylformamide
induced differentiation
HL-60 promyelocytic cells, changes in nucleoside transport, 3449

induced synthesis
anti-fibronectin reactive protein, colon carcinoma cells, 5248

N-methylformamide and
glutathione depletion role, colon carcinoma cell line, 1297

1,2-Dimethylhydrazine
activation
mutagenesis assay, colon cell-mediated, 5068

colon luminal pH and colon carcinogenesis
cell proliferation, high fiber diets, 1727

effects of fiber diets
fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcinogenesis, 5529

Dimethyl hydrogen phosphate
chronic administration
lung neoplasms, 264

Dimethyl sulfoxide
HL-60 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 3789
inhibited erythropoietic differentiation
erythroleukemia cells, 6260

lymphokines and
modulation of B16 melanoma antigens, 4953

3,4-Diol-1,2-epoxides
optically active bay-region
dibenzo[*c,h*]acridine, bacterial and mammalian cell mutagenicity, 2760

tumorigenicity
optical isomers, benzo(*c*)phenanthrene in murine tumor models, 2257

1,5,2,4-Dioxadithiepane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide
novel antitumor agent
DNA reactivity and *in vitro* cytotoxicity, human embryo cells, 1679

5,6-Diphenylpyridazin-3-one
synthetic antimitotic agents
plant and mammalian tubulin, new drug-binding site, 1889

Diphtheria toxin
mutant
resistant Chinese hamster lung cells, autoradiography, 2041

Dipyridamole
alteration of fluorouracil metabolism
colon cancer cells, 6191

Disialoganglioside
glycolipid differences
lymphomas, low and high metastatic potentials, 1395

Ditercalinium
molecular pharmacology, 5821

DMS 53 cells
procyclitton biosynthesis
small cell lung carcinoma, 812

DNA
amplification and rearrangement
chromosomal region 2p24, neuroblastomas, 5297

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

amsacrine and anilino ring-substituted analogues
 kinetic and equilibrium studies, 1717
 auromycin-induced damage and repair
 leukemic lymphoblasts, CCRF-CEM cells, 507
 binding metabolites
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, stereoselectivity, 1170
 biosynthesis
 thymidylate dissociation, 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and 5,8-dideazafolic acid, 1741
 breakage
 etoposide and teniposide, lung carcinoma cells, 3809
 cisplatin and carboplatin
 mechanism of cytotoxicity, 1972
 complementary clones
 overexpression of genes, hepatomas, 5119
 content quantitation
 simultaneous nuclear antigen, 2428
 cross-resistance to intercalating agents
 epipodophyllotoxin-resistant ovary cell line, 1939
 diaziquone action
 free radicals, 5779
 dicalinium
 molecular pharmacology, 5821
 expression of neoplastic phenotypes
 long progression time, cultured hamster cells, 3533
 formalin-fixed tissue
 Southern blot analysis, 2964
 functional differences
 mtDNAs, HeLa and fibroblasts, 4001
 granulocytes
 incorporation of iododeoxyuridine, 6509
 hepatitis B virus
 hepatoma, clonal origin, 5767
 hydrocarbon adduct
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, skin tumor initiation, 4336
 hypoxanthine glycosylase
 regulation, normal and Bloom's syndrome, 3756
 incorporation of 3-deazaguanine
 cytotoxic actions, L1210 cells, 4960
 inhibited synthesis
 hepatocytes, transforming growth factor- β , 2330
 integrity
 doxorubicin *versus* 3'-deamino-3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)doxorubicin, 4041
in vivo interaction
 acrylonitrile and 2-cyanoethylene oxide, 3932
 loss of cleavage activity
 acquired epipodophyllotoxin resistance, ovary cells, 1934
 mammalian polymerases
 inhibition, hematoporphyrin derivative and photoradiation, 153
 metabolism alterations
 MCa-11 mammary tumor cells, grown *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 3951
 methylester activity
 N-methyl-N-nitrosourea injection, 1110
 O^6 -methylguanine-DNA transferase inactivation
 tumor cell sensitivity to killing, chloroethylnitrosourea, 1663
 mitomycin-induced chromatid breaks
 HeLa cells, 4032
 newly synthesized
 secondary structure alteration, bone marrow cells and 5-fluorouracil, 119
 overproduction
 chromosome changes, hydroxyurea-treated mammalian cells, 4607
 ploidy and antigen expression
 colorectal tumors, 3543
 ploidy consistency
 primary and recurrent gastric carcinomas, 1544
 polymerase
 bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane with metals, antitumor action, 5054
 Epstein-Barr virus-specific, nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 5024
 polymerase α
 inhibition, α -antichymotrypsin, 6139
 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, mammary tumors, 6207
 protein-associated strand breaks
 reduced formation, topoisomerase II inhibitors, 611
 protein synthesis and
 growth inhibitors, epidermal keratinocytes, 2929
 reactivity and *in vitro* cytotoxicity
 1,5,2,4-dioxadithiepane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide, human embryo cells, 1679
 RNA/nucleosides/polynucleotides
 anthracyclines, second-generation, 341
 significance of abnormalities
 primary malignant melanoma and nevi, cytometric study, 3192
 thymine glycol production
 N-hydroxy-2-naphthylamine, MoAb detection, 71
 transformation
 NIH 3T3 cell antigen expression, pancreatic tumor, 2482
 transplacental damage
 environmental carcinogens, 3046
DNA adducts
 accumulation and persistence, 1280
 N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene
 hemopoietic tissues, 233
 aflatoxin B₁ measurement
 synchronous fluorescence spectrophotometry, 3249
 benzo(a)pyrene
 mammary cell cultures, 2697
 multiple pathways of activation, 545
 species differences in rodent and human endometrium, 2888
 coke oven workers
 biomonitoring, 4178
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene conjugate, kinetics in epidermis, 4400
 fibroblast mutations
 7H-dibenzo(g,g)carbazole, 4706
 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide
 chemical structure, 1858
 thymic dimers, 2374
 stability and 1,2-dihaloalkanes
 covalent binding, 2839
DNA cross-linking
 prevention
 liver O^6 -alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 3353
 strand breaks and
 cyclophosphamide and acrolein, leukemia cells, 5029
DNA damage
 agents
 sensitivity, retinoblastoma cells, 6305
 spleen cells and lung fibroblasts, ataxiatelangiectasia, 3979
 anthracyclines
 P388 leukemia cells, 5499
 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine or 5,6-dihydro-5-azacytidine
 mammalian cells, 5511
 aziridinyl substituted cyclophosphazenes
 small cell lung carcinoma, 2726
 cigarette smoke
 human tissues and mouse skin, 5869
 cytotoxicity and
 2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate, colon carcinoma cells, 3871
 etoposide
 SV40-transformed fibroblasts, 5641
 L1210 cells
 2-haloethyl esters of (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic acid, 6024
 Mer⁺ and Mer⁻ phenotypes
 1-ary-3-alkyltriazenes, 4999
 oxidative
 polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5533
DNA lesions
 cytotoxicity
 calcium chromate-induced, 4547
 5-fluoropyrimidines, neoplastic cells, 3866
 mitomycin C and porfiromycin, EMT6 and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3939
DNA methylation
 calcitonin gene
 lung cancers and lymphomas, 2917
 cancer, 461
 gene expression and
 tumor cell lines, 2944
 levels
 melanoma cell lines, metastatic potential, 4342
 normal and transformed cells
 sodium butyrate effects, 713
 tracheal epithelial cell transformation
 5-azacytidine, 6433
 tumor cell heterogeneity and
 adenosine induction and thymidine kinase, 577
 tumorigenicity
 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and N-nitrosodimethylamine, 498
versus ethylation
 target and nontarget tissues, N-nitrosomethylethylamine, 1038
DNA repair
 age dependency
in vivo mouse skin, 1344
 hepatocyte test
 genotoxicity, azo dye compounds, 1654
 ionizing radiation
 ataxia-telangiectasia cells, 1703
 nondividing lymphocytes
 deoxyadenosine inhibition, 1585
 sequential analysis
 liver carcinogenesis, 3476

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

DNA scission
modulation of etoposide cytotoxicity
L1210 cells, 3891
single- and double-strand breakage
adriamycin uptake, mechanism of resistance, 2978
verapamil-mediated sensitization
doxorubicin-selected pleiotropic resistance, 2369

DNA synthesis
growth and
primary human meningiomas, 2545
inhibited pyrimidine biosynthesis
NSC 368390, 5014
pattern of recovery
9- β -D-arabinosyladenine 5'-triphosphate cellular retention, 1581
ras microinjection
embryo fibroblasts, 6427

DNA topoisomerase II
altered activity
resistance to inhibitors, 3075
ditercalinium
molecular pharmacology, 5821
mediation
DNA damage, antitumor acridines, 2021

L-Dopa
phosphorylated isomers
melanin formation, cytotoxicity promotion, 493

Doxorubicin
amiodarone-induced enhancement
4'-deoxydoxorubicin cytotoxicity, colon cancer cells, 825
bisdioxopiperazine (+)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxo-piperazinyl-1-yl)propane and synergistic activity, sarcoma S180 cell line, 1176
calcium action potential
anthracycline-induced inhibition, neuroblastoma cells, 2659
drug-resistant myeloma cell line
P-glycoprotein expression, 5125
epirubicin and
cardiotoxicity, assessment by endomyocardial biopsy, 3722
free and entrapped
comparative pharmacokinetics, cardiolipin liposomes, 2295

hydrochloride
 α -difluoromethylornithine as combination agent, 3550

α -interferon
phase I study, patients with solid tumors, 5368

in vitro therapeutic index
growth-stimulatory hormones, breast tumors, 147

myocardial toxicity prevention
reduced glutathione, 2551

resistant B16-BL6 melanoma cells
abnormally banded chromosomal regions, 4171

selected pleiotropic resistance
verapamil-mediated sensitization, sarcoma cells, 2369

-sensitive and -resistant glioblastoma cells
fatty acid composition, transport and metabolism, 3258

T101 MoAb and
preclinical trials, 4886

tumoral cells

membrane fluidity, doxorubicin sensitivity, 5602
versus 3'-deamino-3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)doxorubicin effects, leukemia cells, 4041

Dysplasia nevus syndrome
hereditary
lymphoid cell ultraviolet hypermutability, melanoma susceptibility, 1005

E

Eb cells
glycolipid differences
lymphomas, low and high metastatic potentials, 1395

Ecotopic β -II
human chorionic gonadotropin distinctive form, cervical carcinoma cells, 1948

Effector cells
antitumor
in vivo, *Dolichos biflorus* lectin, 5611
cytotoxic
mechanisms of *in vivo* generation, 5548
immune
tumor burden, adjuvant chemotherapy, 3378
lymphokine-induced cytotoxicity
characterization, 513
monoclonal antibodies
antitumor activity, ascitic mouse mammary tumor, 2056
monocyte-mediated tumor cytotoxicity
counterflow elutriation, 662
tumoricidal
polyamine depletion, α -difluoromethylornithine, 5494

Ehrlich ascites tumor cells
bleomycin and its metal complexes
initial reaction, properties, 4472
inhibited fatty acid incorporation
adipose tissue triglycerides, 633

Eicosanoids
urothelial cells
bladder cancer, 5676

Elastase
collagenase and
mammary adenocarcinoma, primary cultures and cloned cells, 6438

Elastin
breast carcinoma cell lines, 1355

Electrophoresis
two-dimensional
chemically induced hepatoma, sequential analysis, 400
two-dimensional gel
malignant brain tumors, protein patterns, 4685

Ellagic acid
inhibition
skin tumorigenicity, 2262

Elliptinium
amino acid conjugates
uptake and cytotoxicity, sarcoma cells, 5236
covalent binding
nucleic acids, L1210 cells, 3828

Embryo cells
benzo(a)pyrene
DNA adduct formation, 545
synthetic derivatives and, Swiss mice, 94
1,5,2,4-dioxadithiopane-2,2,4,4-tetraoxide

DNA reactivity and *in vitro* cytotoxicity, 1679

DNA-binding metabolites
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, stereoselectivity, 1170

13- to 17-day-old mice
neuroblastoma cells, widespread inhibition, 1659

EMT6 tumor cells
Chinese hamster ovary cells and cytotoxicity and DNA lesions, mitomycin C and porfiromycin, 3939
cytotoxicity
macrophage-induced cytostasis, flow cytometry, 99

Endocrine function
mammary tumorigenesis
carcinogen administration, animal and vegetable fats, 757

Endocrine manipulation
steroid hormone receptors
endometrial cancer, prediction of clinical outcome, 5380

Endocrine therapy
model
mammary tumor, nitrosomethylurea-induced, 4862

Endocytosis
comparison of various ligands
antibody-directed liposomes, 4904

Endoglycosidase H
melanoma-associated antigens
biosynthesis and intracellular processing, 5223

Endometrial cancer cells
steroid hormones and antisteroids
alkaline phosphatase activity, 2771

Endometrial neoplasms
estrogen and progestin receptor concentrations
prediction of clinical outcome, 5380

Endometrium
rodent and human species differences, benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adducts, 2888

Endothelial cells
murine cell lines
angiosarcomas *in vivo*, Kaposi's sarcoma, 362
tumor cell adhesion enhancement
decreased cholesterol synthesis, 2520
tumor cell collagenolytic activity inhibition, 3580

Enzymes
alkyl phospholipid analogs
neoplastic cells, cytotoxicity and metabolism, 5803
 N^1, N^8 -bis(ethyl)spermidine
growth inhibition, L1210 cells, 6279
fecal microbial
colon carcinogenesis, effects of fiber diets, 5529
growth and drug metabolizing
contraceptive steroids, tumor promoters, 1224

Heme patterns
liver tumors, genetically and chemically induced, 2756

immunoassay
estrogen receptors, breast cancers, 4233s, 4299s
estrogen receptors, fine needle aspirates, 4265s

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

estrogen receptors, gynecological tumors, 4310s
 estrogen receptors, radioligand binding comparison, 4278s
 mithramycin, β -D-galactosidase as a label, 1084
 liver microsomal metabolite mutagenicity, 7,8-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 5084
 pathology pulmonary carcinoid tumors, 2600
 proteolytic inhibition, basement membrane invasion, 4129
 selective inhibition, experimental metastasis, 4121
 xenobiotic metabolizing liver tumors, genetically and chemically initiated, 2693

Eosinophils immunospecific infiltration mammary carcinoma, 5344

Epidermal cells anchorage-independent growth 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, 5582 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene:DNA adducts kinetics, 4400 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene TPA, skin transplants, 278 H-ras oncogene expression cytoskeleton changes, neoplastic transformation, 5923 ornithine decarboxylase gene transcription protein kinase C involvement, 6149 preneoplastic malignant transformation, EJ c-Ha-ras oncogene, 1458 slowly cycling subpopulation carcinogen retention, 3061

Epidermal growth factor binding and insulin receptor autophosphorylation, hepatocellular carcinomas, 4656 binding and protein kinase C activities breast cancer cells, 2720 cancer and, 1015 carcinogenesis role, 1030 characterization ovarian carcinomas, 2614 cocarcinogenesis *N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)-amine, induced pancreatic cancer, 2954 DNA synthesis and growth regulation, primary meningiomas, 2545 growth-inhibitory effects receptor overexpression, squamous cell carcinomas, 1648 hepatocytes primary culture, 1318 induction of anchorage-independent growth transforming growth factor- β , kidney cells, 5842 linear transforming growth factor- α activity, antibodies, 5567 monoclonal antibody isotype antitumor activity, 5592 proteins in breast cyst fluid, 3728 receptors carcinomas, human cervical/ovarian/ vulval, 285 cell lineage, differentiation stages, 4726 gene amplification, squamous carcinoma cell lines, 414 insulin and, ligand binding and auto-phosphorylation, 1955 progestin regulation, mammary carcinoma cells, 728 TPA, BALB/c-3T3 cells, 4486 tumorigenicity, A431 cells, 4701 separation from transforming growth factor- α urine, 6004 TPA and phosphorylation of soluble acidic proteins, A431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, 4143 transforming growth factors phorbol ester effect, 1764

Epidermis tumor promotor-induced refractory state ornithine decarboxylase induction, TPA, 106

Epipodophyllotoxin Chinese hamster ovary cell line acquired resistance, loss of DNA cleavage activity, 1934 intercalating agents, cross-resistance, 1939 VP16 etoposide pharmacokinetics abnormal renal and hepatic function, 2566

Epirubicin doxorubicin and cardiotoxicity, assessment by endomyocardial biopsy, 3722

Epithelial cells bladder sequential changes, *N*-butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 2001 carriagean-induced dysplasia colon, 1374 colonic mutagenesis assay, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine activation, 5068 duct cloned myoepithelial-like variants, salivary gland origin, 1418 fetal kidney growth-promoting effect, TPA, 6360 growth factor phorbol esters, differentiated thyroid cells, 898 mammary benzo(a)pyrene:DNA adduct formation, 2697 distribution of selenoproteins, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4582 interspecies comparison, mutagenesis, 4942 interspecies comparison, carcinogen metabolism, 4946 milk-fat-globule gp 155, breast lobules, 6374 preneoplastic and neoplastic, keratin epitope, 1255 stromal interactions, estrogen, 310 ovarian carcinoma CA 125 antigen, characterization, 6143 prostatic serumless serial culture, low calcium and new growth factor, 819 squamous carcinoma cells

altered expression, A9 antigen, 3614 superinfection Epstein-Barr virus, C3d receptor, 2541 tracheal carcinogen-altered, normal conditioned medium, 917

Epithelial tumor prolongation of fibroblast life span, 3125

Epithelium intestinal ornithine decarboxylase, comparison of inhibitor effects, 6091

Epitopes carcinoembryonic antigen defined by MoAb, HCT-8R cells, 300 tumor-associated heredity and expression, mucin-like antigen, 6380

Epstein-Barr virus biologically active rescue, nonproducer cells, 2085 DNA polymerase nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 5024 superinfection epithelial hybrid cells, C3d receptor, 2541 transformed B-cells growth and spread, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2497 transformed cells prolymphocytic leukemia, chromosome changes at 3p21, 5282

Erythrocytes peripheral blood cytogenetic damage assessment, micronuclei quantitation, 3717 polyamine levels and growth rate transplantable tumors, 3464

Erythroleukemia Friend: *see* Friend erythroleukemia resistance immunodeficient *xid* CBA/N mice, 3441

Erythroleukemia cells expression of transferrin receptors, 5330 hexamethylene bisacetamide-induced differentiation butyrate, antagonistic effect, 1136 inhibited erythropoietic differentiation dimethyl sulfoxide, 6260 pleiotropic drug resistance natural killer cell-mediated cytosis, 4511

Esophageal neoplasms carcinoma cell lines growth and differentiation, 250 inhabitants of high- and low-risk areas urinary excretion, *N*-nitrosamino acids and nitrate, 1485 preneoplastic lesions and immunocytochemical evaluation, 2936 tumor markers xenografts, 5730

Estradiol comparison of assays estrogen receptors, breast cancer and uterine tissue, 4291s estrogen receptor-related protein breast tumors, 6475 regulated growth factors autocrine stimulation, mammary cancer and the polyamine pathway, 1594 related cancer

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

free fatty acid concentrations, 2606
 tamoxifen and
 influence, human breast cancer cell growth, 3268

Estrogen
 adrenal steroids
 mitogenic effects, breast neoplasms, 4933

breast cancer
 estradiol-regulated growth factors, autocrine stimulation, 1594
 negative control, cell proliferation, 2271
 responsive transforming activity, 1707
 tamoxifen-induced rearrangement, cytoskeletal and adhesion structures, 2526

epidermal growth factor binding protein kinase C activities, breast cancer cells, 2720

epithelial-stromal interactions
 normal mammary gland, 310

growth regulatory potential
 two MCF-7 cell variants, 1904

MoAb cross-reactivity
 Leydig cell tumor proteins, 328

M, 52,000 protein
 benign breast disease, 3734

progesterone receptors and
 breast cancer, women of different racial groups, 2117
 responsiveness, MDA-MB-134 human breast cancer cells, 1124

progestin receptor concentrations and endometrial cancer, prediction of clinical outcome, 5380

receptors
 breast cancer, monoclonal antibody technology, 4273s
 comparison of estradiol assays, 4291s
 determination, comparison of MoAb and tritiated ligands, 4282s
 determination, quality control requirements, 4249s
 endometrial adenocarcinoma, MoAb and immunohistochemical analyses, 5419
 enzyme immunoassay, breast cancers, 4299s
 estrophilin detection, frozen breast cancer sections, 4303s
 2-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene, cytosol, 2349
 immunochemical and radioligand binding assay, comparison, 4278s
 immunocytochemical assay, prostatic tumors, 4288s
 immunocytochemical assay, prognostic usefulness, 4256s
 immunocytochemical assay, breast carcinomas, 4271s
 immunocytochemical assay, therapy outcome relation, 4241s
 immunohistochemical measurement, breast cancer tissue samples, 4296s
 measurement, breast cancer, 4233s
 monoclonal antibody, human meningioma, 4268s
 monoclonal antibody, immunohistochemical evaluation, 4244s
 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, mammary tumors, 6207
 quantitation, 4308s

quantitative immunological detection, nuclear pellets from breast cancer biopsies, 4251s
 related protein, breast tumors, 6475
 tamoxifen response, cytotoxic drugs, 6116
 two estimations, gynecological tumors, 4310s
 very small breast tumor specimens, charcoal-gelatin assay, 3375

RNA regulation
 breast cancer cells, 6029

tumor growth
 5 α -steroid production, Leydig cell tumor line, 573

tumor promoters
 growth and drug metabolizing enzymes, liver, 1224

Estrone
 adrenal steroids
 mitogenic effects, breast cancer, 4933

Estrophilin
 detection
 frozen sections of breast cancers, estrogen receptor assay, 4303s

Ethanol
 chronic consumption
 benzo(a)pyrene, glutathione S-transferase activities, 141

Ethynodiol estradiol
 3,2'-dimethyl-4-aminobiphenyl and induction, prostate carcinoma, 6423

Ethionine
 dietary choline deficiency and hepatocarcinogenesis, changes in aldehyde dehydrogenase, 3587

Ethoxyquin
 chemoprotection
 hepatic tumorigenesis, glutathione S-transferase induction, 3924

Ethylation
 versus methylation
 DNA, target and nontarget tissue, 1038

Ethyl carbamate
 treatment
 pulmonary type II cells, 5335
 vinyl carbamate and tumorigenesis and genotoxicity, 4911

Ethylenediamine platinum(II) malonate
 phase I study
 second generation analogue, 2148

Ethylenedinitrilotetraacetic acid
 serotherapy
 mammary carcinoma, 3886

Ethyl methanesulfonate
 mutant diphtheria toxin-resistant lung cells
 Chinese hamster, detection by autoradiography, 2041

Ethylnitrosourea
in utero exposure
in vitro malignant brain cell transformation, TPA, 1377

N-Ethyl-N-nitrosourea
 induced cerebellar tumors
 presence of subcortical target cells, 5836

Etoposide
 acquired epipodophyllotoxin resistance
 loss of DNA cleavage activity, ovary cells, 1934
 cytotoxicity modulation

L1210 and 8226 cells, polyamines, 3891

DNA damage
 SV40-transformed fibroblasts, 5641

HL-60 leukemia cells
 resistance, 4'-9-acridinylamino(methanesulfon-m-aniside, 3330
 induced blood-brain barrier disruption duration of opening, histological sequelae, 1453

pharmacokinetics
 abnormal renal and hepatic function, 2566

teniposide and
 DNA breakage, lung carcinoma cells, 3809

Extracellular matrix
 role
 tumor invasion and metastases, 1

F

Fat: see Dietary fat

Fatty acids

composition
 doxorubicin-sensitive and -resistant glioblastoma cells, 3258

free
 estradiol-related cancer, 2606

gap-junction-mediated intercellular communication
 Chinese hamster cells, 4527

inhibited incorporation
 adipose tissue triglycerides, Ehrlich ascites tumor-bearing mice, 633

saturated and unsaturated
 fecal bile acids, colon carcinogenesis and azoxymethane, 61

F9 cells

retinoic acid-induced differentiation
 retinoid binding proteins, increased levels, 717

Fibrin

"cancer procoagulant"
 tumor cells, melanoma patients, 6471

Fibroblast growth factor

DNA synthesis and growth regulation, primary meningiomas, 2545
 role in soft agar growth, 2816

Fibroblasts

abnormal sensitivity
 Xeroderma pigmentosum and ultraviolet radiation, 489

Bloom's syndrome
 preneoplastic phenotype, chromosome changes, 791

Chinese hamster
 cellular glutathione/thermal sensitivity/thermotolerance, 1684

diploid human
 mutations, 7H-dibenzo(c, g)carbazole, 4706

elastases
 breast carcinoma cell lines, 1355

embryo
 microinjection, *ras* oncogene, 6427
 nucleolar localization, heat shock protein, 4738

epidermal keratinocytes and host cell reactivation, ultraviolet-damaged virus, 2665

exposure to carcinogens
 chromosome alterations, 4720

growth factors
 cancer and, 1015

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Harvey ras transformed
cytogenetic study, 4104

HeLa and
functional differences of mtDNAs, 4001

homocysteine disposition
hepatocytes, inhibited S-adenosylhomocysteine catabolism, 5095

human and avian cells
shared phosphorylation, phorbol esters, 5291

life span prolongation
epithelial tumor development, 3125

lung
DNA-damaging agents, ataxia-telangiectasia, 3979

major excreted protein
close relationship, thiol-dependent cathepsins, 4590

mammary
epithelial-stromal interactions, estrogen, 310

normal and Bloom's syndrome
regulation, hypoxanthine DNA glycosylase, 3756

normal skin
actin, dominantly inherited cancers, 1867

osmotic tolerance
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 6041

retinoblastoma
sensitivity, DNA-damaging agents, 6305

SV40-transformed
etoposide, DNA damage, 5641
selective killing, parvovirus H-1, 3574

tumorigenicity
implantation of metastases, 3290

Fibrosarcoma
experimental lung metastases
combined modalities for treatment, muramyl tripeptide, 4966

immunotherapy
IL 2, intrasplenic administration, 5606

methylcholanthrene-induced
high- and low-metastatic clones, 4420

tumor necrosis factor
cures and partial regression, 5687

Fibrosarcoma cells
HT-1080
growth, effects of glucocorticoids, 4927

melanoma and
metastatic potential, heparan sulfate endoglycosidase, 3855

natural killer cells
interaction, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 3407

tumocidal macrophages
bleomycin therapeutic effect, 684

Filaments
intermediate proteins
BSp73 tumor variants, metastatic and nonmetastatic, 785

Fish
Cantonese-style salted
nasopharyngeal carcinoma cause, 956

increased exposure after eating
N-nitrosamines, methylamine precursors, 6136

Flavone acetic acid ester
LM985
phase I trial, 3142

FLC-745 cells
Friend erythroleukemia virus

tumor resistance, radiosensitive T cells, 127

Flow cytometry
cellular anthracycline accumulation
murine leukemic cells, 1768

cellular glutathione
quantitative analysis, monochlorobimane, 6105

macrophage-induced cytostasis
EMT6 cells, cytotoxicity, 99

Fludarabine phosphate
treatment of acute leukemia
phase I, 5953

Fluorescence anisotropy
membrane fluidity
tumoral cells, doxorubicin sensitivity, 5602

Fluorimetry
synchronous
aflatoxin B₁, metabolites and DNA adducts, 3249

5-Fluorodeoxyctidine
incorporation into nucleic acids
MCF-7 breast carcinoma cells, 4534

5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
5,8-dideazaisofolic acid and
thymidylate biosynthesis dissociation, DNA biosynthesis, 1741

Fluorodeoxyuridine monophosphate
dipyridamole
alteration of fluorouracil metabolism, colon cancer cells, 6191

Fluoropyrimidines
cytotoxicity
DNA lesions, neoplastic cells, 3866

folinic acid augmentation
leukemic cells, 5229

metabolism
NMR spectroscopy, cultured tumor cells, 1754

5-Fluorouracil
(E)-5-(2-bromovinyl)uracil
catabolism and antitumor activity, 1094

colon adenocarcinoma
subrenal capsule site, 694

5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine and
metabolism and cytotoxicity, human/murine/rat cells, 20

metabolism alteration
dipyridamole, colon cancer cells, 6191

newly synthesized DNA
secondary structure alteration, bone marrow cells, 119

nonlinear pharmacokinetics
hepatic arterial and intravenous infusions, cancer patients, 1499

pharmacokinetics
experimental regional chemotherapy, 4491

Folate compounds
L1210 cell transport
5-methyltetrahydrofolate, methotrexate, 1639

Folinic acid
effects of fluoropyrimidines
leukemic cells, 5229

Folypolyglutamyl hydrolase
methotrexate γ -polyglutamates
hydrolytic cleavage, various tumors and normal tissues, 2230

Forestomach tumors
3-chloro-2-methylpropene, 6349

Formalin
fixed tissue
extracted DNA, 2964

Friend erythroleukemia
mechanism of macrophage reversal, 3896

Friend erythroleukemia virus
induced regression
T cells, immunotherapeutic transfer, 183

tumor resistance
radiosensitive T cells, 127

Friend virus leukemogenesis
lymphocytic dynamics, 3034

milk-transmitted mammary tumor virus and
interference, role of interferon, 4064

immunodeficient *xid* CBA/N mice, 3441

Fucosyl-GM1
monoclonal antibodies
ganglioside antigen, small cell lung carcinomas, 1403

G

β -D-Galactosidase
enzyme immunoassay label
mitramycin, 1084

Galactosyltransferase
prognostic marker
solid tumors, 5973

Gallium nitrate
cancer-related hypercalcemia
dose response analysis, 4208

Gangliosides
antigen
small cell lung carcinomas, fucosyl-GM1 MoAb, 1403

G_{D2}
target antigen, small cell lung carcinoma, 5112
untreated primary neuroblastomas, 440

lymphocyte response potentiation
monoclonal antibodies, 6083

Gastric neoplasms
clones
potentially lethal damage, anticancer drugs and loss of cell killing effectiveness, 623

inhibitory effect of dietary selenium
carcinogenesis, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitroso-guanidine, 2266

monoclonal antibodies
antigenic expression, tumor uptake, 4221

protective effect
sodium-2-mercaptopethanesulfonate, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum, 3569

survival
HLA type, 3701

Gastrin
bombesin releasing peptide secretion
small cell lung carcinoma, 1214

receptors and
colon carcinoma, growth, 1612

Gastrointestinal neoplasms
prevention and growth of metastases
perioperative immunoactivation, liver model, 3138

Gene amplification
chromosomal changes
without DNA overproduction, hydroxyurea-treated mammalian

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

cells, 4607

Genes

- Ah locus*
 - atherosclerosis, effect of 3-methylchol-anthrene, 3321
- amplification
 - cytogenetic evidence, skin carcinogenesis, 3565
- changes in expression
 - mammary tumor cell lines, compared with normal tissue, 5786
- c-myc*: *see c-myc*
- c-onc* expression
 - malignant progression, myoblasts, 4097
- eukaryotic control
 - DNA methylation, cancer, 461
- growth-related
 - expression, acute leukemias, 5162
- Harvey ras*
 - transformed fibroblasts, cytogenetic study, 4104
- heat shock
 - transcription, liver, 5106
- inheritance and expression
 - mammary neoplasms, susceptibility, 1199
- K-ras*
 - amplification, ovarian carcinoma, 5179
 - loss of *c-H-ras-1* allele
 - primary breast carcinoma, 4776
 - molecular biology of cancer
 - NIH Workshop Report, 1562
 - multifaceted retroviruses, 5457
 - myc and ras*
 - transfected fibroblasts, growth factors and methionine transport, 1800
- overexpression
 - complementary DNA clones, hepatomas, 5119
- ras*
 - γ -glutamyltranspeptidase, rat liver cell line, 1440
 - mechanism of activation, gastric adenocarcinoma and pancreatic carcinoma, 4695
 - NIH 3T3 cell transformation, adeno-associated virus, 3023
 - p21 differential expression, lung tumor tissues, 1530
 - suppression
 - tumor formation, 1573
- T-cell proliferation regulation
 - 1,25-dihydrovitamin D₃, 5827
- transcription
 - HL-60 cell differentiation, effect of calcitriol, 4979
- transfection
 - diphtheria toxin A-chain, cancer cell suicide induction, 4660
- viable yellow (4^Y)
 - progression of tumor histiotype, hepatocarcinogenesis, 2241

- Genotoxicity**
- acrylonitrile and 2-cyanoethylene oxide *in vivo* interaction, 3932
- assessment
 - micronuclei quantitation, peripheral blood erythrocytes, 3717
- azobenzene and aminoazobenzene compounds
 - hepatocyte/DNA repair test, *Salmonella*/mutagenicity test, 1654
- peritoneal lymphocytes
- sister chromatid exchange, 3341
- sodium arsenite differential treatment effects
- methyl methanesulfonate, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1854
- tumorigenesis and
- ethyl carbamate and vinyl carbamate, 4911
- Glia cells**
- tumor-associated antigen
 - immunoprecipitation of *M*, 64,000, MoAb 217c, 863
- Glia fibrillary acidic protein**
- astrocytoma subsets
 - cell surface antigens, differential expression, 6406
- Glia maturation factor**
- suppression of glioma growth, 5241
- Glioblastoma cells**
- doxorubicin-sensitive and -resistant
 - fatty acid composition, transport and metabolism, 3258
- repair-defective
 - plasminogen activator induction, alkylating agents, 2282
- Glioma**
- malignant
 - growth factor-like protein, platelet-derived, 332
 - IL 2 and LAK cells, 2101
 - suppressed growth
 - glia maturation factor, 5241
 - graft localization
 - monoclonal antibodies, 5933
- Glioma cells**
 - interactions
 - fatal brain aggregates *in vitro*, brain tissue *in vivo*, 4071
 - radiograft model
 - mouse brain, 1367
- Gliosarcoma**
- cell line
 - establishment and characterization, 5893
- Glucagon**
- anomalous adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate responses
 - hepatocellular carcinoma, 2152
- β -1,3-D-Glucan**
- PMA and
 - polymorphonuclear leukocytes, calcium role in tumoricidal activities, 66
- Glucocorticoids**
- antagonistic effect
 - retinoic acid, growth inhibition, 1275
- effects on growth
 - fibrosarcoma cell line HT-1080, 4927
- inhibition
 - c-myc/c-myc/c-Ki-ras* expression, lymphoma cell line, 2457
- Glucose**
- concentration influence
 - growth and formation, necrosis in spheroids from bladder cancer cell line, 3105
- insulin effects
 - Harding-Passey melanoma cells, 3762
 - nuclear magnetic resonance study
 - colon adenocarcinoma, 3768
 - oxygen and
 - induction, spheroid cell heterogeneity, 3513
 - regulation of spheroid growth,
- necrosis, 3504
- Systemic hemodynamics**
- blood flow rate, normal and tumor tissues, 6299
- β -Glucuronidase**
- effects of fiber diets
 - fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcinogenesis, 5529
- Glutamate**
- interaction
 - polyglutamate derivatives, dihydrofolate reductase, 5020
- γ -Glutamyltransferase**
- sequential study
 - skin carcinogenesis, complete and two-stage, 259
- γ -Glutamyltranspeptidase**
- glutathione S-transferase and
 - peroxisome proliferators, hepatic lesions, 5287
- inhibition
 - cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), diethyldithiocarbamate, 2745
- ras*-induced transformation
 - liver cell line, 1440
- Glutathione**
- cellular
 - thermal sensitivity and thermotolerance, Chinese hamster fibroblasts, 1684
- depletion role
 - N*-methylformamide and *N,N*-dimethylformamide, colon carcinoma cell line, 1297
- determinant of sensitivity
 - leukemia cells, cyclophosphamide, 5035
- glutathione transferase and
 - granulocytes, following cyclophosphamide administration, 735
- quantitative analysis
 - flow cytometry, monochlorobimane, 6105
- reduced
 - doxorubicin myocardial toxicity, prevention, 2551
- selective modulation
 - normal *versus* tumor cells, chemotherapy drug response, 2845
- selenium oxidation
 - cytotoxicity, leukemia cells, 5482
- Glutathione transferase**
- benzo(a)pyrene metabolism
 - chronic ethanol consumption, hamster cheek pouch and liver, 141
- glutathione and
 - granulocytes, following cyclophosphamide administration, 735
- hepatic lesions
 - peroxisome proliferators, 5287
- induction
 - ethoxyquin, chemoprotection and hepatic tumorigenesis, 3924
- stereoselectivity and catalytic efficiency
 - glutathione conjugation, 2220
- Yc subunit**
- monoclonal antibody specificity, liver, 5259
- Glycolipids**
- antigen expression
 - lung cancer, 4751
- lymphomas
 - low and high metastatic

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

potentials, 1395

Glycoproteins
adenocarcinoma-associated antigen, 6520
biosynthesis
 HL-60 cells, 2314
carcinoembryonic antigen synthesis and
 effect of adenosine cyclic 3':5'-mono-
 phosphate, colon cancer cells, 3371
cellular
 lectin reactivity differences, colorectal
 carcinomas and their metastases,
 4620
expression of P subline
 drug-resistant myeloma cell line, 5125
inhibition of experimental metastasis
 castanospermine, oligosaccharides,
 5215
M, 43,000
 tumor-associated breast cancer antigen,
 1306
M, 52,000
 bone resorption, cancer ascites fluid,
 4650
melanoma-associated antigens
 biosynthesis and intracellular processing, 5223
membrane-associated
 lung tumors, monoclonal antibody,
 6446
milk-fat-globule membrane gp 155
 luminal epithelium, breast lobules,
 6374
multiple drug resistance phenotype
 differentiation, leukemic cells, 4571
tumor-associated
 applications of MoAb, carcinoma management, 3225
 identified by MoAb B72.3, 850

Glycosphingolipids
pattern alteration
 phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, cell differentiation in T-cell leukemia, 3027

Glycosylation
inhibitors
 cell sensitization, protein toxins, 6418
similarities
 neuroblastoma tumors and cell lines, 3692

GM 1492 cells
Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts
 preneoplastic phenotype, chromosome changes, 791

Gold
bis(diphenylphosphine)ethane and
 antitumor action, 5054

Gonadotropin
releasing hormone
 ketocazole and, inhibited testosterone production, 38

Graft versus host disease
donor bone marrow
 monoclonal antibody treatment, 5413
viable cells seeded into bone marrow
 sensitive method for detection, 5878

Granulocytes
cyclophosphamide administration
 glutathione and glutathione transferase,
 735
HL-60 cells
 identification of regulatory peptide, retinoic acid, 4444
iododeoxyuridine

incorporation into DNA, 6509
macrophages and
 antigenic phenotype, myeloproliferative disorders, 975
normal and chronic myeloid progenitor cells
 HLA-DR and -DQ antigen expression, 1783

Growth factor-like protein
platelet-derived
 clonal variation, malignant glioma, 332

Growth factor: see also specific growth factor
cancer and, 1015
characterization
 ovarian carcinomas, 2614
epidermal receptor gene
 squamous carcinoma cell lines, 414
estradiol-regulated
 autocrine stimulation, mammary cancer and the polyamine pathway, 1594
heparin binding
 presence in bladder tumors and urine, 5507
host derived
 residual leukemia, LEW-BN rats, 1813
inhibitory
 low-molecular-weight, V79 cells, 4431
leukemia derived
 malignant T-lymphoid cell lines, 1219
leukemic cell line
 chemically defined medium, protein-free, 1043
mammary tumor-derived
 purification and characterization, 1408
methionine
 glycolysis and transport, transfected fibroblasts, 1800
nerve receptors
 Schwann-like cells, dissociated neurofibroma, 1446
serumless serial culture
 prostatic epithelial cells, 819
3T3-L1 cell variants
 mitogenesis, dihydroteleocidin B, 4027
transforming
 partial purification, human milk, 933
transforming growth factor- β
 purification and biological properties, transformed cells, 5153

Growth-regulatory enzymes
estrogen-induced products
 two MCF-7 cell variants, 1904

Growth-stimulatory hormones
in vitro therapeutic index
 doxorubicin, breast tumors, 147

Guanine-N7
alkylation
 DNA sequence selectivity, antitumor chloroethylenating agents, 1943

Guanosine triphosphate
glycoprotein synthesis
 inosine 5'-phosphate dehydrogenase inhibitors, HL-60 cells, 2314

Guanosine 5'-triphosphate
intracellular
 selective reduction, 4-carbamoylimidazolin 5'-olate in tumor cells, 43

S-[2-(*N*⁷-Guanyl)ethyl]glutathione
covalent binding of 1,2-dihaloalkanes
 stability of major DNA adduct, 2839

H

2-Haloethyl esters
DNA damage
 L1210 cells, 6024

HCT-8R cells
carcinoembryonic antigen epitopes, defined by MoAb, 300

Heart
liver cells and
 adriamycin uptake, cardiotoxicity, 218

Heat
cellular glutathione and thermotolerance
 Chinese hamster fibroblasts, 1684

Heat shock protein synthesis
cell response
 energy metabolism, 324
hepatocarcinogens
 hepatic regeneration, gene transcription, 5106
hyperthermia
 L929 cell killing, 2-cyanocinnamic acid, 5349
membrane lipids and
 thermosensitivity and rate of heating, 1882
nucleolar localization
 embryo fibroblasts, 4738
tumor promoters
 enhanced p32 synthesis, 2474

HeLa cells
differentiation-specific antigens
 monoclonal antibodies, 4759
functional differences of mtDNAs
 tumorigenicity of HeLaTG cells, 4001
mitomycin-induced chromatid breaks, 4032

rRNA synthesis
 protein B23 translocation, luzopeptins' effects, 922

Hematopoiesis
bone marrow
 phorbol ester treatment, acute nonlymphocytic leukemia, 3711

DNA adducts
 N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 233

in vitro marrow cells
 myelodysplastic patients, vitamin A and D, 2596

regulation
 serum-free cultures, 4357

Hematopoietic cells
1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine
 effect, leukemic versus normal cells, 3825

differentiation
 early myeloblastic leukemic cells, asparagine-linked sugar chains, 29

indirect X-irradiation leukemogenesis
 through marrow stroma, 4677

Hematoxylporin derivative
fluorescence studies
 normal and malignant tissue, 3803

microcirculation destruction
 mammary tumor and normal tissue, 2532

photoactivated
 changes in antigen expression, FME
 melanoma cells, 6068

photodynamic therapy
 histological study of rat jejunum, 2950

photoradiation

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

immunological suppression, 1608
 mammalian DNA polymerases, inhibition, 153
 photosensitization
 mitochondrial function and adenosine triphosphate, mammary tumors, 211

Hemicellulose
 effects of fiber diets
 fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcinogenesis, 5529

Hemin
 prevention
 anthracycline-induced cytotoxicity, hemopoietic cells, 3436
 sensitivity enhancement
 K562 human leukemic cells, 1- β -D-ribonucleoside, 1239

Heparan sulfate endoglycosidase
 metastatic potential
 fibrosarcoma, melanoma, 3855

Heparin binding growth factor
 presence in bladder tumors and urine, 5507

Hepatectomy
 epidermal growth factor
 hepatocytes in primary culture, 1318
 partial
 complete regression of hepatoma, immunological mechanism, 5049

Hepatic lesions
 glutathione *S*-transferase
 peroxisome proliferators, 5287

Hepatitis B surface antigen
 immunoglobulin M
 liver cirrhosis or primary liver cancer, 1492

Hepatitis B virus
 cigarette smoking and alcohol consumption
 hepatocellular carcinoma, 962

Hepatitis virus
 woodchuck
 stable integration, woodchuck hepatitis cell line, 3608

Hepatocarcinogenesis
 aldehyde dehydrogenase
 normal urinary bladder, 2502
 changes in aldehyde dehydrogenase
 ethionine, dietary choline deficiency, 3587
 early precancerous steps
 hepatocyte sequential alterations, growth control and cell dynamics, 2377
 gene overexpression
 complementary DNA clones, hepatomas, 5119
 induction of altered hepatic foci
 peroxisome proliferators, diethylnitrosamine, 4601
 peroxisome proliferators
 glutathione *S*-transferase, γ -glutamyl transpeptidase, 5287
 progression of tumor histotype
 viable yellow (4th) gene, 2241
 sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin, 6160

Hepatocarcinogens
 2-acetylaminofluorene
 insulin and epidermal growth factor, ligand binding and autophosphorylation, 1955
 heat shock gene expression

without heat shock, liver, 5106

Hepatocyte nodules
 hepatomas and
 liver microsomes, progesterone binding changes and metabolism, 76

Hepatocytes
 2-acetylaminofluorene
 increased β -adrenoceptor numbers, 2285
 metabolism, species differences, 1627
 adriamycin uptake
 cardiotoxicity, chick embryo heart, 218
 aflatoxin B₁ effects, 1290
 choline deficiency and lipid peroxidation
 peroxisome proliferation, 3304
 DNA cross-links and strand breaks
 cyclophosphamide and acrolein, 5029
 DNA inhibited synthesis
 transforming growth factor- β , 2330
 DNA repair test
 genotoxicity, azo dye compounds, 1654
 epidermal growth factor
 primary culture, 1318
 gene overexpression
 complementary DNA clones, hepatomas, 5119
 γ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive
 H-ras and c-myc expression, 2435
 growth control and cell dynamics
 early hepatocarcinogenesis, 2377
 homocysteine disposition
 fibroblasts, inhibited S-adenosylhomocysteine catalysis, 5095
 hyperplastic lesions
 DNA alterations, sequential analysis, 3476
 insulin receptors
 alterations, choline-deficient diet, 4425
 methotrexate
 conversion, 7-hydroxymethotrexate, 3793
 parenchymal cell glutamyltransferase
 monolayer culture, 670
 preneoplastic
 isolation by elutriation, 4732
 transformation
 transfection, Simian virus 40 DNA and differentiated cells, 4018

Hepatoma
 AS-30D mitochondria
 liver and, hydroperoxide-stimulated calcium release, 3459
 carbamoyl-phosphate synthase II
 increased synthesis, 3673
 chemically induced
 sequential analysis, 2D electrophoresis, 400
 clonal origin
 integration, hepatitis B virus DNA, 5767
 complete regression
 partial hepatectomy, immunological mechanism, 5049
 hepatocyte nodules and
 liver microsomes, progesterone binding changes and metabolism, 76
 induced hyperlipidemia
 plasma lipoprotein and apoprotein profiles, 1894
 Morris 7288CTC
 Jensen sarcoma and, *in vivo* lactate production, 689
 xanthine dehydrogenase

decreased concentration, 3838
 Zajdela ascitic
 different lethaliities, two cell subpopulations, 1673

Hepatoma cells
 rat ascites
 tumor invasion, cultured mesothelial cells, 2416
 woodchuck
 stable integration, hepatitis virus, 3608

Hepatotoxicity
 interactions
 retinyl acetate and butylated hydroxytoluene, 5264
 methotrexate
 conversion to 7-hydroxymethotrexate, 3793

Herpes thymidine kinase
 inserted genes
 tumor chemosensitivity, 5276

Herpes viruses
 murine leukemic lymphocytes
 cytomegalovirus, enhanced replication, 124

Hexamethylene bisacetamide
 identification of metabolites, 4900
 induced differentiation
 erythroleukemia cells, butyrate effect, 1136

HLA antigen
 classes I and II
 melanoma-associated expression, primary and metastatic lesions, 433
 immunological heterogeneity
 melanoma, alloantigen expression in autologous host, 3704
 β - or γ -interferon
 resistant melanoma cell lines, 6211
 myeloid and
 cytokeratography, γ -interferon, 2335
 typing
 survival, gastric cancer, 3701

HLA-DQ antigen
 determinant expression
 normal and chronic myeloid leukemia
 granulocyte/monocyte progenitors, 1783

HLA-DR antigen
 determinant expression
 normal and chronic myeloid leukemia
 granulocyte/monocyte progenitors, 1783
 monoclonal antibody
 tumor radiolocalization, γ -interferon, 6413

HL-60 leukemia cells
 activated protein kinase C by phorbol esters
 phosphoinositide hydrolysis, 3401
 adriamycin-resistant
 isolation and characterization, 4053
 cell surface antigen
 differentiation-specific, proliferation, 113
 changes in nucleoside transport
 N,N-dimethylformamide induced differentiation, 3449
 cytotoxicity
 retinoic acid, dimethyl sulfoxide and 5-azacytidine, 3789

differentiation
 identification of regulatory peptide, retinoic acid, 4444

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

induction, 3-deaza-(\pm)-aristeromycin, 5469
 insulin receptor expression, alteration, 1203
 nuclear transcription, effect of calcitriol, 4979
 phorbol diester receptor number, 3782
 phorbol ester-induced, 1-(5-isoquinolinesulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, 583
 role of intracellular calcium ion, 6059
 glycoproteins
 biosynthesis, 2314
 myeloid differentiation
 induction, naphthalene sulfonamide calmodulin antagonists, 2300
 phorbol ester effects
 normal myeloid precursors, bone marrow, 3711
 phorbol ester receptor upregulation
 protein kinase C, 567
 precommitment state
 increased *c-myc* RNA levels, 4156
 resistance to 4'-(9-acridinylamino)methanesulfon-m-aniside, 3330
 synergism
 amphotericin B, combined with actinomycin D or 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea, 6054
 thiopurine cytotoxicity
 modulation, hypoxanthine, 6286

Homocysteine
 disposition in hepatocytes
 fibroblasts, inhibited *S*-adenosylhomocysteine catabolism, 5095
 high-dose methotrexate
 long-term effects, plasma and urine, 5385

Homoharringtonine
 phase I trial
 administered by prolonged continuous infusion, 967

Hormones: see also specific hormone
 clone responsiveness
 heterogeneity, mammary tumor, 1920
 effect of supplemental protein
 mammary tumor, *N*-nitrosomethylurea-induced, 4395
 regulation
 polyamines, breast cancer, 4938
 tamoxifen and estradiol
 influence, breast cancer cell growth, 3268

Host derived factors
 growth stimulation
 residual leukemia, LEW-BN rats, 1813

HTLV-I
 gold electron microscopy
 Simian retroviruses, 293
 infected T cells
 selective killing, ammonium chloride and monensin, 3295
 provirus and antibodies
 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 4756

HTLV-III
 altered excretion of modified nucleosides
 β -aminoisobutyric acid, 2557

Hybridization
 differentiation-specific antigens
 monoclonal antibodies, 4759
 messenger RNA
 albumin, liver lesions, 5903

Hydrocarbons, aromatic
 immunomodulation

mice and murine cells, 2735
 mammary carcinogen metabolism interspecies comparison, epithelial cells, 4946
 polycyclic
 coke oven workers, biomonitoring, 4178
 liver microsomal enzymes, metabolism of 7,8-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 5084
 mammary mutagenesis, interspecies comparison, 4942
 3-methylcholanthrene metabolism, maternal and fetal distribution, 5671

Hydrogen peroxide
 arachidonic acid metabolites and enhanced release, stimulation with phorbol esters, 5696

Hydroperoxide
 stimulation of calcium release
 liver and AS-30D hepatoma mitochondria, 3459

N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene
N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene and DNA adducts, rat hemopoietic tissues, 233

4-Hydroxyalkenals
 deoxyguanosine adducts, 5682

4-Hydroxyandrostenedione
 treatment
 advanced postmenopausal breast cancer, 4823

N-Hydroxyarylamines
 acetyl coenzyme A dependent activation, 4362

2-Hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene
 estrogen receptor binding cytosol, 2349

3-Hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene
 mutagenicity and tumorigenicity
 inhibitory effect, (+/-)-7 β ,8 α -d-hydroxy-9 α ,10 α -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 558

25-Hydroxycholesterol
 G_1 progression
 3T6 and SV-3T3 cells, 1233

N-Hydroxy-2-naphthylamine
 MoAb detection
 thymine glycols, DNA production, 71

N-Hydroxy-N-2-fluoroenylacetamide
 peroxidative metabolism
 uterus and mammary gland, 6200

trans-4-Hydroxytamoxifen
 concentration and metabolism
 percutaneous administration, human breast, 1521

Hydroxyurea
 induced conversion
 hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase, bleomycin, 4516
 methylating agents and methotrexate cross-sensitivity, *Mer* phenotype, 5009
 treated mammalian cells
 chromosome changes, without DNA overproduction, 4607
 treatment
 lymphoblasts, glucocorticoid receptor binding, 3945

Hypercalcemia
 cancer-related
 gallium nitrate, dose response analysis, 4208

Hyperemia
 local

mammary tumor, immune enhancement, 386

Hyperglycemia
 systemic hemodynamics
 blood flow rate, 6299

Hyperlipidemia
 hepatoma-induced plasma lipoprotein lipid and apoprotein profiles, 1894

Hyperoxia
 lung tumor development inhibition, 1994

Hyperplasia
 autoimmune gastric transfer of spleen cells, thymectomized donors, 3482

Hypersensitivity
 contact
 hematoporphyrin derivative photodiation, immunosuppression, 1608

Hyperthermia
 adriamycin transport
 cytotoxicity, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5477
 combination interferon treatment antiproliferative activity, B16 melanoma, 1722
 cytokine production natural killer activity, 6236
 cytotoxicity
 bleomycin or *cis*-platinum, RIF cells, 2245
 enhanced cytotoxicity L929 cells, energy source restriction and insulin, 1382
 human melanoma xenografts primary and secondary cell death, 355
 induced cell death energy metabolism, Chinese hamster cells, 324
 $\alpha/\beta/\gamma$ -interferon antiproliferative activities, 8
 killing L929 cells, 2-cyanocinnamic acid, 5349
 multiple X-ray treatments, tumor responses, 5691
 new assay dansyl lysine, heat-induced cell killing and thermotolerance, 5064
 oncogenic transformation C3H10T $\frac{1}{2}$ cells, X-rays and combined treatments, 14
 perfused liver lipid peroxidation, nitrogen metabolism, 6000
 potentiation *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) cytotoxicity, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6242
 rate of heating L1210 leukemia, membrane lipids and heat shock protein, 1882
 synergism arteriolar embolization, solitary hepatic metastasis, 4576
 thermotolerance kinetics normal and tumor tissues, 474
 whole-body continuous atracurium infusion rate, 5599
 metastatic spread at 42°C, Lewis lung carcinoma, 1102

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

normal and tumor tissue, temperature measurements, 6229

Hypoglycemia
tumor-associated
autocrine tumor growth regulation, melanoma B16, 2208

Hypoxanthine
physiological concentrations
thiopurine cytotoxicity, modulation, 6286

Hypoxanthine DNA glycosylase
regulation
normal and Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts, 3756

Hypoxanthine:guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
activity in xenografts
human osteosarcoma, 4896

Hypoxia
acidic environment and
metabolism and viability of cultured cells, 2821

acute
protein metabolism, regulation, 4346

DNA lesions and cytotoxicity
mitomycin C and porfiromycin, EMT6 and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3939

I

IA antigen
inhibited reticulum cell sarcoma growth
anti-IA antibody, 3245

tumor-associated antigen and
L1210 cells, 5541

Idiotypes
antigen and regulatory
myeloma growth, regulation, 1603

Iminodiacetato(1,2-diaminocyclohexane)-platinum(II)
water-soluble *N*-substituted
potential antitumor agents, 6250

Immune response
complete regression of hepatoma
partial hepatectomy, 5049

concomitant and sineconcomitant immunity
postsurgical metastasis, 6111

α -difluoromethylornithine modulation
T-cells, tumor allografts, 2798

mammary tumor
local hyperthermia, 386

monoclonal antibody isotype
antitumor activity, 5592

primary and secondary
malignant neoplasms, monoclonal antibodies, 6489

pyrimidinone
natural killer cell cytotoxicity, 5004

three-day thymectomy
paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971

Immunooactivation
perioperative
liver, prevention and growth of metastases, 3138

Immunocytochemistry
estrogen receptor
breast cancer, 4256s

breast carcinomas, 4271s

comparison of estradiol receptor assays, 4291s

estrophilin detection, frozen breast cancer sections, 4303s

meningioma, 4268s

prostatic tumors, 4288s

evaluation
human esophageal neoplasms, preneoplastic lesions, 2936

Immunogenicity
effects of mutagens
cell surface changes, 5-azacytidine and *N*-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 2912

tumor-associated transplantation antigens
methylcholanthrene-induced, stability, 4921

Immunoglobulin
 G_1
 $F(ab')_2$ and Fab' , pharmacokinetics, 3969

primary and secondary response
malignant neoplasms, monoclonal antibodies, 6489

Immunoglobulin M
hepatitis B surface antigen
liver cirrhosis or primary liver cancer, 1492

Immunohistochemistry
estrogen receptors
endometrial adenocarcinoma, MoAb, 5419

measurement, breast cancer tissue samples, 4296s

tumor evaluation, 4244s

M, 52,000 estrogen-regulated protein
benign breast disease, 3734

monoclonal antibody HMSA-1
development and characterization, 2904

T-antigen in human colonic tissue, 4841

Immunoliposomes
pH-sensitive
carrier for antitumor drugs, 3431

Immunological markers
development and distribution
mammary tumors, *N*-nitrosomethylurea induced, 5144

Immunomodulation
polyaromatic hydrocarbons, 2735

Immunoscintigraphy
radiolabeled monoclonal antibodies
melanoma, 4817

Immunosuppression
factors
adult T-cell leukemia cells, 4458

hematoporphyrin derivative photoradiation, 1608

study methods
growth and lung colony formation, tumor cells, 1617

Immunotherapy
adjuvant
renal carcinoma, cytotoxic lymphocytes, 3358

adoptive
suppression, subcutaneous and visceral tumors, 3426

adoptive cellular
ovarian carcinoma xenografts, 4414

allogeneic LAK cells
recombinant IL 2, pulmonary and hepatic metastases, 5633

cell-mediated
autologous melanoma cells, cyclophosphamide, 2572

ganglioside antigen
small cell lung carcinomas, fucosyl-

GM1 MoAb, 1403

HLA type
survival, gastric cancer, 3701

identification of nucleolar antigen, 3593

intrasplicenic IL 2, 5606

intratumoral
prior to surgery, lung carcinoma, 5963

LAK cells and IL 2
antitumor effect, prolongation of survival, 676

corticosteroid, antitumor effect, 5618

multiple tumors, 4973

sarcomas, 2784

lymphomas
syngeneic macrophage transfer, bisantrene, 503

tumors
LS 2616, B16-F10 melanoma, 3018

tumor-specific CTL
in vivo generation, lymph node, 4991

Immunotoxins
cell sensitization
protein toxins, glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

cytotoxic to breast cancer cells
antibody-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin A conjugates, 3262

determination of sensitivity
fresh leukemia cells, 2289

marrow cleansing, 1208

Indomethacin
butylated hydroxytoluene and
mammary carcinogenesis, combination chemoprevention, 3907

neoplastic transformation
inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, 3862

Inhibitin
release
cultured cancer cells, 6095

Inosine 5'-phosphate dehydrogenase
inhibitors
glycoprotein biosynthesis, HL-60 cells, 2314

Insulin
enhancing hyperthermic cytotoxicity
L929 cells, energy source restriction, 1382

epidermal growth factor receptors and
hepatocarcinogen 2-acetylaminofluorene, ligand binding and autoposphorylation, 1955

receptor autoprophosphorylation, hepatocellular carcinoma, 4656

glucose transporters and metabolic patterns
Harding-Passey melanoma cells, 3762

receptors
hepatocyte alterations, choline-deficient diet, 4425

HL-60 leukemia cells, differentiation, 1203

Insulin-like growth factor
mRNA
colon carcinomas and liposarcomas, 6169

Insulin-like growth factor I
secretion of related protein
breast cancer cells, 4613

somatotropin-C
primary human lung tumors, 985

Intercalating agents
cross-resistance
epipodophyllotoxin-resistant ovary cell

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

line, 1939

pyronin Y
cytostatic and cytotoxic properties, mitochondria localization, 5760

Interferon
antitumor effect
natural killer cell role, Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 81
combination treatment and effect of hyperthermia
antiproliferative activity, murine B-16 melanoma, 1722
hematopoietic regulation
serum-free cultures, 4357
human tumor xenografts
tumor necrosis factor, 3990
induced alterations
NMR spectroscopy, phospholipid metabolites and Friend leukemia cell tumors, 2849
in vitro production
Nocardia rubra cell wall skeleton, 1960
primary chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells
2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, blast transformation, 2160
production
natural killer activity, elevated temperature, 6236
proliferation alteration
shape-dependent regulation, normal and malignant cells, 2793
pyrimidinone inhibition
bladder tumor growth, 3798
role
interference, Friend leukemia virus and milk-transmitted mammary tumor virus, 4064
therapy, 4315

α -Interferon
antiproliferative properties
hyperthermia effect, γ -interferon differential effect, 8
chemotherapy combinations and cytotoxicity, lung xenografts, 4916
diversity
cell surface antigen expression, 4984
in vitro induction of proteins
hairy cell leukemia, 4151
in vitro production
sidestream and mainstream smoke exposure, L-929 cells, 2779
plus doxorubicin
phase I study, patients with solid tumors, 5368
sensitivity
chronic myelogenous leukemia, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, 4848
synergistic antiproliferative effects
human cell lines, various histogenesis, 483

α -Interferon A
difluoromethylornithine and inhibition of lung cancer growth, 3413

β -Interferon
antiproliferative properties
hyperthermia effect, γ -interferon differential effect, 8
 γ -interferon or
resistant melanoma cell lines, 6211
in vitro production
sidestream and mainstream smoke exposure, L-929 cells, 2779

phase I/II trial
renal cell carcinoma, 5364
synergistic antiproliferative effects
human cell lines, various histogenesis, 483

γ -Interferon
antiproliferative properties
 α and β -interferon, hyperthermia effect, 8
antitumor effect
direct and indirect, 1142
binding
epidermal tumor cells, different susceptibilities, 3279
cytofluorography
myeloid and major histocompatibility antigens, small cell lung carcinoma, 2335
 α -difluoromethylornithine and inhibited colony formation, renal cell carcinoma, 6264
distinct functional domains, 6187
potentiation of cytoidal effects
double-stranded RNAs, colon carcinoma cell line, 1698
receptors
quantitation and characterization, tumor cells, 5339
recombinant
suppressed tumoricidal activity, monocytes, 5401
synergistic antiproliferative effects
human cell lines, various histogenesis, 483
tumor radiolocalization
monoclonal antibody, HLA-DR antigen, 6413

Interleukin 1
absence of production
blood monocytes, liposome-encapsulated muramyl tripeptide, 5039
inhibition of growth, 3834
monocyte-macrophage lineage differentiation
monocytoid leukemia cell lines, 3067
monocytic leukemia cells
inhibited cell proliferation, 1471

Interleukin 2
adriamycin-induced augmentation
cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 54
ascofuranone
antitumor antibiotic, murine immune system, 1073
cytotoxic T-cell activation
metastatic melanomas, 3011
growth factors
cancer and, 1015
induced cytotoxicity
characterization, 513
intrasplicenic administration
chemoimmunotherapy, 5606
LAK cells
antitumor effect, survival prolongation, 676
autologous, malignant glioma, 2101
characterization and modulation, 2834
corticosteroid, antitumor activity, 5618
immunotherapy, pulmonary and hepatic metastases, 5633
immunotherapy, sarcoma, 2784
induction, 5667
multiple tumors, 4973
lymphokines

antitumor immunity, enhancement, 3273
phorbol ester-stimulated production
copper (II) complexes, 5571
stimulated cytotoxic lymphocytes
chemoimmunotherapy, renal carcinoma, 3358
tumor-specific CTL
regional lymph node, 4991

Interleukin 3
modulation of cell growth
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, myelomonocytic leukemia cell line, 6316

International Union against Cancer Report
workshop on immunodiagnosis, 3744

Intestines
vasoactive peptide receptor
regulation and reversible desensitization, colonic carcinoma cells, 4406

Iodine
dietary deficiency
tumor promoter and carcinogen, 877

Iododeoxyuridine
incorporation into DNA of granulocytes, 6509
phosphorylation
stimulation by 5'-aminothymidine, bladder cancer cells, 4522

17α -I¹²⁵I]Iodovinyl-11 β -methoxyestradiol
binding characteristics and biological activity
breast cancer cells, 2386

Ionomycin
HL-60 cell differentiation
role of intracellular calcium ion, 6059

4-Ipomeanol
activation
non-small cell lung cancer, 3484

Iron
adriamycin
physical and chemical modifications, phospholipid bilayers, 594
copper and zinc
leukemic lymphocytes, children, 981
induced growth
transferrin-independent transport, L1210 cells, 1644

Iron chelators
bleomycin
hypersensitive ribonucleotide reductase, hydroxyurea-induced conversion, 4516
oxygen metabolites
crocidolite asbestos toxicity, macrophages, 5558

Isoenzymes
profile changes
induction of differentiation, myelomonocytic leukemia, 6078

Isoprenoids
synthetic
reversal of multidrug resistance, KB human cancer cell line, 4453

1-(5-Isoquinolinyliulfonyl)-2-methylpiperezine
HL-60 cells
phenotypic differentiation, phorbol ester-induced, 583

J

JB6 cells
transformation promotion
extracellular calcium requirement, 701

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Jejunum photodynamic therapy
hematoporphyrin derivative, histological study, 2950

K

Kaposi's sarcoma chromosome abnormalities
lack of AIDS retrovirus DNA, 6333
murine angiosarcoma cell lines, 362
prognosis
immunological variables, AIDS, 417

KB cells daunomycin uptake and efflux
verapamil effects, 5941
reversal of multidrug resistance
synthetic isoprenoids, 4453

K-562 cell line amino acid transport systems
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 3445

antiproliferative action prostaglandins, 6073

hemin sensitivity enhancement 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1239

malate-aspartate shuttle oxidation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, 5589

natural killer cell-mediated cytolysis resistance, 4511

terminal differentiation *c-myc* expression, 6327

Keratinocytes differential regulation
transglutaminases, retinoic acid and calcium, 2356

epidermal
effects of growth inhibition, DNA and protein synthesis, 2929
host cell reactivation, ultraviolet-damaged virus, 2665

esophageal carcinoma cell lines
growth and differentiation, 250

Keratins epitope
mammary epithelial cells, preneoplastic and neoplastic, 1255

proteolytically-processed
MCF-7 culture medium, 6353

tumor markers
xenografts, esophageal carcinoma, 5730

Keratocytes skin carcinogenesis
complete and two-stage, γ -glutamyl-transferase sequential study, 259

Ketoconazole gonadotropin releasing hormone and testosterone, inhibited production, 38

KG-1a cells early myeloblastic leukemic cells
asparagine-linked sugar chains, 29

Kidney diethyldithiocarbamate selective protection
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced toxicity, 2751

DNA methylase activity
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea injection, 1110

liver and
5-diazouracil, catabolism of pyrimidines, 5576

Kidney cells epidermal growth factor

anchorage-independent growth induction, transforming growth factor- β , 5842

epithelial
TPA, growth-promoting effect, 6360

Kupffer cells natural killers and
liver as a tumor cell killing organ, 3055

L

α -Lactalbumin proteins in breast cyst fluid, 3728

Lactate *in vivo* production
Jensen sarcoma and Morris hepatoma, 7288CTC, 689

Lactogen tumor markers
xenografts, esophageal carcinoma, 5730

LAK cells IL 2 and
corticosteroid, antitumor activity, 5618
multiple tumors, 4973

induction
characterization and modulation, 2834
IL 2, 5667

recombinant IL 2 and
antitumor efficacy, 676
immunotherapy, pulmonary and hepatic metastases, 5633

immunotherapy, sarcomas, 2784

malignant glioma, 2101

Laminin extracellular matrix role
tumor invasion and metastases, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1

receptors
tumor cells, butyrate induced reduction, 807

Larynx verrucous carcinoma
papillomavirus type 16, related sequences, 2185

9L cells cell cycle position
nitrosourea treatment, 2402
cycling and noncycling spheroid
cross-link formation and repair, 2352

L929 cells enhancing hyperthermic cytotoxicity
energy source restriction, insulin exposure, 1382

sensitization to killing
hyperthermia, 2-cyanocinnamic acid, 5349

sidestream and mainstream smoke exposure
in vitro interferon- α/β production, 2779

transforming growth factor- β
purification and biological properties, 5153

L1210 cells cyclopentenyl cytosine
antitumor activity, biochemical effects, 3325

3-deazaguanine
DNA incorporation, cytotoxic actions, 4960

dihydrofolate reductase
leucovorin rescue, important elements, 588

methotrexate, triazine inhibitor com-

parison, 744

diethylcalinium molecular pharmacology, 5821

DNA damage 2-haloethyl esters of (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic acid, 6024

elliptinium acetate
covalent binding, nucleic acids, 3828

folate compound transport
5-methyltetrahydrofolate, methotrexate, 1639

growth inhibition α -difluoromethylornithine, N^1, N^6 -bis(ethyl)spermidine, 6279

increased thymidylate synthase N^6 -propargyl-5,8-dideazafolic acid, 2810

iron-induced growth transferrin-independent iron transport, 1644

leukemic cells neplanocin A cytotoxic action, biochemical mode, 1063

modulation of etoposide cytotoxicity
DNA strand scission, polyamines, 3891

nitrosourea-resistant drug sensitivity, 4469

nontumorigenic variants tumor-associated antigen, Ia antigens, 5541

ornithine decarboxylase inhibitor comparison, lymphocytic leukemia cell lines, 1148

photosensitization of tumor cells
diaziquone, 5587

progression *in vitro* and *in vivo*, menogaril, 6125

ribonucleotide reductase
differential turnover, 6165

thermosensitivity and rate of heating membrane lipids, heat shock protein, 1882

thymidylate synthetase levels during normal culture growth, 1195

Lectins antitumor effector cells *in vivo*, 5611

endogenous
differential expression, cell surfaces, 3667

reactivity differences
cellular glycoproteins, colorectal carcinomas and their metastases, 4620

receptors on macrophage surface
Sarcophaga, wheat germ agglutinin, 3648

T-antigen in colonic tissue, 4841

tumor surface
adhesion and metastasis, 5270

Leucovorin rescue L1210 cells
dihydrofolate reductase, important elements, 588

Leukemia AKR mice
tobacco smoke exposure, 3334

derived growth factor
malignant T-lymphoid cell lines, 1219

induced regression
immunotherapeutic transfer, T cells, 183

multifaceted retroviruses, 5457

residual

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

drug-induced host factors, LEW-BN rats, 1813
 solid tumors and methylthioadenosine phosphorylase deficiency, 5409
 virus particles, 2984

Leukemia, acute
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine effect, *versus* normal cells, 3825
 drug-perturbed growth, 4205
 expression of growth-related genes, 5162
 fludarabine phosphate infusions phase I, 5953
 nonlymphocytic phorbol ester effects, normal myeloid precursors, 3711

Leukemia, hairy cell
 induced biochemical changes adenosine deaminase inhibitor, 2'-deoxyformycin, 2179
 induction of features chronic lymphocytic leukemia, prolymphocytic leukemia cells, 2172
 α -interferon *in vitro* induction of proteins, 4151
 interferon therapy, 4315

Leukemia, HL-60 cells: see HL-60 leukemia cells

Leukemia, L1210: see also L1210 cells
 thermosensitivity and rate of heating membrane lipids, heat shock protein, 1882

Leukemia, lymphoblastic
 acute mercaptopurine, biochemical parameters, 1495

Leukemia, lymphocytic
 Epstein-Barr virus transformed B-cells growth and spread, 2497
 hairy cell leukemia induction of features, 2172
 primary chronic interferon exposure, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and blast transformation, 2160

Leukemia, monoblastic
 establishment of novel cell line YK-M2 near-triploid karyotype, 6400

Leukemia, monocytic
 IL 1-derived inhibited cell proliferation, 1471
 tissue transglutaminase expression differentiation, 1388

Leukemia, monomyelocytic
 WEHI-3B D+ differentiation retinoic acid, acrinomycin A, 1189

Leukemia, myeloblastic
 cytogenetic characterization cell origin, 3642

Leukemia, myelogenous
 juvenile chronic malignant peripheral blood cells, characterization, 6456 sensitivity to α -interferon receptor binding, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, 4848

Leukemia, myeloid
 phorbol ester receptor upregulation protein kinase C, HL-60 variant cells, 567

Leukemia, myelomonocytic
 changes in isoenzyme profiles induction of differentiation, 6078

IL 3 production cell growth modulation, 1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, 6316

Leukemia, P388
 adriamycin uptake mechanism of resistance, 2978
 anthracycline resistance anthracyclines and, 4352 cytotoxicity, caffeine and trifluoperazine, 5553
 DNA damage, 5499 photoaffinity labeling, mitochondrial polypeptide, 6120
 tiazofurin and antitumor drugs combination chemotherapy, 3396 valinomycin incorporated in liposomes reduced toxicity, enhanced antitumor effects, 5518

Leukemia, prolymphocytic
 Epstein-Barr virus-transformed cells recurrent chromosome changes, 3p21, 5282

Leukemia, T-cell
 3' c-myc rearrangement, 1413 HTLV-1 infection selective killing, ammonium chloride and monensin, 3295
 immunosuppressive factors, 4458 monoclonal antibody therapy, 4058 PMA-induced cell differentiation altered glycosphingolipid pattern, 3027

Leukemic blasts
 transformation refractory anemias, 3698

Leukemic cells
 acute lymphoblastic dexamethasone susceptibility, cholesterol, 617 adriamycin-resistant and -sensitive calcium, calmodulin and protein content, 229
 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate accumulation deoxycytidine 5'-triphosphate, 1079 effect, acute myelogenous leukemia, 3825
 assay system development methotrexate resistance, 6513 cellular anthracycline accumulation flow cytometry, 1768 complement-mediated lysis cell surface, phosphotyrosyl proteins, 2507
 cyclophosphamide sensitivity determinant, glutathione depletion, 5035
 cytotoxicity selenium-induced, reduced glutathione, 5482
 differentiation insulin receptor expression, alteration, 1203 various retinoids, protein kinases, 2468
 differentiation with retinoic acid regulatory peptide identification, HL-60 cells, 4444
 DNA cross-links and strand breaks cyclophosphamide and acrolein, 5029 early myeloblastic KG-1a, asparagine-linked sugar chains, 29
 effects of doxorubicin *versus* 3'-deamino-3'-(3-cyano-4-mor-

pholinyl)doxorubicin, 4041
 effects of fluoropyrimidines folinic acid augmentation, 5229
 fresh determination of sensitivity, immunotoxins, 2289

Friend
 lymphocytic dynamics, 3034 NMR spectroscopy, interferon and phospholipid metabolites, 2849
 growth factors chemically defined medium, protein-free, 1043
 HL-60 cells adriamycin-resistant, isolation and characterization, 4053
 K-562 hemin sensitivity enhancement, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 1239
 L1210 neplanocin A cytotoxic action, biochemical mode, 1063
 lymphoblasts DNA damage and repair, auromycin-induced, 507
 lymphocytic ornithine decarboxylase, inhibitor comparison, 1148
 maturation antineoplastic agents, natural differentiation factors, 6311
 megakaryocytic long term culture, mediastinal germ cell neoplasm, 2155
 monocyteoid monocyte-macrophage differentiation, IL 1 production, 3067
 multiple drug resistance phenotype differentiation, 4571
 normal bone marrow and cytotoxic effects, merocyanine-540, 4892
 photosensitization *in vivo* and *in vitro*, chlorin-porphyrin ester, 2248
 verapamil *Vinca* alkaloid resistance reversal, multiple drug resistance, 778

Leukemogenesis
 DNA adducts *N*-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 233
 indirect X-irradiation through marrow stroma, 4677

Leukocytes
 increased chemotaxis tumor-bearing mice, 2225
 polymorphonuclear calcium role in tumocidal activities, β -1,3-D-glucan and PMA, 66 oxidative DNA damage, 5533

Leukoregulin
 increased plasma membrane permeability associated ionic fluxes, 2686

Leukotrienes
 colony stimulating factor induced myeloid colony formation, *S*-peptido-lipoxygenase, 600

Leupetin
 proteases red blood cell target cell destruction, Rous sarcoma virus mutants, 1114

Leuprolide

ketoconazole and
testosterone, inhibited production, 38

Lewis lung carcinoma tumor
carbemter
mechanism of action, 5473
cell migration enhancement
prostaglandin E_2 , macrophages, 160
lung-colonizing ability
adhesiveness and, TPA, 375
butyric acid, 1244
metastatic potential
total-body hyperthermia, 42°C, 1102
tumor antigen expression, 5772
variants
organ-specific metastasis, 2442

Lewis-related antigen
expression
human malignant and nonmalignant colonic tissues, 2627

Leydig tumor cells
estrogen effects
tumor growth, 5α -steroid production, 573

proteins
MoAb, cross-reactivity, 328

Ligand
bidentate malonate
platinum compounds, utilization and cytotoxicity, 2876
binding and autophosphorylation
insulin and epidermal growth factor, 2-acetylaminofluorene, 1955
comparison
antibody-directed liposomes, 4904
MoAb estrogen receptor determination, breast cancer cytosols, 4282s

Lipids
cellular protein complex
ascites fluid, various neoplasms, 1547
fatty acid composition
transport and metabolism, glioblastoma cells, 3258

influence
metabolic communication, Chinese hamster cells, 4527

peroxidation
hepatocyte membrane suppression, peroxisome proliferators, 3304
nitrogen metabolism, liver hyperthermic perfusion, 6000
peroxisome proliferation, liver, 1324

plasma lipoprotein and apoprotein profiles
hyperlipidemia, hepatoma-induced, 1894

Lipopolysaccharides
neoplastic transformation inhibition, 3862

Lipoprotein
alteration of protein kinase C distribution U937 cells, 6049
low-density carrier of antitumoral drugs, 3842

Liposarcoma
colon carcinomas and
insulin-like growth factor, mRNA, 6169

Liposomes
antibody-directed
comparison of various ligands, 4904
cardiolipin
free and entrapped doxorubicin, comparative pharmacokinetics, 2295

carrier for antitumor drugs, 3431
muramyl dipeptide
activation, liver macrophages, 4330
muramyl tripeptide
autochthonous skin cancers, 1160
lung metastasis, combined treatment modalities, 4966
monocytes, absence of IL 1 production, 5039
valinomycin
reduced toxicity, enhanced antitumor effects, 5518

Lithocholic acid
cholecystectomy and
combined effects, pancreatic carcinogenesis, 4782

Liver
adenosine triphosphatase-deficient populations
cell cycle-dependent initiation, 645
 O^6 -alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase DNA cross-link prevention, 3353
 O^6 -alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase induction, whole body X-irradiation, 245
arterial and intravenous infusions
5-fluorouracil pharmacokinetics, cancer patients, 1499
AS-30D hepatoma mitochondria and calcium release, hydroperoxide-stimulated, 3459
carcinogenesis
DNA alterations, sequential analysis, 3476
chronic ethanol consumption
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, glutathione S-transferase activities, 141
cirrhosis or primary liver cancer
immunoglobulin M, hepatitis B surface antigen, 1492
contraceptive steroids
tumor promoters, growth and drug metabolizing enzymes, 1224
DNA methylase activity
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea injection, 1110
 5 -fluorouracil pharmacokinetics cancer patients, 1499
heat shock gene expression
hepatocarcinogens, 5106
hepatocarcinogenesis: *see* Hepatocarcinogenesis
insulin and epidermal growth factor ligand binding and autophosphorylation, 2-acetylaminofluorene, 1955
kidneys and
5-diazouracil, catabolism of pyrimidines, 5576
lipid peroxidation
choline deficiency, peroxisome proliferation, 3304
hyperthermic perfusion, nitrogen metabolism, 6000
peroxisome proliferation, 1324
macrophage activation
liposomal muramyl dipeptide, 4330
metabolism of steroids and xenobiotics effect, neonatal and adult castration, 5072
MoAb-directed analysis
cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenases, mutagenicity, 524
perioperative immunoactivation
metastases, prevention of growth, 3138

peroxisoma proliferation
lipid peroxidation, 1324
preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions
albumin mRNA, 5903

preparations
aromatic nitro compounds, reductive metabolism, 1089

regeneration
sequential protooncogene expression, 3111

suppression
adoptive immunotherapy, 3426
tumor cell killing organ
Kupffer cells, natural killers, 3055
 Yc subunit of glutathione S-transferase B monoclonal antibody specificity, 5259

Liver cells: *see* Hepatocytes

Liver epithelial cells
proliferation
transforming growth factor- β , differential effects, 4665
ras-induced transformation
 γ -glutamyltranspeptidase, 1440

Liver microsomes
enzymes and metabolite mutagenicity metabolism, 7,8-dihydro-benzo(a)pyrene, 5084
progesterone binding changes and metabolism
hepatocyte nodules and hepatomas, 76

Liver neoplasms
2-acetylaminofluorene metabolism species differences, primary monolayer culture, 1627
genetically and chemically induced Heme enzyme patterns, 2756
xenobiotic metabolizing enzymes, 2693
induction
crotonaldehyde, 1285
metabolism of steroids and xenobiotics effect of neonatal and adult castration, 5072
retroviral sequences and oncogenes, 1915

Lomidamine
radiation potentiation, 1120

Lung
Ah receptor
induction, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, 3739

Lung adenomas
urethan-induced
BHT and prophylaxis, effects of strain and age, 1694

Lung cells
Chinese hamster
mutant diphtheria toxin-resistant, autoradiography, 2041
colonization
tumor surface lectins, adhesion, 5270
fibroblasts
DNA-damaging agents, ataxia-telangiectasia, 3979
growth and colony formation
immunosuppression study methods, 1617
metastasis
inhibition, sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate, 858
normal
tolerance, MoAb against squamous cell carcinoma and adenocarcinoma, 4438
suppression

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

adoptive immunotherapy, 3426
 type II
 urethan treatment, 5335

Lung neoplasms
 adenocarcinoma-associated antigen, 6520
 associated antigens
 monoclonal antibodies, 6369
 carbameter
 mechanism of action, 5473
 carcinoid
 enzyme pathology, 2600
 diagnosis
 needle aspirates, monoclonal antibodies, 6462
 dimethyl hydrogen phosphite
 chronic administration, 264
 enhanced tumor development
 early diffuse alveolar cell proliferation, separation, 2675
 glycolipid antigen expression, 4751
 inhibited development
 hyperoxia, 1994
 inhibition
 α -interferon A and difluoromethylornithine, 3413
 lymphomas and
 DNA methylation patterns, calcitonin, 2917
 membrane-associated glycoprotein
 monoclonal antibody, 6446
 metastases
 combined modalities for treatment, muramyl tripeptide, 4966
 non-small cell
 α -interferon and chemotherapy combinations, cytotoxicity, 4916
 intratumoral immunotherapy, prior to surgery, 5963
 4-ipomeanol activation, 3484
 serum-free medium, cell line growth, 798
 passive smoking, 4808
 Japanese women, 4804
 placental alkaline phosphatase/carcinoembryonic antigen/cancer antigen 125
 immunohistochemical localization, 866
ras p21 gene products
 differential expression, 1530
 small cell
 cell surface antigen expression, heterogeneity, 2633
 T-cells, immunoregulatory functions, 4195
 somatomedin-C
 insulin-like growth factor I, 985
 tumor-associated macrophages
 role, 3179
 tumorigenesis and genotoxicity
 ethyl carbamate and vinyl carbamate, 4911

Luteinizing hormone
 inhibited secretion
 CGP 19984 thiiazolidinedione derivative, antitumor efficacy, 1735

Luzopeptins
 protein B23 translocation
 rRNA synthesis, HeLa cells, 922

L5178Y cells
 lymphoblasts
 adriamycin uptake, cardiotoxicity, 218
 ornithine decarboxylase
 inhibitor comparison, lymphocytic leu-

kemia cell lines, 1148

Lymphatics
 monoclonal antibodies
 optimal delivery, dose dependence, 1830

Lymph nodes
 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃
 receptor significance, breast neoplasms, 5406
 generation
 tumor-specific CTL, 4991
 regional and peripheral blood lymphocytes
 MoAb-defined phenotypes, early breast cancer, 2121

Lymphoblasts
 glucocorticoid receptor binding
 hydroxyurea treatment, 3945
 leukemic
 DNA damage and repair, auromycin-induced, 507
 L5178Y
 adriamycin uptake, cardiotoxicity, 218
 tiazofurin activation
 phosphorylated adenosine kinase and 5'-nucleotidase, 532

Lymphocytes
 ascofuranone
 antitumor antibiotic, murine immune system, 1073
 cytotoxic
 chemoimmunotherapy, renal carcinoma, 3358
 fibrosarcoma cells and natural killer cells, interaction, 3407
 infiltrates
 mammary gland and lesions, 2680
 leukemic
 copper/zinc/iron, children, 981
 cytomegalovirus, enhanced replication, 124
 2-mercaptoethanesulfonate
 attenuated cytogenetic damage, cyclophosphamide and its reactive metabolites, 203
 mitogen-stimulated
 cytochrome P-450, expression and chromosomal localization, 2423
 nondividing human
 DNA repair, deoxyadenosine inhibition, 1585
 peripheral
 sister chromatid exchange, novel responses, 989
 peripheral blood subpopulations
 MoAb-defined phenotypes, early breast cancer, 2121
 peritoneal
 exposure to genotoxic agent, sister chromatid exchange, 3341
 response potentiation
 monoclonal antibodies, ganglioside G_{D3}, 6083
 sister chromatid exchanges
 α -naphthoflavone, cigarette smokers, 6452
 tumor-infiltrating
 IL 2 activation, 3011

Lymphoid cells
 ultraviolet hypermutability
 melanoma susceptibility, hereditary dysplastic nevus syndrome, 1005

Lymphokine-activated killer cells: *see LAK*

cells

Lymphokines
 dimethyl sulfoxide and modulation of B16 melanoma antigens, 4953

IL 2-rich
 antitumor immunity, enhancement, 3273
 induced cytotoxicity
 characterization, 513

Lymphoma cells
 leukemia and
 virus particles, 2984
 toxicity
 adenine nucleoside and methionine analogues, 2866

Lymphomas
 aclarubicin-resistant
 sensitivity to natural killer cells, 5646
 advanced diffuse histiocytic predictive model for prognosis, 5372

Burkitt's
 cell surface antigens, cell cycle growth phases, 1182
 EBV DNA polymerase, 5024

cytotoxic effector cells
 mechanisms of *in vivo* generation, 5548

diffuse large cell
 prognostic implications of ploidy, proliferative activity, 3173

experimental radioimmunotherapy
 anti-T-cell antibodies, 6223

glucocorticoid inhibition
c-myc/c-myb/c-Ki-ras expression, 2457

glycolipid differences
 low and high metastatic potentials, 1395

immunotherapy
 syngeneic macrophage transfer, bisantrene, 503

lung cancers and
 DNA methylation patterns, calcitonin, 2917

malignant
 immunological phenotype and karyotype, 6481

non-Hodgkin's
 HTLV-I provirus and antibodies, 4756

T-cell
 myeloblastic leukemia, cytogenetic characterization, 3642

Lysosomal acid phosphatase
 biosynthesis and processing
 prostate carcinoma cell line PC-3SF12, 4796

M

Macromolecules
 DNA synthesis and methylation
 normal and transformed cells, sodium butyrate effects, 713
 intratumor accumulation
 smancs, neocarzinostatin, 6387

Macrophages
 activation
 liver, liposomal muramyl dipeptide, 4330
 adjuvant chemoimmunotherapy
 tumor burden, immune effector cells, 3378
 as effector cells
 MoAb and antitumor activity, ascitic mouse mammary tumor, 2056

control of erythropoiesis, 3896
 discrimination
 from natural killer cells, lung carcinoma, 5624
 experimental lung metastasis
 combined modalities for treatment, muramyl tripeptide, 4966
 granulocytes and
 antigenic phenotype, myeloproliferative disorders, 975
 hydrogen peroxide and arachidonic acid
 enhanced release, phorbol ester stimulation, 5696
 induced cytosis
 EMT6 cell cytotoxicity, flow cytometry, 99
 lectin receptors, 3648
 mammary tumor cell line
 induced drug-resistant variants, 2396
 migration inhibition test
 polyoma virus-induced membrane antigen, 5045
 monocyte lineage differentiation
 monocytoid leukemia cell lines, IL 1 production, 3067
 oxygen metabolites
 crocidolite asbestos toxicity, 5558
 peripheral blood monocytes
 tumocidal properties, colorectal carcinoma, 994
 prostaglandin E₂
 Lewis lung carcinoma, enhanced cell migration, 160
 syngeneic transfer
 bisantrene, lymphomas and immunotherapy, 503
 tumor-associated
 role, lung cancer, 3179
 tumocidal
 antitumor mechanism, allogeneic spleen cells, 1047
 bleomycin therapeutic effect, transplantable fibrosarcoma, 684
 induced by C-reactive protein, 5077
Magnetic immunobeads
 monoclonal antibodies and
 model system, removal of neuroblastoma cells from bone marrow, 5882
Malate-aspartate shuttle
 K-562 cell line
 oxidation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, 5589
Maleic anhydride-divinyl ether
 discrimination
 macrophages from natural killer cells, lung carcinoma, 5624
Malignancy
 collagenase and elastase production
 mammary adenocarcinoma, primary cultures and cloned cells, 6438
 DNA polymerase α
 inhibition, α_1 -antichymotrypsin, 6139
 endogenous lectins
 differential expression, cell surfaces, 3667
 glioma cell interactions
 fetal brain aggregates *in vitro*, brain tissue *in vivo*, 4071
 hemostasis
 colon carcinoma, 5662
 increased experimental metastatic capacity
 melanoma, induced differentiation, 3239
 leukemias and solid tumors
 methylthioadenosine phosphorylase deficiency, 5409
 Le blood group antigens
 colonic tissues, 5985
 loss of c-H-ras-1 allele
 primary breast carcinoma, 4776
 pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma
 Capan-2, tissue culture and nude mice, 5810
 peripheral blood cells
 characterization, juvenile chronic myelogenous leukemia, 6456
 potential
 natural immunity, 3407
Mammalian cells
 DNA damage
 5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine or 5,6-dihydro-5-azacytidine, 5511
 hydroxyurea treatment
 chromosomal changes, without DNA overproduction, 4607
 mutagenicity
 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, dibenz[c,h]acridine, 2760
 O⁶-methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase activity
 enhancement by various treatments, 5701
 toxin gene transfection
 cancer cell suicide induction, 4660
Mammary carcinoma cells
 long-term cultured T-cell clone
 cytotoxicity, 4384
Mammary glands
 changes in gene expression
 normal and tumor tissue comparison, 5786
 development
 marker evolution, stem cells, 2449
 epithelial cells
 preneoplastic and neoplastic, keratin epitope, 1255
 selenoprotein distribution, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4582
 lesions and
 lymphocytic infiltrates, characterization, 2680
 milk
 transforming growth factors, partial purification, 933
 milk-fat-globule membrane glycoprotein
 preferential expression, luminal epithelium, 6374
 milk-transmitted tumor virus
 Friend leukemia viruses, interference and role of interferon, 4064
 normal
 epithelial-stromal interactions, estrogen, 310
 organ culture
 role of TPA, 5832
 proteins in breast cyst fluid, 3728
 uterus and
 peroxidative metabolism, *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluoroenylacetamide, 6200
Mammary neoplasms
 benign breast disease
 M, 52,000 estrogen-regulated protein, 3734
 C3H
 oncogenesis, 2096
 changes in gene expression
 compared with normal tissue, 5786
 differentiation and progression
 cell types, 5913
 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced norepinephrine, vascular reactivity, 3254
 tumor development, vitamin A effect, 3495
 drug-resistant variants
 macrophage-mediated induction, 2396
 estradiol-regulated growth factors
 autocrine stimulation, polyamine pathway, 1594
 hematoporphyrin derivative-induced photosensitization
 mitochondrial function and adenosine triphosphate, 211
 hormone-responsive clones
 heterogeneity, 1920
 immune enhancement
 local hyperemia, 386
 monoclonal antibodies and antitumor activity
 effector mechanism, 2056
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced developmental marker distribution, 5144
 effect of protein supplements, 4395
 model of endocrine therapy, 4862
 polyamines, hormonal regulation, 4938
 normal cells and
 differential effects of selenium, 3384
 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase
 tumor growth, hormonal responsiveness, 6207
 plasmin system
 immunofluorescence, 5743
 radiogenic cancer initiation frequency, 2390
 response
 varied γ -radiation doses, NMR spectroscopy, 1427
 subpopulations
 metabolic cooperation, 3D collagen gel cultures, 89
 susceptibility
 gene expression and inheritance, 1199
 thioesterase II as serum marker evaluation, 4712
 tumor-derived growth factor
 purification and characterization, 1408
 ultrastructure of Sm-MT retrovirus, 3128
 viral antigens
 cellular actin, gold electron microscopy, 5851
 viral protein
 plasma levels, adjuvant treatment, 2804
Mammary tissues
 benign and malignant spectrum, *ras* p21, 2511
Marcellomycin
 loss of fluorescence
 anthracycline, comparative metabolism, 2714
Marek's disease
 chicken fetal antigen
 monoclonal antibody, 5858
MCF-7 cells
 breast cancer
 estrogen- and tamoxifen-induced rearrangement, cytoskeletal and adhesion structures, 2526

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

culture medium
presence of proteolytically processed keratins, 6353

estrogen receptor expression
tamoxifen response, effect of cytotoxic drugs, 6116

incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxycytidine nucleic acids, 4534

messenger RNA sequences
estrogen regulation, 6029

monocytic leukemia cells
IL 1-derived, inhibited cell proliferation, 1471

triphenoylethylene antiestrogens
calmodulin antagonism, growth-inhibiting activity, 6274

tumorigenicity
relation of *in vitro* properties, 6339

two variants
growth regulatory potential, estrogen-induced products, 1904

Mediastinal germ cell neoplasm
megakaryocytic leukemia cells
long term culture establishment, 2155

Medulloblastoma
experimental chemotherapy
classical alkylators, 2827

xenografts
subcutaneous and intracranial, chemotherapy, 224

Megakaryocytes
long-term cultured leukemia cells
marrow, leukemia, and mediastinal germ cell neoplasm, 2155

Melanin
formation
cytotoxicity promotion, L-dopa phosphorylated isomers, 493

Melanoma
cancer procoagulant
tumor cells, 6471

cutaneous nevi
tumor progression, tumor model, 1339

L-dopa phosphorylated isomers
melanin formation, cytotoxicity promotion, 493

human xenografts
primary and secondary cell death, hyperthermic treatment, 355

increased experimental metastatic capacity
differentiation, 3239

ovarian carcinoma and
tumor cell-associated antigens, antibody development, 2127

phenotypic instability
after propagation, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 2923

primary malignant
nevi, significance of DNA abnormalities, 3192

radiolabeled monoclonal antibodies
immunoscintigraphy, 4817

susceptibility
hereditary dysplasia nevus syndrome, lymphoid cell ultraviolet hypermutability, 1005

t(1;19) chromosome translocation, 1526

Melanoma-associated antigen
biosynthesis and intracellular processing, 5223

expression
normal and neurofibroma Schwann cells, 5887

γ -interferon
distinct functional domains, 6187

monoclonal antibodies, 2490

monoclonal antibody FKH1, 5195

photoactivated hematoporphyrin derivative
FME melanoma cells, 6068

Melanoma cells
cell cycle effects
prostaglandins, 1688

cell-mediated immunity
cyclophosphamide, 2572

classes I and II HLA antigen expression
primary and metastatic lesions, 433

DNA methylation levels
metastatic potential, 4342

doxorubicin-resistant B16-BL6
abnormally banded chromosomal regions, 4171

fibrosarcoma and
metastatic potential, heparan sulfate endoglycosidase, 3855

FME
changes in antigen expression, photoactivated hematoporphyrin derivative, 6068

Harding-Passey
insulin effects, glucose transporters and metabolic patterns, 3762

IL 2 activation
cytotoxic T-cells, 3011

immunological heterogeneity
alloantigen expression, autologous host, 3704

inhibited growth
prostaglandins, A/D/J analogues, 2740

metastasis
stochastic elements, 5172

MoAb
binding and internalization, 3848

HMSA-1, development and characterization, 2904

lymphocyte response potentiation, ganglioside G_{D3}, 6083

NEL-M1
triamcinolone acetonide, growth stimulatory agents, 3964

pulmonary metastases
cloning process, 5167

Melanoma cells, B16
antigen expression
modulation, lymphokines and dimethyl sulfoxide, 4953

antiproliferative activity
combination interferon treatment, hyperthermia, 1722

bleomycin-resistant subline
in vitro selection and characterization, 1748

immunotherapy
LS 2616, 3018

metastatic potential
tumor antigen expression, 5772

tumor-associated hypoglycemia
autocrine tumor growth regulation, 2208

Membrane lipids
heat shock protein and
thermosensitivity and rate of heating, 1882

Membrane properties
fluidity

tumoral cells, doxorubicin sensitivity, 5602

milk-fat-globule gp 155
luminal epithelium, breast lobules, 6374

Meningeal neoplasia
tumor models
intrathecal injection, 9L gliosarcoma and Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 317

Meningioma
estrogen receptor immunocytochemistry
monoclonal antibody, 4268

Meningioma cells
DNA synthesis and growth regulation, 2545

Menogaril
anthracycline antibiotic
clinical toxicities, 1513
effect on L1210 progression
in vitro and *in vivo*, 6125

Letter to the Editor, 4874

2-Mercaptoethanesulfonate
attenuated cytogenetic damage
lymphocytes, cyclophosphamide and its reactive metabolites, 203

Mercaptopurine
biochemical parameters
acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 1495

hypoxanthine concentrations
thiopurine cytotoxicity, 6286

6-Mercaptopurine
6-Thioguanine and formation, 9-alkyl derivatives, 137

Merocyanine-540
cytotoxic effects
leukemic cells and normal bone marrow, 4892

Mesothelial cells
cultured
tumor invasion, ascites hepatoma cells, 2416

Metastases
adhesion and
tumor surface lectins, 5270

behavior
surface membrane O-alkyl lipid concentration, transplantable rat mammary carcinomas, 845

bestatin
immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties, 4505

breast cancer
endothelial basement membrane, degradation, 1835

MoAb B6.2, pharmacokinetics, 3157

modified nucleoside detection by MoAb, 3164

breast carcinoma
premenopausal women, tamoxifen, 3152

breast carcinoma and mammary adenocarcinoma
cell-surface antigens, monoclonal antibodies, 6393

capacity
human tumor line, 5-azacytidine, 884

colon cancer model
radioimmunodetection, 3677

colorectal carcinoma
lectin reactivity differences, cellular glycoproteins, 4620

combined modalities for treatment
fibrosarcoma lung, muramyl tripep-

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

tide, 4966

concomitant and sinecomitant immunity
postsurgery, 6111

1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃
receptor significance, breast neoplasms, 5406

discrimination between macrophage and natural killer cells, 5624

experimental
proteolytic enzymes, selective inhibition, 4121

hemostasis
colon carcinoma, 5662

identical neuroblastoma antigen expression, 4765

implantation
fibroblast-dependent tumorigenicity, 3290

inhibition
castanospermine, oligosaccharides, 5215

Lewis lung carcinoma
organ-specific tumor variants, 2442

total-body hyperthermia, 42°C, 1102

liver
high-dose chemotherapy, chemosensitivity, 4837

prevention of growth, perioperative immunoactivation, 3138

prophylactic chemotherapy, mitomycin C, 4167

melanoma
stochastic elements, 5172

platelet aggregation
effect of thromboxane inhibition, osteogenic sarcoma cells, 5061

pulmonary
inhibition, sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate, 858

LAK cells and IL-2 therapy, 4973

promotion, bleomycin-induced endothelial injury, 891

pulmonary and hepatic
allogeneic LAK cells and rIL 2, immunotherapy, 5633

pulmonary melanoma
cloning process, 5167

solitary hepatic
synergism, arteriolar embolization and hyperthermia, 4576

suppression
adoptive immunotherapy, 3426

Metastatic ability

DNA methylation levels
melanoma cell lines, 4342

fibroblast-like cells
transfection, transforming genes, 4787

fibrosarcoma and melanoma
heparan sulfate endoglycosidase, 3855

high and low metastatic clones
establishment, methylcholanthrene-induced fibrosarcoma, 4420

increased
melanoma, induced differentiation, 3239

T-cell hybridomas
cell surface sialic acid, 3521

Metastatic cells

cloning process
pulmonary melanoma metastases, 5167

endogenous lectins
different expression, 3667

melanoma
stochastic elements, 5172

Metastatic potential

Lewis lung carcinoma and B16 melanoma clones
tumor antigen expression, 5772

spontaneous mutation rates and murine cell lines and variants, 6131

Metastatic tumor cell

adhesiveness, 3624

basement membrane proteins
clearing and release from substrates, 3082

extracellular matrix role, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1

human colorectal carcinoma, 1928

reconstituted basement membrane matrix, invasion, 1980

growth and
effects, swainsonine and polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid, 5131

renal cell carcinoma, organ transplants, 4109

tumor development
plasminogen activator, 5748

wheat germ agglutinin-resistant mutants
two genetic classes, different metastatic phenotypes, 4594

Methionine

growth factor and
glycolysis and transport, transfected fibroblasts, 1800

Methionine analogues

adenine nucleoside and
toxicity, lymphoma cells, 2866

Methotrexate

albumin-791T/36 MoAb conjugate
cytotoxicity, osteogenic sarcoma cell lines, 2407

chemotherapy toxicity
alteration, chemically defined liquid diet, 4047

conversion to 7-hydroxymethotrexate
7-hydroxymethotrexate polyglutamates, hepatic cells, 3793

dihydrofolate reductase and interaction, 5020

high-dose and long-term effects
homocysteine, plasma and urine, 5385

high dose therapy
urine acid output, various beverages, 430

individual transport routes
CCRF-CEM lymphoblastic cells, 1633

methylating agents and hydroxyurea cross-sensitivity, Mer⁺ phenotype, 5009

5-methyltetrahydrofolate and folate compound transport, L1210 cells, 1639

monoclonal antibody conjugates
teratocarcinoma cells, 3912

monoclonal anti-prostatic acid phosphatase
effect on prostate tumor, 3751

parenchymal cells
hepatic glutamyltransferase, monolayer culture, 670

γ-polyglutamates
hydrolytic cleavage, folylpolyglutamyl hydrolase, 2230

resistance
assay system development, leukemic cells, 6513

triazine inhibitor comparison

L1210 dihydrofolate reductase, 744

Methotrexate-γ-aspartate

comparison of various ligands
antibody-directed liposomes, 4904

Methyl acetylene putrescine

disfluoromethylornithine
retrovirus-induced transformation, erythroid precursors, 6246

Methyamine

precursors of N-nitrosoamines
increased exposure, after eating fish, 6136

Methylating agents

hydroxyurea and methotrexate cross-sensitivity, Mer⁺ phenotype, 5009

Methylation

DNA damage and cytotoxicity
2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate, colon carcinoma cells, 3871

DNA levels
metastatic potential, melanoma cell lines, 4342

in vivo transformation
tracheal epithelial cells, 5-azacytidine, 6433

versus ethylation
DNA, target and nontarget tissue, 1038

Methylcholanthrene

concomitant and sinecomitant immunity
postsurgical metastasis, 6111

induced fibrosarcoma
high- and low-metastatic clones, 4420

three-day thymectomy
paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971

tumor-associated transplantation antigens
comparison, stability, 4921

3-Methylcholanthrene

atherosclerosis
different susceptibilities, 3321

carcinogen-binding proteins
ventral prostate, 651

induced skin tumorigenicity
inhibition, ellagic acid, 2262

metabolism
maternal and fetal distribution, 5671

N-Methylformamide

N,N-dimethylformamide and
glutathione depletion role, colon carcinoma cell line, 1297

O⁶-Methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase

activity enhanced by various treatments
mammalian cells, 5701

1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea toxicity
misonidazole-induced chemopotentiation, 2892

inactivation
tumor cell killing, chloroethylnitrosourea, 1663

2-Methyl-9-hydroxyellipticinum

enhancement
O⁶-methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase activity, mammalian cells, 5701

Methyl methanesulfonate

Chinese hamster ovary cells
sodium arsenite differential treatment effects, genotoxicity, 1854

N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine

5-azacytidine and
immunogenicity, effects of mutagens, 2912

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

carcinogenesis
inhibitory effect of dietary selenium, rat glandular stomach, 2266
intrarectal administration
colon mucosa, effect of tetragastrin, 4539

4-(*N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butane
N-nitrosodimethylamine and DNA methylation, tumorigenicity, 498
tobacco carcinogen
DNA adducts, accumulation and persistence, 1280

N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea
adenosine triphosphatase-deficient populations
cell cycle-dependent initiation, rat liver, 645
combination toxicity
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 1714
DNA methylase activity, 1110
resistant L1210 cell lines
drug sensitivity, 4469

7-con-*O*-Methylnogaril
phase I clinical investigation
new anthracycline antibiotic, 2562

7-R-*O*-Methylnogarol
L1210 cell progression
in vitro and *in vivo*, 6125

(Methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonic acid
2-haloethyl esters
DNA damage, L1210 cells, 6024

5-Methyltetrahydrofolate
methotrexate and
folate compound transport, L1210 cells, 1639

Methylthioadenosine phosphorylase
deficiency
leukemias and solid tumors, 5409

Methylxanthines
effects
tumor cells, alkylating agents, 2463

Microcirculation
destruction
mammary tumor and normal tissue, hematoporphyrin derivative, 2532

Micronuclei
quantitation
cytogenetic damage assessment, peripheral blood erythrocytes, 3717

Microscopy
gold electron
Simian retroviruses, HTLV-I, 293

Microsomes
hepatic
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, benthic fish and rats, 3817
placental isozyme 6-related proteins, 999

Microtubule system
spindle and cytoplasmic
decreased numbers, diethylstilbestrol, 2088

Milk
human
transforming growth factors, partial purification, 933

Minerals
trace
leukemic lymphocytes, children, 981

Misonidazole
addition

nitrosourea-radiation combination, therapeutic benefit, 629
induced chemopotentiation
1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitroso urea toxicity, O^6 -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase cell lines, 2892
photodynamic therapy
prostate tumors, 2858

Mithramycin
enzyme immunoassay
 β -D-galactosidase as a label, 1084

Mitochondria
AS-30D hepatoma
hydroperoxide-stimulated calcium release, 3459
cellular adenosine triphosphate and hematoporphyrin derivative-induced photosensitization, mammary tumors, 211
functional differences of mtDNAs
HeLa and fibroblasts, 4001
inhibited protein synthesis
tumor growth arrest, renal and prostate carcinomas, 3283

localization
pyronin Y, cytostatic and cytotoxic properties, 5760
malate-aspartate shuttle
K-562 cell line, oxidation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, 5589
polypeptide
anthracycline photoaffinity labeling, P388 leukemia, 6120

protection of genetic system
aflatoxin B₁, aflatoxicosis-resistant animals, 3637

Mitogenicity
3T3-L1 cell variants
dihydrotetredin B, 4027

Mitogens
effects of TPA
epidermal growth factor receptors, BALB/c-3T3 cells, 4486

Mitomycin C
analogue
circumvention of deficient activation, colonic carcinoma cells, 3456
antibiotics
generation of oxygen radicals, 3528
dextran conjugate
cellular interaction, antitumor activity, 4463
induced chromatid breaks
HeLa cells, 4032
induced sister chromatid exchanges
cyclophosphamide inhibition, vitamin C, 2670
inhibited erythropoietic differentiation
dimethyl sulfoxide, erythroleukemia cells, 6260
modified cytotoxic activity
oxygen and ascorbic acid, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2709
porfiromycin and
DNA lesions and cytotoxicity, EMT6 and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3939
prophylactic chemotherapy
liver metastases, 4167

Mitoxantrone
urinary metabolites
identification, 4858

Mitozolomide
streptozotocin and
combined effects, *Mer*⁺ phenotype, 4995

MoAb: see Monoclonal antibodies

Moloney sarcoma virus
transformed cells
interferon antitumor effect, natural killer cell role, 81

Monensin
ammonium chloride and
HTLV-I infected T cells, selective killing, 3295

Monochlorobimane
cellular glutathione
quantitative analysis, flow cytometry, 6105

Monoclonal antibodies
antigen expression
heterogeneity, small cell lung cancer, 2633
normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa, 2164
tumor uptake, 4221
anti-transferrin receptor antibody
mechanisms of growth inhibition, 1759

B72.3
tumor-associated glycoprotein-72, oncofetal antigen, 3118
tumor-associated glycoproteins, 850

B-cell surface antigen, 5431

binding and internalization, 3848

B16 melanoma modulation
lymphokines and dimethyl sulfoxide, 4953

bone marrow treatment
graft versus host disease, 5413

breast cancer
bone marrow purging, toxin conjugate, 4217
M, 43,000 membrane glycoprotein, 1306
modified nucleoside levels, urine, 3164
pharmacokinetics, B6.2, 3157
phenotype definition, lymph node and peripheral blood lymphocytes, 2121
tissue and serum, detection of antigens, 3005

breast cancer cells
cytotoxicity, antibody-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin A conjugates, 3262

217c
glial tumor-associated antigen *M*, 64,000, 863

CA 19-9 bearing mucins
characterization, 3605

carcinoembryonic antigen
epitopes, HCT-8R, 300
imaging, normal testis, 6503
preoperative imaging, colorectal carcinoma, 6494

carcinoma management
Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture, 3225

cell surface antigens
bladder tumors, 5183
cell growth inhibition, 1478
mammary adenocarcinoma, breast carcinoma, 6393

colon cancer-associated antigens, 5137

colonic mucosa
tissue-specific antigens, gland to gland heterogeneity, 5993

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

colonic polyps and cancer
difucosyl type 2 chain, AH6, 2639
complement and
mediated killing, neuroblastoma cells, 3420
cross-reactivity
Leydig cell tumor proteins, 328
cytoplasmic antigen
neuroblastoma cells, highly selective
recognition, 2988
detection of *N*-acetyl- and *N*-glycolyl-G_{M2}
characterization, cell surface reactivity, 4116
differentiation-specific antigens, 4759
directed analysis
cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenases, mutagenicity, 524
effector mechanism
antitumor activity, ascitic mammary tumor, 2056
endogenous lectins
differential expression, cell surfaces, 3667
epithelial ovarian adenocarcinoma
reactivity with xenografts, 3994
estrogen receptors
breast cancer, Abbott monoclonal enzyme immunoassay, 4233s
determination, breast cancer, 4237s
determination, breast cancer cytosols, 4282s
endometrial adenocarcinoma, immunohistochemical analyses, 5419
immunocytochemical assays, prognostic usefulness, 4256s
immunocytochemical assays, prostatic tumors, 4288s
immunocytochemical assays, therapy outcome relation, 4241s
immunocytochemical assays, meningioma, 4268s
immunohistochemical assays, evaluation, 4244s
quality control requirements, 4249s
glioma xenograft localization, 5933
HLA-DR antigen
tumor radiolocalization, γ -interferon, 6413
HMSA-1
development and characterization, melanosomal fraction, 2904
immunoglobulin G and Fab fragments
pharmacokinetics, 3969
 γ -interferon
distinct functional domains, 6187
isotype
antitumor activity, 5592
lung cancer-associated antigens, 6369
lung cancer diagnosis
needle aspirates, 6462
lung carcinoma, 3917
lung tumors
membrane-associated glycoprotein, 6446
lymphatics
optimal delivery, dose dependence, 1830
lymphocyte response potentiation
ganglioside G_{D3}, 6083
malignant neoplasms
primary and secondary immune responses, 6489
mammary tumor cells

differentiation and progression, 5913
Marek's disease
chicken fetal antigen, 5858
melanoma-associated antigens, 2490
biosynthesis and intracellular processing, 5223
normal and neurofibroma Schwann cells, 5887
methotrexate conjugates
cytotoxicity, osteogenic sarcoma cells, 2407
teratocarcinoma cells, 3912
mucin-like antigens
heredity and expression, 6380
mucin M1 antigens
precancerous colonic mucosae, 3983
neuroblastoma cells
removal from bone marrow, 5882
organ specific neantigens
reactivity, leukocyte adherence inhibition, 5201
ovarian carcinoma
high molecular weight antigen reactivity, DF3, 5189
prostate tissue antigens, 367
proteolytically processed keratins
MCF-7 culture medium, 6353
radiolabeled
immunoscintigraphy, melanoma, 4817
limitations for localization, neoplasms, 3183
recognition
serum alkaline phosphatase, osteosarcoma cells, 4853
renal cell carcinoma
kidney and tumor-associated surface antigens, 5816
ricin A chain conjugates
clonogenic tumor cells, bone marrow, 1208
Sapporo Cancer Seminar
progress in cancer immunobiology, clinical application, 2193
small cell lung carcinoma
cell surface antigens, NE-25 and PE-35, 4770
distinction, non-small cell lung carcinoma, 4746
LAM8, 2077
mediated cytosis, disialoganglioside G_{d2} target antigen, 5112
specific for p21
ras oncogenes, 6029
squamous cell carcinoma
adenocarcinoma and, generation, 4438
altered expression, A9, 3614
squamous cell lung carcinoma-associated antigen, 5206
tumor-associated antigens, 2970
T101
doxorubicin and, preclinical trials, 4886
therapy
spontaneous AKR T-cell leukemia, 4058
thymine glycols
DNA production, *N*-hydroxy-2-naphthylamine, 71
transitional cell carcinoma
model for *in vivo* use, cytotoxic agents, 2488
tumor surface lectins
adhesion and metastasis, 5270
Yc subunit

glutathione S-transferase B, liver, 5259
Monocyte cytotoxic factor
role in cytosis
actinomycin D-treated WEHI 164 cells, 4566
Monocytes
absence of IL 1 production
liposome-encapsulated muramyl tripeptide, 5039
cytotoxins
characterization, 2871
HL-60 cell differentiation
nuclear transcription, effect of calcitriol, 4979
macrophage lineage differentiation
monocytoid leukemia cell lines, IL 1 production, 3067
mediated cytotoxicity
effector mechanisms, counterflow elutriation, 662
tumor necrosis factor, 5947
myeloid progenitor cells
HLA-DR and -DQ antigen expression, 1783
peripheral blood
tumoricidal properties, colorectal carcinoma, 994
suppressed tumoricidal activity
recombinant γ -interferon, cancer patients, 5401
Mononuclear cells
monocyte cytotoxic factor
role in cytosis, actinomycin D-treated WEHI 164 cells, 4566
peripheral blood
malignancy, juvenile chronic myelogenous leukemia, 6456
tumor antigen M, 53,000, growth-dependent expression, 5738
Monoxygenases
cytochrome P-450-dependent mutagen activation, liver, 524
MOPC 104E cells
anti-idiotypic antibodies
growth inhibition, 1250
Mucin
CA 19-9 MoAb
exocrine pancreatic secretion products, 3605
cancer-associated
human tumor cells, athymic mouse xenografts, 5724
high molecular weight antigen
detected by antibody W1, breast cancer patients, 5444
oncofetal M1 antigens
MoAb, precancerous colonic mucosae, 3983
Mucin-like antigens
heredity and expression, 6380
Multidrug resistance
natural killer cell-mediated cytosis
erythroleukemia cell line, 4511
phenotype
differentiation, leukemic cells, 4571
Multilamellar vesicles
cis-bis-cyclopentenecarboxylato-1,2-diaminocyclohexane platinum(II) encapsulation
toxicity, antitumor activity, 6269
Multiple myeloma
drug-resistant cell line
P-glycoprotein expression, 5125

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Muramyl dipeptide
liposome-encapsulated activation, liver macrophages, 4330

Muramyltripeptide
autochthonous skin cancers therapy, 1160

experimental lung metastasis combined modalities for treatment, 4966

Mutagen effects immunogenicity of tumor cells, 2912

Mutagenesis carcinogenesis and *O*-alkyl pyrimidines, 4879

colon cell-mediated assay 1,2-dimethylhydrazine activation, 5068

mammary interspecies comparison, 4942

mammary epithelial cells carcinogens, interspecies comparison, 4946

metabolite liver microsomal enzymes, 7,8-dihydro-benzo(a)pyrene, 5084

thymic dimers inhibited enzymatic incision, 4-nitro-quinoline-1-oxide, 2374

Mutagenicity bacterial and mammalian cell optimally active bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, dibenz[c,h]acridine, 2760

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum cytotoxicity protection, 2-[(aminopropyl)amino] ethanethiol, 1132

diploid human fibroblasts mutations, 7H-dibenz(c,g)carbazole, 4706

monoclonal antibody-directed analysis cytochrome P-450-dependent monooxygenases, mutagenicity, 524

Salmonella test genotoxicity, azo dye compounds, 1654

tumorigenicity and 3-hydroxy-benzo(a)pyrene (+/-)-7 β ,8 α -dihydroxy-9 α ,10 α -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 558

Mutant cells increased persistence TPA, Chinese hamster cells, 1864

Mutation metastatic potential murine cell lines and variants, 6131

Myeloid leukemic cells cytogenetic characterization cell origin, 3642

differentiation precommitment state, increased *c-myc* RNA levels, 4156

induction of differentiation changes in isoenzyme profiles, 6078

progenitor cells HLA-DR and -DQ antigen expression, 1783

Myeloma 104E growth inhibition, anti-idiotype antibodies, 1250

growth regulation antigen and regulatory idiotypes, 1603

Myeloma cell line drug-resistant

P-glycoprotein expression, 5125

Myeloproliferative disorders antigenic phenotype myelomonocytic progenitors, 975

Myoblasts malignant progression expression of *c-onc*, 4097

Myocardial toxicity prevention doxorubicin, reduced glutathione, 2551

Myoepithelial cells mammary gland development marker evolution, stem cells, 2449

N

Naphthalene sulfonamide calmodulin antagonists myeloid differentiation, HL-60 cells, 2300

α -Naphthoflavone sister chromatid exchanges cigarette smokers, lymphocytes, 6452

National Toxicology Program carcinogenicity experiments survival and tumor onset, controls, 4372

Natural killer cells cytokine production inhibitory effects, elevated temperature, 6236

discrimination from macrophages, lung carcinoma, 5624

fibrosarcoma cells and interaction, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 3407

immunomodulator LS 2616 B16-F10 melanoma, 3018

induction of tumor immunity pyrimidinone, 5004

interferon antitumor effect Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 81

Kupffer cells and liver as tumor cell killing organ, 3055

mediated cytosis resistance, K562-R cell line, 4511

T-cells and adaptive differentiation, Perspectives in Cancer Research, 2651

transplantability and sensitivity aclarubicin-resistant lymphoma, 5646

Natural killer cytotoxic activity enhancement *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum (II), *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 639

Necrosis growth saturation and development multicellular spheroids, glucose and oxygen, 3504

Neoantigen organ-specific reactivity, leukocyte adherence inhibition assay, 5201

Neocarzinostatin smancs macromolecules, intratumor accumulation, 6387

Neonate transforming growth factors human milk, partial purification, 933

Neoplasm: *see* specific type

Neoplastic cells alkyl phospholipid analogues cytotoxicity and metabolism, 5803

DNA lesions cytotoxicity, 5-fluoropyrimidines, 3866

inhibitin release, 6095

long progression time phenotype expression, cultured hamster cells, 3533

transformation inhibition, lipopolysaccharides, 3862

Neoplastic tissue normal and blood vessel growth, Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467

tumor antigen *M*, 53,000 growth-dependent expression, 5738

Neoplastic transformation cytoskeleton changes *H-ras* oncogene, epidermal JB6 cells, 5923

differentiation defects BALB/c 3T3 cells, 5312

polypeptide changes bisulfite, 390

UV-induced skin cancer tumor-specific transplantation antigens, 6322

Neopterin prognostic indicator carcinoma, uterine cervix, 950

Neotetrazolium reductase cytochemistry cryosections and primary monolayer cultures, breast carcinoma, 2013

Nephrotoxicity *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) pharmacokinetics, 5969

Neplanocin A L1210 leukemic cells cytotoxic action, biochemical mode, 1063

Nerve growth factor cancer and, 1015

melanoma-associated antigen normal and neurofibroma Schwann cells, 5887

Neuroblastoma chromosomal region 2p24 DNA amplification and rearrangement, 5297

*Gd*₂ ganglioside expression, 440

progressive growth *N-myc* expression, 4139

sympathetic nervous system tropism age dependence, 5504

tumors and cell lines similarities, glycosylation, 3692

Neuroblastoma cells calcium action potential anthracycline-induced inhibition, 2659

complement-mediated killing, 3420

dye-mediated photosensitization, 2072

highly selective recognition monoclonal antibody, cytoplasmic antigen, 2988

identical antigen expression, 4765

in situ hybridization *N-myc* oncogenes, 3196

removal from bone marrow model system, 5882

widespread inhibition 13- to 17-day-old mouse embryo, 1659

Neurofibromas

dissociated Schwann-like cells
nerve growth factor receptors, 1446

Neurofilaments
antibodies
small cell lung carcinoma, visual para-neoplastic syndrome, 2588

Nevi
cutaneous
tumor progression, tumor model, 1339

primary malignant melanoma and
significance of DNA abnormalities, cytometric study, 3192

Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
oxidation
malate-aspartate shuttle, K-562 cell line, 5589

NIH 3T3 cells
antigen expression
DNA transformation, human pancreatic tumor, 2482

transformation
adeno-associated virus, *ras* gene, 3023

Nitrate
N-nitrosamino acids
urinary excretion, esophageal cancer
high- and low-risk groups, 1485

N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide
bladder carcinogenesis
sodium phenobarbital and sodium saccharin, 6160

Nitrogen
metabolism
lipid peroxidation, liver hyperthermic perfusion, 6000

protein synthesis and growth rates
Walker 256 carcinoma, 5649

Nitrogen mustard
resistant cell line
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 6290

Nitromiphene
metabolism
gastrointestinal microflora, 6255

4-Nitroquinoline-1-oxide
thymic dimers
inhibited enzymatic incision, covalently bound adducts, 2374

ultimate carcinogen
DNA-NQO adducts, chemical structures, 1858

Nitrosamines
methylamine precursors
increased exposure, after eating fish, 6136

sequential administration
carcinogenic effects, Fischer 344 rats, 2252

snuff and
induction of oral cavity tumors, 4162

transplacental induction
gonadal tumors, 4135

N-Nitrosamino acids
nitrate and
urinary excretion, esophageal cancer
high- and low-risk groups, 1485

N-Nitrosobis(2-hydroxypropyl)amine
pancreatic carcinogenesis
cholecystectomy and lithocholic acid, 4782

N-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine
during pregnancy
tumor induction, 3663

induced pancreatic cancer
cocarcinogenic effect, epidermal growth factor, 2954

Nitrosodimethylamine
increased exposure
after eating fish, 6136

nitrosoprolidine and
urinary excretion, ascorbic acid and α -tocopherol, 5392

N-Nitrosodimethylamine
4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and
DNA methylation, tumorigenicity, 498

N-nitrosopyrrolidine and
butylated hydroxyanisole, tumorigenicity, 165

N-Nitrosomethylamine
DNA methylation versus ethylation target and nontarget tissues, 1038

Nitrosomethylurea
induced mammary tumor model of endocrine therapy, 4862

N-Nitrosomethylurea
induced mammary carcinogenesis
effect of protein supplements, 4395

induced mammary tumor growth
developmental marker distribution, 5144

polyamines, hormonal regulation, 4938

Nitrosoproline
N-nitrosamino acids and nitrate urinary excretion
high- and low-risk areas, esophageal cancer, 1485

nitrosodimethylamine and
urinary excretion, ascorbic acid and α -tocopherol, 5392

N-Nitrosopyrrolidine
N-nitrosodimethylamine and
butylated hydroxyanisole, tumorigenicity, 165

Nitrosourea
radiation combination
misonidazole addition, therapeutic benefit, 629

Nocardia rubra
cell wall skeleton
interferon production, *in vitro*, 1960

Nonproducer cells
rescue
biologically active Epstein-Barr virus, 2085

Norepinephrine
vascular reactivity
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced mammary tumors and normal tissue, 3254

NSC-338947
2-chloroethyl (methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate
more selective DNA alkylating agent, chloroethylnitrosoureas, 553

NSC 368390
inhibition of pyrimidine biosynthesis, 5014

Nuclear antigens
simultaneous
DNA content quantitation, 2428

Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
5'-deoxy-5-fluorouridine catabolism
evidence for importance, 2105

fluoropyrimidine metabolism
cultured tumor cells, 1754

phosphate metabolites
breast cancer cell lines, 4087

phospholipid metabolites
interferon-induced alterations, Friend leukemia cell tumors, 2849

γ -radiation doses
murine mammary tumor response, 1427

study
colon adenocarcinoma, 3768

Nuclei
transcription
HL-60 cell differentiation, effect of calcitriol, 4979

Nucleic acids
covalent binding
elliptin acetate, L1210 cells, 3828

incorporation of 5-fluorodeoxycytidine MCF-7 breast carcinoma cells, 4534

Nucleolar antibodies
identification and partial characterization p145, 3593

localization
heat shock protein, embryo fibroblasts, 4738

Nucleosides
alteration of fluorouracil metabolism
dipyridamole, colon cancer cells, 6191

altered excretion
 β -aminoisobutyric acid, AIDS, 2557

carbetimer
mechanism of action, 5473

changes in transport
HL-60 promyelocytic cells, *N,N*-dimethylformamide differentiation, 3449

iododeoxyuridine phosphorylation
stimulation by 5'-aminothymidine, bladder cancer cells, 4522

modified levels
monoclonal antibodies, breast cancer, 3164

pyrimidine
tissue uridine pools, uptake, 3490

Nucleosomes
RNA/DNA/polynucleotides
anthracyclines, second-generation, 341

5'-Nucleotidase
adenosine kinase
tiazofurin metabolism, human lymphoblasts, 532

O

Occupational drug exposure
asbestos and long glass fibers
cytogenetic effects, phagocytosis, 5795

coke oven workers
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, biomonitoring, 4178

motor exhaust-related
bladder cancer, 2113

Ocular tissue
angiogenesis
normal and neoplastic tissue, Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467

2',5'-Oligoadenylate synthetase
activity in mammary tumors
tumor growth, hormonal responsiveness, 6207

blast transformation and
lymphocytic leukemia cells, interferon, 2160

chronic myelogenous leukemia cells
sensitivity, α -interferon, 4848

Oligosaccharides
inhibition of experimental metastasis

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

castanospermine, 5215

Oncogenes
activated
conditioned tumorigenicity, 3211

c-myc: *see c-myc*

c-onc expression
malignant progression, myoblasts, 4097

c-ras
mechanism of activation, gastric adenocarcinoma and pancreatic carcinoma, 4695

EJ c-Ha-ras
preneoplastic epidermal cell line, malignant transformation, 1458

fibroblast-like cells
metastatic ability, invasiveness, 4787

genetic suppression of tumor formation
new research frontier, 1573

H-ras
cytoskeleton changes, epidermal JB6 cells, 5923

γ -glutamyl transpeptidase-positive hepatocytes, 2435

heat shock gene expression, liver, 5106

leukemic cell maturation
antineoplastic agents, natural differentiation factors, 6311

loss of *c-H-ras-1* allele
primary breast carcinoma, 4776

N-myc
chromosomal region 2p24, neuroblastoma, 5297

enhanced expression, Wilms' tumors, 6217

human neuroblastoma, *in situ* hybridization, 3196

human neuroblastoma, progressive growth, 4139

protooncogene sequential expression
liver regeneration, 3111

ras
antibodies specific for p21, 6029

microinjection, embryo fibroblasts, 6427

retroviral sequences and
murine hepatocellular tumors, 1915

7S nuclear RNA
transformation and tumorigenicity, 1990

Oncogenesis
three-day thymectomy
paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971

Oncolysates
viral
antibody development, 2127

Oncoproteins
ras p21
expression, human cancers, 1465

Optical isomers
tumorigenicity
diastereomeric bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, benzo(c)phenanthrene, 2257

Oral neoplasms
induction
nitrosamines, snuff, 4162

Ornithine decarboxylase
comparison of inhibitor effects
intestinal epithelium and tumors, 6091

1 α ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ enhancement
BALB 3T3 cell transformation, 604

effect of inhibitors
retrovirus-induced transformation,

erythroid precursors, 6246

epidermal activity
palmitoylcarnitine, TPA, 1589

gene transcription
protein kinase C involvement, 6149

induction
tumor promotor-induced refractory state, TPA, 106

inhibitor comparison
lymphocytic leukemia cell lines, 1148

mucosal
kinetic changes, azoxymethane-induced colonic carcinogenesis, 4449

Osteogenic sarcoma cells
cytotoxicity
methotrexate-albumin-791T/36 MoAb conjugate, 2407

Osteosarcoma
activity in *in xenografts*
hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyltransferase, 4896

cancer induction
feeding of uncooked cultivated mushroom, 4007

in vitro production, 3090

Osteosarcoma cells
MoAb recognition
serum alkaline phosphatase, 4853

Ovarian neoplasms
carboplatin
mechanism of action, 5473

epithelial
CA 125 antigen, characterization, 6143

high molecular weight antigen reactivity, MoAb DF3, 5189

inhibited tumor growth
prostaglandin D₂, 3364

transplacental induction
nitrosamine, 4135

Ovary cells
Chinese hamster
9- β -D-arabinosyladenine 5'-triphosphate cellular retention, 1581

cytotoxicity and DNA lesions, mitomycin C and porfiromycin, 3939

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) cytotoxicity, hyperthermic potentiation, 6242

epipodophyllotoxin resistance, loss of DNA cleavage activity, 1934

epipodophyllotoxin resistance, intercalating agent cross-resistance, 1939

hyperthermia, adriamycin transport and cytotoxicity, 5477

mitomycin C-modified cytotoxic activity, 2709

resistance, bifunctional nitrogen mustards, 6290

spermidine cytotoxicity, 37°C and 43°C, 175

Oxazolopyridocarbazoles
uptake
sarcoma cells, 5236

Oxygen
ascorbic acid and
mitomycin C-modified cytotoxic activity, ovary cells, 2709

differentiation
multicellular spheroids, colon carcinoma, 5320

generation of radicals
mitomycin antibiotics, 3528

glucose and

induction, spheroid cell heterogeneity, 3513

regulation of spheroid growth, necrosis, 3504

metabolites
crocidolite asbestos toxicity, macrophages, 5558

phorbol ester-stimulated IL 2 production
copper (II) complexes, 5571

P

Page's disease
milk-fat-globule gp 155
luminal epithelium, breast lobules, 6374

Palmitoylcarnitine
epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity
TPA, inhibited tumor promotion, 1589

Pancreas
exocrine secretion products
CA 19-9 bearing mucins, characterization, 3605

tumor induction
N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, during pregnancy, 3663

Pancreatic acinar cells
Longnecker
duct-like morphogenesis, tubular basement membranes, 347

Pancreatic neoplasms
adenocarcinoma-associated antigen, 6520

decaffeinated coffee consumption, 5360

NIH 3T3 cell antigen expression
DNA transformation, 2482

Syrian hamster
N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine induction, 2954

Papilloma
cancer induction
feeding of uncooked cultivated mushroom, 4007

skin carcinogenesis
complete and two-stage, γ -glutamyltransferase sequential study, 259

Papillomatosis
reversible
uracil-induced urolithiasis, urinary bladder, 2062

Papillomavirus type 16
related sequences
 verrucous carcinoma, larynx, 2185

Paraneoplastic syndrome
visual
small cell lung carcinoma and, anti-neurofilament antibodies, 2588

Parenchymal cells
hepatocyte glutamyltransferase, monolayer culture, 670

Parvovirus H-1
SV40-transformed fibroblasts
selective killing, 3574

P388 cell lines
arabinosyl-5-azacytosine
mechanisms, native and acquired resistance, 4479

P-29 cells
butyric acid
lung-colonizing ability, Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 1244

Pectin
effects of fiber diets
fecal microbial enzymes, colon carcino-

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

genesis, 5529

Pentagastrin
colon carcinoma
growth role, 1612

Peptides
regulatory
HL-60 cells, differentiation induction
with retinoic acid, 4444

vasoactive intestinal receptor
regulation and reversible desensitization, colon carcinoma cells, 4406

S-Peptido-lipoxygenase
myeloid colony formation
colony stimulating factor-induced, 600

Periodate
oxidized adenosine induction
thymidine kinase, DNA methylation
and tumor cell heterogeneity, 577

Peroxidase
Concanavalin A labeling method
cancerous and precancerous lesions,
uterine cervix, 1539

Peroxisome proliferators
hepatic lesions
glutathione S-transferase, γ -glutamyltranspeptidase, 5287
induction of altered hepatic foci
diethylnitrosamine, 4601
lipid peroxidation in liver, 1324
choline deficiency, 3304

Perspectives in Cancer Research
O-alkyl pyrimidines
mutagenesis and carcinogenesis, 4879
chromosome translocations and human
cancer, 6019
conditioned tumorigenicity
activated oncogenes, 3211
DNA methylation, 461
genetic suppression of tumor formation,
1573
growth factors, 1015
interferon therapy in cancer
from imagonin to interferon, 4315
mechanisms of tumor progression, 2203
multifaceted retrovirus, 5457
natural killer cells and T-cells
adaptive differentiation, 2651

Petri dishes
versus capillary tubes
plating efficiencies, cloned tumors,
4012

P-glycoprotein
expression
drug-resistant myeloma cell line, 5125

pH
colonic luminal
colon carcinogenesis, high fiber diets
and 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1727
neutral and acidic
Chinese hamster cells, amiloride effects
and thermosensitivity, 1840
urinary sodium ion concentration and
ascorbic acid, urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 1623

Phagocytosis
role in cell transformation
cytogenetic effects, asbestos and long
glass fibers, 5795

Phenotypes
antigenic
myelomonocytic progenitors, chronic
myeloproliferative disorders, 975
astrocytoma subsets

glial fibrillary acidic protein, cell surface antigens, 6406

immunological
karyotype and, malignant lymphoma,
6481

lung cancer diagnosis
needle aspirates, monoclonal antibodies, 6462

Mer
cross-sensitivity, methylating agents
and hydroxyurea, 5009

streptozotocin and mitozolomide, combined effects, 4995

Mer* and Mer*
differential cytotoxicity and DNA damage, 1-aryl-3-alkyltriazenes, 4999

MoAb-defined
regional lymph node and peripheral
blood lymphocytes, early breast cancer, 2121

stable cellular
generation, malignant cell line, 940

UV-induced skin cancer
tumor-specific transplantation antigens,
6322

L-Phenylalanine mustard
induced cytotoxicity
 α -difluoromethylornithine effect, DNA
cross-linking, 1068

4 β -Phorbol 12,13-dibutyrate
differentiated thyroid cells, 898

Phorbol ester
HL-60 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 3789
receptor number
effect of *in vitro* differentiation, HL-60
cells, 3782

Phorbol esters
differential effects
normal myeloid precursors, leukemic
cells, 3711

effect
transforming growth factors, 1764

HL-60 cells
induced phenotypic differentiation, 1-(5-isoquinolinylsulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, 583

hydrogen peroxide and arachidonic acid
metabolites
enhanced release, 5696

interleukin 2 production
copper (II) complexes, 5571

protein kinase C
binding fragment formation, proteolytic
digestion, 3000

HL-60 cells, phosphoinositide hydrolysis, 3401

receptor upregulation, HL-60 cells, 567

shared phosphorylation
human and avian cells, 5291

tumor-promoting
differentiated thyroid cells, 898

U937 cell differentiation
protein kinase C distribution, lipoproteins, 6049

Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate
cell differentiation
altered glycosphingolipid pattern, T-cell
leukemia, 3027

β -1,3-D-glucan and
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, calcium
role, 66

Phosphate metabolites
breast cancer cell lines

magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 4087

Phosphoinositide hydrolysis
chemotactic peptide-induced
inhibition, phorbol esters and HL-60
cells, 3401

Phospholipid bilayers
adriamycin:iron complex
physical and chemical modifications,
594

Phospholipids
metabolites
NMR spectroscopy, interferon and
Friend leukemia cell tumors, 2849

selenium inhibition
protein kinase C, 3684

N-Phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate
dipyridamole and
plasma uridine changes, cancer patients, 3168

Phosphoprotein
nuclear matrix
breast carcinoma, wild-type and nitro-
gen mustard-resistant, 4672

Phosphorylation
iododeoxyuridine
5'-aminothymidine, bladder cancer
cells, 4522

shared
human and avian cells, phorbol esters,
5291

soluble acidic proteins
A431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, epi-
dermal growth factor and TPA, 4143

Phosphotyrosine
antibody
retrovirus-transformed cells, proteins,
907

complement-mediated lysis
K562 leukemic cell surface, phosphotyrosyl proteins, 2507

Photodynamic therapy
combined with misondiazole
prostate tumors, 2858

hematoporphyrin derivative
expression of potentially lethal damage,
Chinese hamster cells, 3348
histological study, jejunum, 2950

Photoradiation
hematoporphyrin derivative
immunological suppression, 1608
mammalian DNA polymerases, inhibi-
tion, 153

microcirculation destruction, mam-
mary tumor, 2532

Photosensitization
diaziquone
tumor cells, 5587

dye-mediated
neuroblastoma cells, 2072

hematoporphyrin derivative-induced
mitochondrial function and adenosine
triphosphate, mammary tumors, 211

murine tumors *in vivo* and *in vitro*
chlorin-porphyrin ester, 2248

P3J cells
growth
 α -difluoromethylornithine as combina-
tion agent, 3550

Placenta
gonadal tumors
transplacental induction, nitrosamine,
4135

microsomal activities

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6, 999

Plasma
homocysteine
high-dose methotrexate effects, 5385
levels
viral protein, adjuvant treatment, 2804

N, N', N'-triethylenethiophosphoramide
pharmacokinetics, 6101

Plasmacytoma
F₁ hybrid resistance
parental tumor, 190

MOPC-315 tumor
cyclophosphamide, immunomodulatory effect, 3313

Plasma membrane
leukoregulin-increased permeability
associated ionic fluxes, 2686

tumor cell laminin receptors
butyrate induced reduction, 807

Plasmin
mammary pathology
immunofluorescence, 5743

Plasminogen activator
collagenases
breast carcinoma cell lines, 1349

fibrin and non-fibrin assays
tumor and adjacent normal tissue content, 1788

induction
alkylating agents, repair-defective glioblastoma cells, 2282

tumor development, 5748

tumorigenicity
relation of *in vitro* properties, MCF-7 sublines, 6339

Platelet-derived growth factor
role in soft agar growth, 2816

Platelets
aggregation
effect of thromboxane inhibition, osteogenic sarcoma cells, 5061

derived growth factor-like protein
clonal variation, human malignant glioma, 332

hemostasis
colon carcinoma, 5662

Platinum
second generation analogue
phase I study, 2148

utilization and cytotoxicity
bidentate malonate ligand, 2876

cis-Platinum: *see cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)

Pleiotropic resistance
natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity
K562-R cell line, 4511

verapamil-mediated sensitization
doxorubicin-selected, sarcoma cells, 2369

Ploidy
prognostic implications
proliferative activity, diffuse large cell lymphomas, 3173

Pluripoietin α
hematopoietic regulation
serum-free cultures, 4357

PMA: *see* Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate

Polyamines
depletion
D,L- α -difluoromethylornithine, tumoral effector cells, 5494

difluoromethylornithine treatment
altered cell cycle phase distributions,

carcinoma cells, 47

carcinoma cells, adriamycin reduced cytotoxic efficacy, 1155

DNA strand scission
modulation of etoposide cytotoxicity, L1210 cells, 3891

erythrocytes and growth rate
transplantable tumors, 3464

hormonal regulation and
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth, 4938

mammary cancer interaction
estradiol-regulated growth factors, autocrine stimulation, 1594

Polypeptides
dihydrofolate reductase and interaction, 5020

Polyhydroxy compounds
thermotolerance modification
bleomycin or *cis*-platinum, 2245

Polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid
swainsonine and
tumor cell growth and metastasis, 5131

therapeutic and toxic effects
dissociation, tumor-bearing mice, 1331

Polylactosamine
sialyl-fucosyl type 2 chain or fucosyl cancer-associated serum antigens, 2619

Poly-L-lysine
carboxymethyl and
polyinosinic-polycytidylic acid, therapeutic and toxic effects, 1331

Polymerases
mammalian DNA
inhibition, hematoporphyrin derivative and photoradiation, 153

Polynucleotides
RNA/DNA/nucleosomes
anthracyclines, second-generation, 341

Polyoma virus
macrophage migration inhibition test
tumor-associated membrane antigen, 5045

Polypeptides
M, 40,000
colorectal cancer, organ-specific neoantigen activity, 1874

Porfiromycin
mitomycin C and
DNA lesions and cytotoxicity, EMT6 and Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3939

Precursors
lymphokine-induced cytotoxicity characterization, 513

Pregnancy
prenatal and perinatal risk factors
testicular cancer, 4812

tumor induction
N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, 3663

Procalcitonin
biosynthesis
small cell lung carcinoma, 812

Procarbazine
induced damage
androgen protection, spermatogenesis, 1909

Progenitor cells
early
bone marrow cells, lack of thermotolerance, 198

hematopoietic
retinoidal benzoic acid derivative, 2413

myeloid leukemia granulocyte/monocyte HLA-DR and -DQ antigen expression, 1783

myelomonocytic
antigenic phenotype, chronic myeloproliferative disorders, 975

Progesterone
binding and metabolism changes
liver microsomes, hepatocyte nodules and hepatomas, 76

estrogen receptors and
breast cancer, women of different racial groups, 2117

responsiveness, MDA-MB-134 breast cancer cells, 1124

Progesterin
receptor concentrations and estrogen endometrial cancer, prediction of clinical outcome, 5380

regulation
epidermal growth factor receptor, mammary carcinoma cells, 728

Prokeratinocytes
proliferation
reversible inhibition, transforming growth factor- β , 2068

Prolactin
breast neoplasm growth
soft agar clonogenic assay, 1669

Prolactinomas
secretory granules
bromocriptine, cytosuppressive effect, 1507

*M*¹⁰-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolic acid
increased thymidylate synthase L1210 cell processing, 2810

Prostaglandin A₁
cell cycle effects
human and murine melanoma cells, 1688

Prostaglandin A₂
cell cycle effects
human and murine melanoma cells, 1688

Prostaglandin D₂
cell cycle effects
human and murine melanoma cells, 1688

ovarian cancer cell growth inhibition, 3364

Prostaglandin E₁
Lewis lung carcinoma
enhanced cell migration, macrophages, 160

Prostaglandins
A, D, and J analogues
inhibited melanoma growth, 2740

antiproliferative action
erythroleukemic cell line K-562, 6073

antitumor activity, 3538

hematopoietic regulation
serum-free cultures, 4357

Prostate
epithelial cells
serumless serial culture, low calcium and new growth factor, 819

hyperplasia
prostatic carcinoma and, *c-myc* protooncogene expression, 1535

inhibited testosterone production
ketoconazole, gonadotropin releasing hormone, 38

tissue antigens

defined by MoAb, 367
ventral
carcinogen-binding proteins, 651

Prostatic acid phosphatase
biosynthesis and processing
cell line PC-3SF12, 4796
methotrexate antibody conjugate
effect on human prostate tumor, 3751

Prostatic neoplasms
differential androgen modulation
AXC/SSh rat, 3775
distinctive protein pattern
2D electrophoretograms, 3599
Dunning R3327 model
adenocarcinoma, actin filament organization, 926
androgen depletion and repletion, proliferative response, 839
estrogen receptors
immunochemical assay, 4288s
methotrexate-monoclonal anti-prostatic acid phosphatase
conjugate, effects, 3751
photodynamic therapy
combined with misonidazole, 2858
thiazolidinedione derivative
inhibited luteinizing secretion, antitumor efficacy, 1735

Proteases
inhibition
basement membrane invasion, amnion model, 4129
experimental metastasis, 4121
red blood cell target cell destruction
Rous sarcoma virus mutants, 1114

Protein
anti-fibronectin reactive
N,N-dimethylformamide-induced synthesis, colon carcinoma cells, 5248
bone resorative
M, 52,000, cancer ascites fluid, 4650
breast cancer
gross cystic disease fluid, 3728
calcium and calmodulin
leukemic cells, adriamycin-resistant and sensitive, 229
carcinogen-binding
ventral prostate, 651
C-reactive
induced macrophage tumoricidal activity, 5077
cross-reactive
organ specific neoantigens, leukocyte adherence inhibition assay, 5201
estrogen receptor-related
breast tumors, 6475
in vitro induction
 α -interferon, hairy cell leukemia, 4151
M, 32,000
enhanced synthesis, tumor promoters, 2474
M, 52,000
estrogen-regulated, benign breast disease, 3734
major excretion of fibroblasts
close relationship, thiol-dependent cathepsins, 4590
metabolism
growth rates, Walker 256 carcinoma, 5649
metabolism regulation
acute hypoxia, 4346
neocarzinostatin

macromolecules, intratumor accumulation of smancs, 6387
pattern
cancerous prostatic tissues, 2D electrophoretograms, 3599
malignant brain tumors, 2D gel electrophoresis, 4685
phosphorylation
protein kinase C activation, tumor promoters, 1055
phosphotyrosine-containing
retrovirus-transformed cells, anti-phosphotyrosine antibody, 907
ras 21,000
spectrum, benign and malignant human mammary tissues, 2511
supplements
mammary tumor, *N*-nitrosomethylurea-induced, 4395
synthesis
DNA replication and repair, growth inhibitors and keratinocytes, 2929
mitochondrial, renal and prostate carcinoma growth arrest, 3283
toxins
cell sensitization, glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
viral
plasma levels, adjuvant treatment, 2804

Protein A
staphylococcal
in vitro tumoricidal activity, 2610

Proteinase
nonspecific
collagenous matrices, bladder carcinomas, 2005

Protein B23
translocation
luzopeptins effects, rRNA synthesis and HeLa cells, 922

Protein kinase
effects of butylated hydroxytoluene
ATP-binding proteins, 4626
inhibitor
1-(5-isoquinolinylylsulfonyl)-2-methylpiperazine, HL-60 phenotypic differentiation, 583
modulation
various retinoids, leukemic cell differentiation, 2468
tumor promoters
enhanced p32 synthesis, 2474

Protein kinase C
activation
protein phosphorylation, tumor promoters, 1055
 1α -25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃ enhancement
BALB 3T3 cell transformation, 604
distribution alteration
lipoproteins, U937 cells, 6049
epidermal growth factor binding and breast cancer cells, 2720
influence of lipids
metabolic communication, Chinese hamster cells, 4527
ornithine decarboxylase gene expression
epidermal cells, skin tumor promotion by TPA, 6149
palmitoylcarnitine
epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity, TPA, 1589
phorbol esters
binding fragment formation, proteolytic

digestion, 3000
phosphoinositide hydrolysis, HL-60 cells, 3401
receptor upregulation, HL-60 variant cells, 567
purification
brain cytosol, fast protein liquid chromatography, 1966
selenium inhibition, 3684
substrates in cytosol
EL4 mouse thymoma cells, 3040
3T3-L1 cell variants
mitogenesis, dihydroteleocidin B, 4027

Pseudomomas toxin
cell sensitization
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

Pulmonary cells: *see* Lung cells

Purine enzymology
activity in xenografts
hypoxanthine:guanine phosphoribosyl transferase, osteosarcoma, 4896

Purine nucleoside phosphorylase
8-amino-9-benzylguanine novel inhibitor
2'-deoxyguanosine, cytotoxicity potentiation, 519
inhibitors
9-deazapurine ribonucleosides, 5'-deoxy-5'-iodo-9-deazainosine, 1774

Puromycin
cell sensitization
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

Putrescine
hormonal regulation
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth, 4938

Pyrimidines
catabolism
5-diazouracil, liver and kidneys, 5576
degradation
inhibition, bromovinyluracil, 1094
inhibited biosynthesis
NSC 368390, 5014

Pyrimidimone
induction of tumor immunity
natural killer cell cytotoxicity, 5004
inhibition
bladder tumor growth, 3798

Pyronin Y
cytostatic and cytotoxic properties
mitochondrial localization, RNA interaction, 5760

Q

Quaterphenyls
cytochrome P-450 isozyme 6
placental microsomal activities, 999

Quinidine
KB cells
daunomycin uptake and efflux, 5941

R

Racial differences
women
estrogen and progesterone receptors, breast cancer, 2117

Radiation
cancer initiation frequency
per mammary clonogen, 2390
electromagnetic
transferrin binding, colon carcinoma cell lines, 239
induced injury

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

tumor bed stroma, tumor growth retardation, 723

in vitro and *in vivo* sensitization

- halogenated pyrimidine 5-chloro-2'-deoxycytidine, 2883

local thoracic

- experimental lung metastasis, combined modalities for treatment, 4966
- nitrosourea combination
- misonidazole addition, therapeutic benefit, 629

potentiation

- two murine tumors, lonidamine, 1120
- sensitivity measurements
- tumor cells, successful cell growth *in vitro*, 1263

thermotolerance kinetics

- normal and tumor tissues, 474

ultraviolet

- abnormal sensitivity, Xeroderma pigmentosum, 489

γ-Radiation

- DNA damage repair
- ataxia-telangiectasia cells, 1703
- varied doses
- mammary tumor response, NMR spectroscopy, 1427

Radioimmunoassay

- breast cancer monitoring
- new serum marker, MAM-6, 2582

Radioimmunoimaging

- colon cancer metastasis model, 3677
- MoAb B6.2
- pharmacokinetics, metastatic breast cancer, 3157

Radioimmunotherapy

- experimental
- lymphoma, anti-T-cell antibodies, 6223

Radiolocalization

- γ-interferon
- HLA-DR antigen, monoclonal antibodies, 6413

Radiosensitization

- chromosomal
- G_2 cell cycle period, cell hybrid cytology, 2045
- in vitro* and *in vivo*
- 5-chloro-2'-deoxycytidine, 2883

Raji cells

- Epstein-Barr virus-specific DNA polymerase
- nasopharyngeal carcinoma, 5024

Ranitidine

- cimetidine interaction
- cyclophosphamide, 1795

Reagents

- specificity
- Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen, carcinoma cells, 1779

Receptors

- Ah**
- aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, induction, 3739
- C3d**
- Epstein-Barr virus superinfection, epithelial hybrid cells, 2541
- chronic myelogenous leukemia cells
- α-interferon, 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase, 4848
- epidermal growth factor binding and insulin
- autophosphorylation, hepatocellular carcinoma, 4656

epidermal growth factor

- concentration, tumorigenicity of A431 cells, 4701

glucocorticoid binding

- lymphoblasts, hydroxyurea treatment, 3945

insulin

- hepatocyte alterations, choline-deficient diet, 4425

lectins

- macrophage surface, 3648

muscarinic

- coupling, acinar carcinoma, 5706

phorbol ester

- number, HL-60 cells, 3782

vasoactive intestinal peptide

- regulation and reversible desensitization, colonic carcinoma cells, 4406

Red blood cells

- target cell destruction
- proteases, Rous sarcoma virus mutants, 1114

Refractory anemia

- leukemic transformation, 3698

Refractory state

- tumor promotor-induced
- ornithine decarboxylase induction, TPA, 106

Retinoblastoma cells

- sensitivity
- DNA-damaging agents, 6305

Retinoic acid

- calcium and
- differential regulation, transglutaminases, 2356
- differentiation
- HL-60 cells, regulatory peptide, 4444
- glucocorticoids
- antagonistic effect, growth inhibition, 1275
- HL-60 cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 3789
- induced differentiation
- F9 cells, retinoid binding proteins, 717
- monocyte/monocytic leukemia cells
- WEHI-3B D+ differentiation, aclarinomycin A, 1189

13-cis-Retinoic acid

- topical treatment
- duration of influence, skin tumor promotion, 2767

Retinoids

- binding proteins
- F9 cells, retinoic acid-induced differentiation, 717
- leukemic cell differentiation
- modulation of protein kinases, 2468

Retinyl acetate

- butylated hydroxytoluene and
- anticarcinogenic and hepatotoxic interactions, 5264

Retroviruses

- induced transformation
- erythroid precursors, ornithine decarboxylase inhibitors, 6246
- Kaposi's sarcoma
- lack of AIDS retrovirus DNA, chromosome abnormalities, 6333
- multifaceted, 5457
- oncogene expression and
- murine hepatocellular tumors, 1915
- Simian
- HTLV-I, gold electron microscopy, 293
- Sm-MT ultrastructure

membrane tumor cell line, house musk shrew, 3128

transformed cells

- phosphotyrosine-containing proteins, 907

Rhabdomyosarcoma cell line

- tumor cell adhesiveness
- vascular endothelial monolayers, 3624

Rhizoxin

- antitumor agent
- human and murine tumor cells, vincristine-resistant sublines, 381

Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1

N-[9-(β-D-Ribofuranosyl)purin-6-ylcarbamoyl]-L-threonine

- modified nucleoside detection by MoAb
- breast cancer patients, urine, 3164

Ribonucleotide reductase

- differential turnover
- synchronized leukemia L1210 cells, 6165

hypersensitive

- hydroxyurea-induced conversion, bleomycin, 4516

Ricin A

- cell sensitization
- glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

MoAb conjugates and

- antitumor activity, 5524
- clonogenic tumor cells, human bone marrow, 1208

RNA

- DNA/nucleosomes/polynucleotides
- anthracyclines, second-generation, 341
- double-stranded
- interferon, potentiation of cytoidal effects, 1698
- increased c-myc levels
- precommitment state, HL-60 myeloid differentiation, 4156
- messenger
- c-myc decrease, terminal erythroid differentiation, 6327
- estrogen-regulated clones, breast cancer cells, 6029
- insulin-like growth factor, colon carcinomas and liposarcomas, 6169
- T-cell proliferation, gene regulation and vitamin D₃, 5827
- tumor antigen M, 53,000, growth-dependent expression, 5738
- pyronin Y
- cytostatic and cytotoxic properties, mitochondria localization, 5760
- ribosomal
- protein B23 translocation, luzopeptins' effects, 922
- 7S nuclear
- transformation and tumorigenicity, 1990
- synthesis
- inhibited pyrimidine biosynthesis, NSC 368390, 5014

Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture

- applications of MoAb
- carcinoma management, 3225

Rous sarcoma virus

- proteases
- red blood cell target cell destruction, 1114

S

Safrole

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

environmental carcinogen
transplacental DNA damage, ^{32}P
postlabeling assay, 3046

Salivary gland neoplasms
differentiation
sodium butyrate treatment, 770
epithelial duct cells
cloned myoepithelial-like variants, isolation, 1418

Salmonella typhimurium
mutagenicity test
genotoxicity, azo dye compounds, 1654

Sarcogenesis
three-day thymectomy
paradoxical effect, 4971

Sarcoma
immunotherapy
LAK cells, rIL 2, 2784

Jensen
Morris hepatoma and, *in vivo* lactate production, 689

Kirsten murine
induced transformation, modulation by serum factors, 5715

multifaceted retroviruses, 5457

thromboxane inhibition
platelet aggregation, 5061

verapamil-mediated sensitization
doxorubicin-selected pleiotropic resistance, 2369

Sarcoma cell line S180
doxorubicin and bisdioxopiperazine (+)-1,2-bis(3,5-dioxopiperazinyl)propane synergistic activity, 1176

Sarcoma cells
oxazolopyridocarbazoles
uptake, cytotoxicity, 5236

Sarcoma, reticulum cell
inhibited tumor growth
anti-IA antibody, 3245

Sarcoma virus
virus-induced host antigen, 5864

Schwann cells
neurofibroma
melanoma-associated antigen, 5887

Schwann-like cells
dissociated neurofibroma
nerve growth factor receptors, 1446

Secretin
bombesin and gastrin
small cell lung carcinoma, 1214

Selenium
dietary
inhibitory effect, carcinogenesis, 2266
different effects
normal and neoplastic mammary cells, 3384
induced cytotoxicity
reduced glutathione, leukemia cells, 5482
inhibition
protein kinase C, 3684

Selenoproteins
distribution
mammary epithelial cells, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 4582

Serotherapy
mammary carcinoma, 3886

Serum
-free medium
hematopoietic regulation, 4357
non-small cell lung cancer, 798
-free serial culture

low calcium and new growth factor, prostatic epithelial cells, 819

Kirsten murine sarcoma virus
induced transformation, 5715

new marker
MAM-6, breast cancer monitoring, 2582

polyactosamine antigens, 2619

thioesterase II as marker
evaluation, mammary cancer, 4712

Serum alkaline phosphatase
MoAb recognition
osteosarcoma cells, 4853

Sex differences
metabolism of steroids and xenobiotics
effect of neonatal and adult castration, rat, 5072

Shigella toxin
cell sensitization
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

Sialic acid
cell surface
T-cell hybridomas, 3521

Sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate
inhibited pulmonary metastasis, 858

Sialomucin
resistance to natural cell-mediated cytotoxicity
mammary tumor ascites cells, 4543

Sialylation
T-cell hybridomas
invasion and metastases, 3521

Sialyltransferase
sialic acid:nucleoside conjugate
inhibited pulmonary metastasis, 858

Simian virus 40
transfection
transformed hepatocytes, differentiated cells, 4018

transformed fibroblasts
etoposide, DNA damage, 5641
selective killing, parvovirus H-1, 3574

transformed human cell extracts
Xeroderma pigmentosum, deficient catalase activity, 538

Sister chromatid exchange
assay
chemosensitivity prediction, tumor cells, 1599

cis-platinum-induced
primary tumor cell cultures, 6156

mitomycin C-induced
cyclophosphamide inhibition, vitamin C, 2670

α -naphthoflavone
lymphocytes, cigarette smokers, 6452

peripheral lymphocytes
exposure to genotoxic agent, 3341

novel responses, cancer patients, 989

Skin neoplasms
autochthonous
muranyltripeptide, therapy, 1160

bay region distortions
cyclopentyl[α]phenanthrenes, 1817

benzoyl peroxide
enhanced malignant progression, 2863

carcinogenesis
complete and two-stage, γ -glutamyl transferase sequential study, 259

gene amplification, cytogenetic evidence, 3565

ellagic acid inhibition, 2262

high tumorigenicity

3,4-dihydrodiol of 7-methylbenz[c]acridine, 4552

ornithine decarboxylase gene transcription
protein kinase C involvement, 6149

suppression
adoptive immunotherapy, 3426

topical 13-cis-retinoic acid
duration of influence, skin tumor promotion, 2767

tumor initiation
hydrocarbon-DNA adduct, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 4336

UV-induced
tumor-specific transplantation antigens, 6322

SL-1250
reduced intracellular guanosine 5'-triphosphate
4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate, murine tumor cells, 43

SM-108
reduced intracellular guanosine 5'-triphosphate
4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate, tumor cells, 43

Small cell lung carcinoma: *see* **Carcinoma, small cell lung**

Smans
macromolecules
intratumor accumulation, neocarzinostatin, 6387

Sodium arsenite
differential treatment effects
genotoxicity, methyl methanesulfonate in Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1854

Sodium butyrate
effects
DNA synthesis and methylation, normal and transformed cells, 713

treatment
salivary adenocarcinoma cells, differentiation, 770

Sodium chloride
osmotic tolerance
BALB/c 3T3 cells, 6041

Sodium ions
urinary concentration
pH, ascorbic acid and bladder carcinogenesis, 1623

Sodium-2-mercaptoethanesulfonate
protective effect
gastrointestinal toxicity, *cis*-diammine-dichloroplatinum, 3569

Sodium phenobarbital
sodium saccharin and bladder carcinogenesis, 6160

Sodium saccharin
promotion
urinary bladder carcinogenesis, aspirin, 3903

sodium phenobarbital and bladder carcinogenesis, 6160

Somatomedin-C
insulin-like growth factor I
primary lung tumors, 985

Spectrophotometry
synchronous fluorescence
aflatoxin B₁, metabolites and DNA adducts, 3249

Spermatogenesis
procabazine-induced damage protection, androgen, 1909

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

Spermidine
cytotoxicity
37°C and 43°C, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 175
hormonal regulation
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth, 4938

Spermine
hormonal regulation
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth, 4938

S-phase cells
mammary tumor
grown *in vivo* and *in vitro*, DNA metabolism alterations, 3951
protein metabolism
regulation, acute hypoxia, 4346

Spheroids
cell heterogeneity
oxygen and glucose induction, 3513
multicellular
oxygenation and differentiation, colon carcinoma, 5320
regulation of growth and necrosis
oxygen and glucose, 3504

Spleen
DNA adducts
N-acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 233
Friend erythroleukemia virus
tumor resistance, radiosensitive T-cells, 127

Splenic cells
allogeneic
local injection, macrophage tumoricidal activity, 1047
antitumor effector cells *in vivo*
Dolichos biflorus lectin, 5611

cytolytic T-cell generation
tumor-specific suppressor T-cells, 1805

lung fibroblasts and
DNA-damaging agents, ataxia-telangiectasia, 3979

mls-disparate
generation, tumor-specific CTL, 4991

transfer
thymectomized donors, autoimmune gastric hyperplasia, 3482

Stem cells
differentiation defects
metaplasia and neoplasia, BALB/c 3T3 cells, 5312
early progenitors
bone marrow cells, lack of thermotolerance, 198
growth fractions and
tracheal epithelial cell colonies, 4642
mammary gland development
marker evolution, myoepithelial cells, 2449

Steroids
anticarcinogenic
inhibited conversion of 3T3 cells, adipocytes, 3389
antisteroids and
alkaline phosphatase activity, endometrial cancer cells, 2771
binding
cytotoxicity and, endocrine-responsive pancreatic carcinoma, 2276
effects in rat liver
neonatal and adult castration, 5072
hydroxyurea treatment

lymphoblasts, glucocorticoid receptor binding, 3945

Stomach neoplasms: *see* **Gastric neoplasms**

Streptozotocin
mitozolomide and
combined effects, Mer^+ phenotype, 4995

Stromal cells
elastases
breast carcinoma cell lines, 1355
indirect x-irradiation leukemogenesis through marrow, 4677

Sugar chains
asparagine-linked
early myeloblastic leukemic cells, KG-1a, 29

Survival
prolongation
antitumor effect, LAK cells and IL 2, 676
macrophage tumoricidal activity, local injection of allogeneic spleen cells, 1047

Survival measurements
cell sorting
clonogenicity, 2775

SV-3T3 cells
3T6 cells and
G₁ progression, 25-hydroxycholesterol treatment, 1233

Swainsonine
cell sensitization
glycosylation inhibitors, 6418
inhibition of experimental metastasis
oligosaccharides, 5215
polyinosinic:polycytidylic acid and tumor cell growth and metastasis, 5131

Sympathetic nervous system
trophism
neuroblastoma, age dependence, 5504

Synthetase II
carbamoyl-phosphate
increased synthesis, hepatoma 3924A, 3673

T

TAG-72
tumor-associated glycoprotein
identified by MoAb B72.3, 850

Tamoxifen
calmodulin antagonism
growth-inhibiting activity, MCF-7 cells, 6274
estradiol and
influence, breast cancer cell growth, 3268
estrogen-induced rearrangement
cytoskeletal and adhesion structures, breast cancer MCF-7 cells, 2526
estrogen receptor expression
response to cytotoxic drugs, MCF-7 cells, 6116
N-nitrosomethylurea-induced mammary tumor growth
polyamines, hormonal regulation, 4938
role and mechanism of action
premenopausal women, metastatic breast carcinoma, 3152

T-cell leukemia virus: *see* **Leukemia, T-cell**

T-cells
adriamycin augmentation
cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 4213
adult leukemia cells

immunosuppressive factors, 4458
antigen and regulatory idiotypes
myeloma growth, regulation, 1603
antitumor effector cells *in vivo*
Dolichos biflorus lectin, 5611

bestatin
immunomodulatory and therapeutic properties, 4505

cytotoxic
F₁ hybrid resistance, parental tumor, 190
IL 2, adriamycin-induced augmentation, 54
IL 2, human metastatic melanomas, 3011
mechanisms of *in vivo* generation, 5548
tumor-specific, *in vivo* generation in lymph node, 4991

Friend leukemia virus-induced leukemia
lymphocytic dynamics, 3034

graft versus host disease
bone marrow, MoAb treatment, 5413

HTLV-I infection
selective killing, ammonium chloride and monensin, 3295

hybridomas
cell surface sialic acid, 3521

immune response
 α -difluoromethylornithine modulation, tumor allografts, 2798

immunological phenotype and karyotype
malignant lymphoma, 6481

immunoregulatory functions
small cell lung cancer, 4195

immunotherapeutic transfer
leukemia, induced regression, 183

leukemia cells
growth, calcium dependency, 658

leukemia derived growth factor
malignant cell lines, 1219

leukemic cell line
3' *c-myc* rearrangement, 1413

long-term cultured clone
cytotoxicity, mammary cancer cells, 4384

lymphocyte response potentiation
MoAb, ganglioside G_{D3}, 6083

lymphokine-induced cytotoxicity
characterization, 513

Lyt-1 and Lyt-2
immunotherapeutic transfer, induced leukemia regression, 183

macrophage migration inhibition test
polyoma virus-induced membrane antigen, 5045

natural killer cells and
adaptive differentiation, 2651

proliferation and differentiation
gene regulation, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D₃, 5827

radiosensitive
tumor resistance, Friend erythroleukemia virus, 127

tumor-specific suppressor
cytolytic T-cell generation, early tumor-bearing host spleens, 1805

3T3 cells
inhibited conversion
adipocytes, dehydroepiandrosterone, 3389

isokinetic velocity sedimentation
squamous head and neck cancer, 6364

Rous sarcoma virus

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

proteases, red blood cell target cell destruction, 1114

transformed tumor growth and dynamics, cell re-adaptation, 2027

variants mitogenesis, dihydroteleocidin B, 4027

3T6 cells
SV-3T3 cells and
G₁ progression, 25-hydroxycholesterol treatment, 1233

TE-671 cells
sensitivity to chemotherapy
medulloblastoma xenografts, subcutaneous and intracranial human, 224

Temperature
elevated cytokine production, natural killer activity, 6236

measurements normal and tumor tissue, whole body hyperthermia, 6229

Teniposide
etoposide and
DNA breakage, lung carcinoma cells, 3809

Teratocarcinoma antigens
methotrexate-MoAb conjugates, 3912

Teratocarcinoma cells
assay characterization
metabolic cooperation, inhibitors, 1359

Testicular neoplasms
prenatal and perinatal risk factors, 4812
transplacental induction
nitrosamine, 4135

Testis
normal
imaging, anti-carcinoembryonic antigen, 6503

Testosterone
inhibited production
ketoconazole, gonadotropin releasing hormone analogue, 38

2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorobenz-p-dioxin
Ah receptor in lung
induction of aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase, 3739

carcinogen-binding proteins
ventral prostate, 651

12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
changes in isoenzyme profiles
induction of differentiation, myelomonocytic leukemia, 6078

differentiated thyroid cells, 898

7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and epidermal changes, skin transplants, 278

epidermal growth factor and
phosphorylation of soluble acidic proteins, A431 epidermoid carcinoma cells, 4143

epidermal growth factor receptors
BALB/c-3T3 cells, modulation and mitogenesis, 4486

growth-promoting effect
fetal kidney epithelial cells, 6360

induced mutants
Chinese hamster cells, increased persistence, 1864

inhibited tumor promotion
epidermal ornithine decarboxylase activity, palmitoylcarnitine, 1589

lung-colonizing ability

adhesiveness, Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 375

mammary gland organ culture, 5832

ornithine decarboxylase induction tumor promoter-induced refractory state, epidermis, 106

oxidative DNA damage polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5533

skin tumor promotion
ornithine decarboxylase gene transcription, protein kinase C involvement, 6149

transformation promotion
extracellular calcium requirement, JB6 cells, 701

in vitro brain cells, *in utero* ethylnitrosourea, 1377

Tetragastrin
effect on colonic mucosa
intrarectal administration, *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 4539

TGF: see Transforming growth factor

Thermosensitization
amiloride effects
Chinese hamster cells, neutral and acidic pH, 1840

rate of heating
L1210 leukemia, membrane lipids and heat shock protein, 1882

Thermotolerance
cell response
energy metabolism, 324

cellular glutathione and thermal sensitivity
Chinese hamster fibroblasts, 1684

heat-induced cell killing and
new assay, dansyl lysine, 5064

kinetics
normal and tumor tissues, 474

lack of development
bone marrow cells, early progenitors, 198

modification by polyhydroxy compounds
bleomycin or *cis*-platinum, 2245

X-ray treatments
multiple hyperthermia, tumor responses, 5691

Thiazolidinedione
CGP 19984 derivative
inhibited luteinizing secretion, antitumor efficacy, 1735

Thioesterase II
serum marker
evaluation, mammary cancer, 4712

Thioguanine
hypoxanthine concentrations
thiopurine cytotoxicity, 6286

6-Thioguanine
6-mercaptopurine and
formation, 9-alkyl derivatives, 137

multiple-day intermittent treatment schedules, 5959

Thiols
cathepsins
close relationship, major excreted protein of fibroblasts, 4590

sarcoma 180 ascites tumor
intracavitary chemotherapy, activated cyclophosphamides, 2214

Thiopurine
modulation of cytotoxicity
hypoxanthine, 6286

Thiotepa: see N, N', N'-Triethylenethio-

phosphoramidate

Thomsen-Friedenreich antigen
colonic tissue, 4841

reagent specificity
surface binding, carcinoma cell lines, 1779

THP-1 cells
monocytic leukemia cells
IL 1-derived, inhibited cell proliferation, 1471

tissue transglutaminase expression, differentiation, 1388

Thromboxane
inhibition
platelet aggregation, osteogenic sarcoma cells, 5061

Thyrectomy
three-day
paradoxical effect, sarcogenesis, 4971

Thymidine
cisplatin interactions
phase I clinical and pharmacological study, 4184

Thymidine kinase
periodate-oxidized adenosine induction
DNA methylation and tumor cell heterogeneity, 577

Thymidylate
biosynthesis dissociation
DNA biosynthesis, 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine and 5,8-dideazafolic acid, 1741

Thymidylate synthase
L1210 cell processing
*N*¹⁰-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolic acid, 2810

Thymidylate synthetase
levels during normal culture growth
L1210 cells, 1195

Thymine dimers
inhibited enzymatic incision
covalently bound adducts, 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide, 2374

Thymine glycols
DNA production
N-hydroxy-2-naphthylamine, MoAb, 71

Thymocytes
antitumor drugs
two second generation platinum, 1433

Thymoma cells
EL4 mouse
cytosolic substrates, protein kinase C, 3040

Thyroid cells
differentiated
tumor-promoting phorbol esters, 898

Thyroid neoplasms
familial medullary carcinoma
cytogenetic study, 2134

induction
N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, during pregnancy, 3663

Tiazofurin
antitumor drugs and
chemotherapy, P388 leukemia, 3396

metabolism
lymphoblastoid cells, phosphorylated adenosine kinase and 5'-nucleotide, 532

Tobacco
cancer and
Meeting Report, 444

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

DNA damage
 cigarette smoke-induced, 5869
 4-(*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone
 DNA adducts, accumulation and persistence, 1280
 passive smoking
 lung cancer, 4808
 lung cancer, Japanese women, 4804
 sidestream and mainstream smoke exposure
in vitro interferon- α/β production, L-929 cells, 2779
 smoke exposure
 high leukemic AKR mice, 3334
 snuff and nitrosamines
 induction of oral cavity tumors, 4162

α -Tocopherol
 ascorbic acid
 urinary excretion, nitrosodimethylamine and nitrosoproline, 5392

Toluidines
 aniline and
 quantitative determination, urine, 6064

Topoisomerase II
 inhibitors
 altered DNA activity, 3075
 protein-associated DNA strand breaks, 611

TPA: see 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate

Tracheal epithelial cells
 carcinogen-altered
 inhibition, normal epithelial cell-conditioned medium, 917
 exposure to carcinogen
 morphological characterization, 4631
in vivo transformation
 5-azacytidine, 6433
 nonciliated
 role, aflatoxin B₁ metabolism, 4091
 spontaneous transformation
 carcinogenesis role, 2344

Transferrin
 anti-receptor antibody
 mechanisms of growth inhibition, MoAb, 1759
 binding
 two colon carcinoma cell lines, 60-Hz electromagnetic fields, 239
 iron transport
 L1210 cells, iron-induced growth, 1644
 receptor
 expression, erythroleukemic lines, 5330

Transformation
 blast
 2',5'-oligoadenylate synthetase and, lymphocytic leukemia cells, 2160
 diethylstilbestrol
 spindle and cytoplasmic microtubules, decreased numbers, 2088

DNA
 NIH 3T3 cell antigen expression, pancreatic tumor, 2482
 fibrin and non-fibrin assays
 plasminogen activator, normal and tumor tissue content, 1788
 hepatocytes
 transfection, Simian virus 40 DNA and differentiated cells, 4018
in vivo
 tracheal epithelial cells, 5-azacytidine, 6433

Kirsten sarcoma virus
 normal serum factors, 5715
 malignant
 preneoplastic hamster epidermal cell line, EJ c-Ha-ras-oncogene, 1458
 oncogenic
 C3H10T_{1/2} cells, X-rays/hyperthermia/combined treatments, 14
 phorbol esters
 shared phosphorylation, human and avian cells, 5291
 promotion
 JB6 cells, extracellular calcium requirement, 701
 protooncogene differential expression
 cancer progression, myoblasts, 4097
ras-induced
 γ -glutamyltranspeptidase, liver cell line, 1440
 retrovirus-induced
 erythroid precursors, ornithine decarboxylase inhibitors, 6246
 7S nuclear RNA
 tumorigenicity, 1990
 spontaneous
 carcinogenesis role, tracheal epithelial cells, 2344

Transforming growth factor
 colon cancer lines, 1164
 epidermal growth factor
 role, carcinogenesis, 1030
 estrogen responsive
 breast cancer cell lines, characterization, 1707
 phorbol ester effect, 1764

Transforming growth factor- α
 cancer and, 1015
 human milk
 partial purification, 933
 linear
 activity, antibodies, 5567
 separation from epidermal growth factor
 urine, 6004

Transforming growth factor- β
 cancer and, 1015
 differential effects
 proliferation, liver epithelial cells, 4665
 epidermal growth factor
 induction of anchorage-independent growth, kidney cells, 5842
 genetic suppression of tumor formation
 new research frontier, 1573
 inhibited DNA synthesis
 hepatocytes, 2330
 prokeratinocyte proliferation
 reversible inhibition, 2068
 purification and biological properties
 transformed cells, 5153
 role in soft agar growth, 2816

Transglutaminase
 differential regulation
 retinoic acid and calcium, 2356
 tissue expression
 differentiation, cultured monocytic leukemia cells, 1388

Transplantation
 autologous bone marrow
 reinfusion, optimal timing after high dose chemotherapy, 4496
 bone marrow purging
 monoclonal antibody-toxin conjugate, breast cancer, 4217
 fibroblast-dependent tumorigenicity

metastases implantation, 3290
graft versus host disease
 donor bone marrow, monoclonal antibody treatment, 5413
human skin
 7,12-dimethylbenz(*a*)anthracene and TPA, epidermal changes, 278
MoAb and cytotoxic agents
 model for *in vivo* use, transitional cell carcinoma, 2488
tumors
 erythrocyte polyamine levels and growth rate, 3464
 virus-induced host antigen
 sarcoma virus, 5864

Transplantation antigens
 tumor-associated
 methylcholanthrene-induced, stability, 4921
 tumor-specific
 neoplastic transformation, UV-induced skin cancer, 6322

Triamcinolone acetonide
 effect on growth
 NEL-M1 melanoma cells, growth stimulatory agents, 3964

Triarylethylene
 gastrointestinal microflora
 biotransformation, 6255

Triazines
 inhibitor comparison
 L1210 dihydrofolate reductase, methotrexate, 744

Tricyclic nucleoside 5'-phosphate
 phase I evaluation
 weekly intravenous regimen, 3147

***N*, *N'*, *N'*-Triethylenethiophosphoramide**
 pharmacokinetics, 6101

Trifluoperazine
 caffeine and
 anthracycline cytotoxicity, 5553
 calmidazolium and
 C3H10T_{1/2} cells, cycling versus noncycling, 133

***N*-Trifluoroacetyladrinomycin**
 adriamycin and
 cytotoxicity, caffeine and trifluoperazine, 5553

Trimethylamine
N-nitrosoamines
 increased exposure after eating fish, 6136

Trimetrexate
 NSC 35222
 pharmacokinetics, 169

Triol-epoxides
 mutagenic and cell-transforming activities
 comparison with other chrysene metabolites, 4556

Triphenylethylene antiestrogens
 calmodulin antagonism
 growth-inhibiting activity, MCF-7 cells, 6274

Tubulin
 plant and animal
 synthetic antimitotic agents, new drug-binding site, 1889

Tumoral cells
 doxorubicin sensitivity
 membrane fluidity, fluorescence anisotropy, 5602

Tumor antigens
 benign adenomas

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

lung carcinomas, two-site MoAb assay, 707
 metastatic potential
 Lewis lung carcinoma, B16 melanoma clones, 5772
 M_r 53,000 mRNA
 growth-dependent expression, 5738
 MoAb
 antigenic expression, tumor uptake, 4221
 placental alkaline phosphatase/carcinoembryonic antigen/cancer antigen 125
 normal and neoplastic lung, 866

Tumor-associated antigens
 applications of MoAb
 carcinoma management, 3225
 B16 melanoma modulation
 lymphokines and dimethyl sulfoxide, 4953
 carcinogen-induced stability, 4921
 glycoprotein-72
 oncofetal antigen, MoAb B72.3, 3118
 Ia antigens and
 L1210 cells, nontumorigenic variants, 5541
 lung cancer
 monoclonal antibody, 6446
 M_r 64,000 immunoprecipitation
 glial, MoAb 217c, 863
 M_r 43,000 membrane glycoprotein
 breast cancer, 1306
 MoAb definition
 squamous cell lung carcinoma, 2970
 MoAb FKH1
 melanoma-associated antigen, 5195
 renal cell carcinoma
 monoclonal antibodies, 5816
 viral and allogeneic
 antibody development, melanoma and ovarian carcinoma, 2127

Tumor-associated glycoprotein
 TAG-72
 identified by MoAb B72.3, 850

Tumor bed effect
 radiation-induced injury
 retarded tumor growth, 723

Tumor cells: *see also* specific type
 adhesion enhancement
 endothelial cells, decreased cholesterol synthesis, 2520
 adhesiveness
 metastatic cell lines, vascular endothelial monolayers, 3624
 antibody-directed liposomes
 comparison of various ligands, 4904
 antitumor activity
 ricin A chain:791T/36 antibody conjugates, 5524
 antitumor effect
 γ -interferon, direct and indirect effects, 1142
 assay
 heat-induced cell killing and thermotolerance, dansyl lysine, 5064
 blood flow and systemic shunting
 intraarterial chemotherapy, head and neck cancer, 4200
 breast
 growth-stimulatory hormones, doxorubicin therapeutic index, 147
 subpopulations, metabolic cooperation
 in collagen gel cultures, 89
 BSp73 variants
 metastatic and nonmetastatic, intermediate filament proteins, 785
 cancer-associated colonic mucin xenografts, 5724
 "cancer procoagulant"
 melanoma patients, 6471
 4-carbamoylimidazolium 5-olate reduced intracellular guanosine 5'-triphosphate, 43
 cell death
 hypoxia and acidic environment, 2821
 chemosensitivity prediction
 sister chromatid exchange assay, 1599
 clonogenic
 MoAb:Ricin A chain conjugates, human bone marrow, 1208
 collagenolytic activity
 inhibition, endothelial cells, 3580
 colonic
 O^6 -alkylguanine pretreatment, chloroethylenating agents, 4500
 blood group antigen expression, 1553
 development
 plasminogen activator, 5748
 different lethaliities
 Zajdel ascitic hepatoma, two cell subpopulations, 1673
 DNA methylation and gene expression, 2944
 epidermal
 γ -interferon binding, different susceptibilities, 3279
 fluoropyrimidine metabolism
 NMR spectroscopy, 1754
 growth and metastasis
 renal cell carcinoma, organ transplants, 4109
 hemostasis
 colon carcinoma, 5662
 heterogeneity and DNA methylation
 murine thymidine kinase, periodate-oxidized adenosine induction, 577
 Hoechst 33342 strain
 cell cycle, specific toxicity, 3556
 identification of nucleolar antigen, 3593
 immunogenic variants
 induction, mechanisms, 2912
 immunosuppression study methods
 growth and lung colony formation, 1617
 inhibited growth
 MoAb, cell surface antigen system, 1478
 inhibition of experimental metastasis
 castanospermine, oligosaccharides, 5215
 γ -interferon receptors
 quantitation and characterization, 5339
 invasion and metastases
 extracellular matrix role, Rhoads Memorial Award Lecture, 1
 invasive capacity
 surface carbohydrates, 4080
 laminin receptors
 butyrate induced reduction, 807
 leukemic cells and normal bone marrow cytotoxic effects, merocyanine-540, 4892
 liver as killing organ
 Kupffer cells, natural killers, 3055
 lysates

antibody development, melanoma and ovarian carcinoma, 2127
 macrophage-induced cytostasis
 EMT6 cells, cytotoxicity, 99
 mammary
 differentiation and progression, 5913
 grown *in vivo* and *in vitro*, DNA metabolism alterations, 3951
 growth and development, high dietary fat, 763
 metastatic
 basement membrane proteins, clearing and release from substrates, 3082
 colorectal carcinoma, 1928
 reconstituted basement membrane matrix, invasion, 1980
 nonfamilial renal cell carcinoma
 cytogenetic studies, 2139
 prognostic marker
 galactosyltransferase, 5973
 sensitization to killing
 O^6 -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase, inactivation, 1663
 sister chromatid exchange, 6156
 stable cellular phenotypes
 generation, malignant cell line, 940
 successful cell growth *in vitro*, 1263
 surface lectins
 adhesion and metastasis, 5270
 treatment with alkylating agents
 effects, methylxanthines, 2463
 urological
 growth, extracellular matrix, 3653
 vascular
 Kaposi's sarcoma, angiosarcoma cell lines, 362
 vascular permeability factor, 5629
 wheat germ agglutinin-resistant mutants
 two genetic classes, different metastatic phenotypes, 4594

Tumor growth
 arrest
 inhibited mitochondrial protein synthesis, renal and prostate carcinomas, 3283
 autocrine regulation
 tumor-associated hypoglycemia, melanoma B16, 2208
 cholecystokinin inhibition
 adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate, gastric carcinoma, 740
 dynamics and cellular adaptation
 transformed 3T3 cells, tumor cell readaptation, 2027
 estradiol-regulated growth factors
 autocrine stimulation, mammary cancer, 1594
 F_1 hybrid resistance
 parental tumor, plasmacytoma, 190
 genetic suppression
 new frontier, 1573
 hormonal responsiveness and
 $2',5'$ -oligoadenylate synthetase, mammary tumors, 6207
 immunological heterogeneity
 melanoma, alloantigen expression in autologous host, 3704
 inhibited
 reticulosarcoma, anti-IA antibody, 3245
 inhibition
 ovarian cancer cells, prostaglandin D₂, 3364

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

pyrimidinone, bladder, 3798
 interferon antitumor effect
 natural killer cell role, Moloney sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 81
 LAK cell induction
 IL 2, 5667
 lonidamine
 radiation potentiation, two murine tumors, 1120
 lymphocyte response potentiation
 MoAb, ganglioside G_{D3}, 6083
 metastasis and
 effects, swainsonine and polyinosinic:polycytidyllic acid, 5131
 myelomas
 regulation, antigen and regulatory idiotypes, 1603
 normal and neoplastic tissue
 blood vessel growth, Clowes Memorial Award Lecture, 467
 partial hepatectomy
 complete regression of hepatoma, immunological mechanism, 5049
 protein metabolism
 Walker 256 carcinoma, 5649
 retardation
 radiation-induced injury, tumor bed stroma, 723
 stimulation
 erythrocyte polyamine levels, 3464
 triamcinolone acetonide
 NEL-M1 melanoma cells, 3964
 vascular permeability factor, 5629
Tumocidal activity
 activation of liver macrophages
 liposome-encapsulated muramyl dipeptide, 4330
 calcium role
 polymorphonuclear leukocytes, β -1,3-D-glucan and PMA, 66
 inhibited pyrimidine biosynthesis
 NSC 368390, 5014
in vitro
 staphylococcal protein A, 2610
 macrophages
 antitumor mechanism, local injection of allogeneic spleen cells, 1047
 induced by C-reactive protein, 5077
 suppression
 monocytes, recombinant γ -interferon, 5401
Tumorigenesis
 chronic ethanol consumption
 benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, glutathione S-transferase activities, 141
 DNA-NQO adducts
 chemical structures, 1858
 genotoxicity and
 ethyl carbamate and vinyl carbamate, 4911
 hepatic
 chemoprotection, ethoxyquin, 3924
 mammary
 animal and vegetable fats, carcinogen administration, 757
 effect of vitamin A, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 3495
 four C3H sublines, 2096
 growth and development, high dietary fat, 763
 peroxidative metabolism
 N-hydroxy-N-2-fluoroenylacetamide, uterus and mammary gland, 6200

TPA
 growth-promoting effect, fetal kidney epithelial cells, 6360
 urethan treatment
 pulmonary type II cells, 5335
Tumorigenicity
 butylated hydroxyanisole
N-nitrosodimethylamine, *N*-nitrosopryridine, 165
 chromosome 11
 suppressed neoplastic expression, hybrids, 6174
 conditioned
 activated oncogenes, 3211
 3,4-dihydrodiol of 7-methylbenz[c]acridine
 mouse skin and newborn mice, 4552
 DNA methylation
 4-(methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, 498
 epidermal growth factor
 receptor concentration, A431 cells, 4701
 expression of neoplastic phenotypes
 long progression time, cultured hamster cells, 3533
 fibroblast-dependent
 implantation of metastases, 3290
HeLaTG cells
 functional differences of mtDNAs, fibroblasts, 4001
 liver tumors
 crotonaldehyde, F344 rats, 1285
 mutagenicity and 3-hydroxybenzo(a)pyrene
 $(+/-)7\beta,8\alpha$ -dihydroxy-9 $\alpha,10\alpha$ -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 558
 nitrosamines
 sequential administration, 2252
 optical isomers
 diastereomeric bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides, benzo(c)phenanthrene, 2257
 relation of *in vitro* properties
 MCF-7 sublines, 6339
 skin
 ellagic acid inhibition, 2262
 transformation and
 7S nuclear RNA, 1990
 tumor-associated antigen and Ia antigens
 L1210 cells, nontumorigenic variants, 5541
Tumor models
 advanced diffuse histiocytic lymphomas
 prognostic model, 5372
 ascites hepatoma cells
 tumor invasion, cultured mesothelial cells, 2416
 ataxia-telangiectasia
 mouse mutant "wasted", DNA-damaging agents, 3979
 bladder cancer
 glucose concentration influence, necrosis in spheroids, 3105
 xenografts, tumor cell heterogeneity, 2035
 cancer treatment research
 Letter to the Editor, 2189
 colon cancer metastasis
 radioimmunodetection, 3677
 combination chemotherapy
 protocol strategies, 3876
 cutaneous nevi
 tumor progression, 1339
 diastereomeric bay-region 3,4-diol-1,2-epoxides
 benzo(c)phenanthrene, tumorigenicity of optical isomers, 2257
Dunning R3327
 actin filament organization, rat prostate adenocarcinoma, 926
 prosthetic adenocarcinoma, androgen depletion and repletion, 839
 endocrine therapy
 mammary tumor, nitrosomethylurea-induced, 4862
 growth on extracellular matrix
 urological tumors, 3653
9L spheroid cells
 cross-link formation and repair, double elution analysis, 2352
 mammary gland and lesions
 lymphocytic infiltrates, characterization, 2680
mammary gland organ culture
 role of TPA, 5832
meningeal neoplasia
 intrathecral, 9L gliosarcoma and Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, 317
National Toxicology Program
 survival and tumor onset, controls, 4372
prognostic factors
 small cell lung carcinoma, chemotherapy with/without irradiation, 4189
 renal cell carcinoma
 cholesterol acquisition mechanisms, 2958
spheroid growth and necrosis
 oxygen and glucose regulation, 3504
transitional cell carcinoma
in vivo use, MoAb and cytotoxic agents, 2488
 tissue culture, urothelial cell lines, 3630
V-2 solitary hepatic metastasis
 synergism, arteriolar embolization and hyperthermia, 4576
xenografts
 whole body autoradiography, radiolabeled antibody distribution, 271
Tumor necrosis factor
 cures and partial regression, 5687
 hematopoietic regulation
 serum-free cultures, 4357
 monocyte-mediated cytotoxicity, 5947
xenografts
 treatment with and without interferons, 3990
Tumor progression
 cutaneous nevi
 tumor model, 1339
histiotype
 hepatocarcinogenesis, viable yellow (4^Y) gene, 2241
 increased *N-myc* expression
 neuroblastoma, 4139
 mechanisms, 2203
Tumor promoters
 carcinogen and
 dietary iodine deficiency, 877
 contraceptive steroids
 growth and drug metabolizing enzymes, liver, 1224
 cytoskeleton changes

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

H-ras oncogene, epidermal JB6 cells, 5923

differentiated thyroid cells, 898

enhanced p32 synthesis, 2474

inhibition

- topical 13-cis-retinoic acid, duration influence, 2767

N-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine

- during pregnancy, 3663

phorbol ester stimulation

- hydrogen peroxide and arachidonic acid metabolites, enhanced release by macrophages, 5695

protein kinase C activation

- protein phosphorylation, 1055

short-term test

- inhibited junctional intercellular communication, 6180

3T3-L1 cell variants

- dihydrotetradecin B, 4027

TPA

- increased persistence of induced mutants, Chinese hamster cells, 1864
- induced refractory state, ornithine decarboxylase induction, 106

Tumor tissue

- fluorescence studies

 - hematoporphyrin derivative, 3803

- thermotolerance kinetics, 474

Tunicamycin

- cell sensitization

 - glycosylation inhibitors, 6418

U

U937 cells

- protein kinase C distribution

 - lipoproteins, 6049

- regulation of proliferation

 - single cells, 3309

Ultraviolet irradiation

- damaged virus

 - host cell reactivation, fibroblasts and epidermal keratinocytes, 2665

- DNA repair

 - age dependency, *in vivo* mouse skin, 1344

- enhancement

 - δ -methylguanine-DNA-methyltransferase activity, mammalian cells, 5701

- induced skin cancer

 - tumor-specific transplantation antigens, 6322

Uracil

- catabolism of pyrimidines

 - liver and kidneys, 5576

- induced urolithiasis

 - reversible papillomatosis, urinary bladder, 2062

Urethan

- induced lung adenomas

 - BHT and prophylaxis, effects of strain and age, 1694

- treatment

 - pulmonary type II cells, 5335

Uridine

- formation of enzyme pathways

 - inhibition of pyrimidine biosynthesis, NSC 368390, 5014

- plasma changes

 - cancer patients, dipyridamole and *N*-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate, 3168

tissue pools

- uptake, 3490

Urinary bladder

- normal

 - aldehyde dehydrogenase, hepatocarcinogenesis-associated, 2502

Urinary bladder calculi

- uracil-induced urolithiasis

 - reversible papillomatosis, 2062

Urinary bladder neoplasm

- ascorbic acid promotion

 - urinary sodium ion concentration and pH, 1623

Urinary metabolites

- identification

 - hexamethylene bisacetamide, 4900
 - mitoxantrone, 4858

Urine

- acid output

 - various beverages, 430

- aniline and toluidines

 - quantitative determination, 6064

- bladder tumors and

 - presence of heparin binding growth factor, 5507

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)

- pharmacokinetics, 5969

homocysteine

- high-dose methotrexate effects, 5385

transforming growth factors

- neoplasia, 6004

Urolithiasis

- uracil-induced

 - reversible papillomatosis, urinary bladder, 2062

Uroporphyrin isomer I

- localization

 - mammary carcinoma, 4390

Urothelial cells

- eicosanoids

 - bladder cancer, 5676

- tissue culture model

 - transitional cell carcinoma, 3630

Urothelium

- cell surface antigens

 - bladder tumors, 5183

Uterine neoplasms

- cervix

 - cancerous and precancerous, Concanavalin A-peroxidase labeling method, 1539

Uterus

- mammary gland and

 - peroxidative metabolism, *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluoroenylacetamide, 6200

V

Valinomycin

- liposome-incorporated

 - reduced toxicity, enhanced antitumor effects, 5518

Vascular occlusion

- hyperthermia and

 - solitary hepatic metastasis, 4576

Vascular permeability factor

- tumor-secreted, 5629

V2 carcinoma cells

- model

 - solitary hepatic metastasis, arteriolar embolization and hyperthermia, 4576

V79 cells

- Chinese hamster

influence of lipids, metabolic communication, 4527

cis-diamminedichloroplatinum cytotoxicity

- protection, 2-[(aminopropyl)amino]ethanethiol, 1132

growth-inhibitory factor

- low-molecular-weight, 4431

inhibited junctional intercellular communication

- short-term test, tumor-promoting agents, 6180

teratocarcinoma cells

- assay characterization, inhibitors of metabolic cooperation, 1359

Verapamil

- HL-60 cell differentiation

 - role of intracellular calcium ion, 6059

- KB cells

 - daunomycin uptake and efflux, 5941

- leukemic cells

 - Vinca* alkaloid resistance reversal, multiple drug resistance, 778

- mediated sensitization of pleiotropic resistance

 - doxorubicin-selected, sarcoma cells, 2369

similar structure

- reversal of multidrug reversal, synthetic isoprenoids in KB cells, 4453

Vinblastine

- KB cells

 - daunomycin uptake and efflux, 5941

- phase I and pharmacological study

 - prolonged continuous infusion, 4827

Vinblastine sulfate

- α -difluoromethylornithine as combination agent

 - growth of P3J cells, 3550

Vincristine

- KB cells

 - daunomycin uptake and efflux, 5941

- resistant sublines

 - rhizoxin, human and murine tumor cells, 381

- secondary resistance

 - KB epidermoid carcinoma cells, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine resistance, 3099

Vinyl carbamate

- ethyl carbamate and

 - tumorigenesis and genotoxicity, 4911

Virions

- gold electron microscopy

 - Simian retroviruses, HTLV-I, 293

Virus

- adeno-associated

 - NIH 3T3 cell transformation, *ras* gene, 3023

- C-type particles

 - leukemia and malignant lymphomas, 2984

Vitamin A

- in vitro* marrow hemopoiesis

 - myelodysplastic patients, 2596

- moderate supplementation and dietary lack

 - mammary tumor development, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 3495

- retinoidal benzoic acid derivative

 - normal human hematopoietic progenitor cells, 2413

Vitamin C

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 46

N-nitrosamino acids and nitrate urinary excretion
high- and low-risk areas, esophageal cancer, 1485
sister chromatid exchange
mitomycin C-induced, cyclophosphamide inhibition, 2670

Vitamin D
in vitro marrow hemopoiesis
myelodysplastic patients, 2596

VX₂ carcinoma cell
liver metastases
prophylactic chemotherapy, mitomycin C, 4167

W

Walker 256 carcinoma
glucose
systemic hemodynamics, blood flow rate, 6299
protein metabolism
growth rates, 5649

WEHI-3B D⁺ cells
differentiation
monomyelocytic leukemia cells, retinoic acid and aclacinomycin A, 1189

Wheat germ agglutinin
resistant tumor cell mutants
two genetic classes, different metastatic phenotypes, 4594

Sarcophaga and
lectin receptors, macrophage surface, 3648

Wilms' tumor
N-myc enhanced expression, 6217

X

Xanthine dehydrogenase
decreased concentration

hepatomas, 3838

Xenobiotics
mammary mutagenesis
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, interspecies comparison, 4942

metabolism
alveolar type II cells, 5438

steroid metabolism and
effect of neonatal and adult castration, liver, 5072

Xenografts
bladder cancer
tumor cell heterogeneity, model, 2035

cancer-associated colonic mucin
human tumor cells, athymic mice, 5724

glioma model
brain, 1367

human cancer model
whole body autoradiography, radiolabeled antibody distribution, 271

hypoxanthine:guanine phosphoribosyltransferase
osteosarcoma, 4896

immunosuppression study methods
growth and lung colony formation, tumor cells, 1617

localization
glioma, MoAb, 5933

lung
 α -interferon and chemotherapy combinations, cytotoxicity, 4916

medulloblastoma
subcutaneous and intracranial human, chemotherapy, 224

melanoma
hyperthermic treatment, primary and secondary cell death, 355

MoAb reactivity
epithelial ovarian adenocarcinoma, 3994

ornithine decarboxylase
comparison of inhibitor effects, 6091

ovarian carcinoma
adoptive cellular immunotherapy, 4414

tumor markers
esophageal carcinoma, 5730

tumor necrosis factor treatment
with and without interferons, 3990

Xeroderma pigmentosum
fibroblasts
abnormal sensitivity, ultraviolet radiation, 489

SV 40-transformed human cell extracts
and
catalase activity deficiency, 538

X-irradiation
indirect
leukemogenesis, through marrow stroma, 4677

X-ray
hyperthermia
multiple treatments, tumor responses, 5691

oncogenic transformation, C3H10T^{1/2} cells, 14

whole body
 O^6 -alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, liver induction, 245

Y

Y201 cells
cell surface antigen
differentiation-specific, proliferation, 113

Z

Zinc
copper and iron
leukemic lymphocytes, children, 981

